This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Br
11200
13

Br 11200, 13

Harvard College Library

FROM

New York Public Library

144660

New York Public Library

LIST OF WORKS

RELATING TO

IRELAND, THE IRISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE, ETC.

NEW YORK
1905

~~Ref 108.23.10.6~~
~~Ref 49.50~~
Br 11200.13
✓
HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
AUG 5 1950
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
N.Y. Public Library

LIST OF WORKS IN THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY RELATING TO IRELAND, THE IRISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE, ETC.

Order of Arrangement:

Bibliography.
Periodicals.
Public Documents and Official Publications (Serials).
Census and Vital Statistics.
History.
  General Works.
  Ecclesiastical History.
  Essays and Miscellany.
Topography, Maps, Local History, etc.
Biography.
  General.
  Individual.
Works relating to special periods (arranged chronologically).
Irish (Gaelic) Language.
  Dictionaries.
  Grammar.
  Miscellany.
Irish (Gaelic) Literature, Folklore, etc.
  Bibliography.
  History.
  Individual Texts and Authors.
Irish Music.

More specific subjects than the above, such as Irish industries, the poor, agriculture, politics, etc., are entered, in the main, in the group of Works relating to Special Periods, these subjects in the index (card) catalogue of the library being entered under their own names and not under Ireland.

Very few periodical entries are included in this list, though many such entries may be found under their subject headings in the index (card) catalogue.

With few exceptions the works here noted are in the Astor branch.

Bibliography.

Arbois de Jubainville (Henri de). Essa d'un catalogue de la littérature épique de l'Irlande, précédé d'une étude sur les manuscrits en langue irlandaise conservés dans les isles britanniques et sur le continent. *Paris*, 1883. 8°.

Catalogue (A) of Irish manuscripts. (Archæologia Britannica, by E. Lhuyd. *Oxford*, 1707. f°. pp. 435–436.)

Cathedral Total Abstinence Society, Phila. Catalogue of books in the Irish library. *Philadelphia*, 1884. 20 pp. 8°.

Duffy (James) & *Co.* Catalogue of standard Catholic publications, authorized Catholic prayer books, works relating to Ireland, and works of history and fiction. Jan., 1903. *ublin: J. Duffy & Co.*, 1903. 160 pp. 16°.

Evans (Edward). Historical and bibliographical account of almanacks, directories, etc., etc., published in Ireland from the sixteenth century... *Dublin: Office of "The Irish Builder,"* 1897. viii, 150 pp. 12°.

Gilbert (*Sir* John T.) Irish bibliography. With an introduction, etc., by E. R. McClintock Dix. 1 pl. (Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. v. 25, section C, Archæol. pp. 117–142. *Dublin*, 1904.)

Halliday (Bernard), *Leicester, Eng.* Ireland and Irish families. Catalogue of a special collection of books on Ireland, and a remarkable collection of original manuscripts and deeds from 1500 to 1850, relating to the principal families of Ireland ...mostly from the collection of Rev. J. Graves... *Leicester*, 1904. 12 pp. 8°. (Catalogue no. 7.)

Historic (The) literature of Ireland, an essay on the publications of the Irish Archæological Society. *Dublin: W. B. Kelly*, 1851. 64 pp. 8°.
Reprinted from the Irish Quarterly Review.

"Historicus," *pseud.* The best hundred Irish books. Introductory and closing essays by "Historicus."... With annotated index. *n. p.* [188–] 60 pp. 8°.
Repr.: Freeman's Journal.

List (A) of books and pamphlets written by the members of the National Literary Society, Dublin. (Jour. Nat. Lit. Soc. of Ireland. v. 1, pp. 112–132. *Dublin*, 1900.)

Lowdermilk (W. H.) & *Co.* Bibliotheca Hibernica. A collection of scarce and valuable works on...Ireland and the Irish people. *Washington* [1890?]. 73–80 pp. 8°. (Catalogue no. 5.)

Massey (N.) Catalogue of books relating to Ireland. no. 4, 6 (1903, 1904). *Cork*, 1903–04. 8°.

Murray (A. F.) Bibliography. (In her: A history of the commercial...relations between England and Ireland... *London*, 1903. 8°. pp. 445–467.)

Nicolson (William), *Bishop of Derry.* The Irish historical library, pointing at most of the authors and records in print or MS. serviceable to compilers of a history of Ireland, by William, lord bp. of Derry. *Dublin*, 1724. 12°.

O'Curry (Eugene). Lectures on the manuscript materials of ancient Irish history at the Catholic University of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1861. facsim. 8°.

O'Reilly (Edward). A chronological account of nearly four hundred Irish writers, commencing with the earliest account of Irish history, and carried down to the year of our Lord 1750; with A Descriptive Catalogue of such of their Works as are still extant in Verse or Prose, consisting of upwards of one thousand separate tracts. (Iberno-Celtic Society. Transactions. v. 1, pt. 1.) *Dublin*, 1820. (5) l., ccxxxiii pp. 4°.

Bibliography, cont'd.

Peel (Robert). Bibliotheca Hibernicana; or, a descriptive catalogue of a select Irish library. *Dublin: W. Folds & Son*, 1823. 8 p.l., 51 pp. 8°.

R. (T. B.) Rough preliminary list of books printed in the Irish character and language. (The Celtic Magazine. *Inverness*, 1885. v. 10, pp. 584–586.)

Titles of 46 works printed between 1571 and 1817.

Reid (John). Bibliotheca Scoto-celtica, or An account of all the books which have been printed in the Gaelic language, with bibliographical and biographical notices. *Glasgow*, 1832. 8°.

Ware (*Sir* James), *Kt.* The history of the writers of Ireland, In two books, viz.: I. Such Writers who were born in that Kingdom. And, II. Such who, though Foreigners, enjoyed Preferments or Offices there, or had their Education in it; with an Account of all the Works they published. Written in Latin...translated...revised and improved ...and continued down to the Beginning of the present Century. By Walter Harris. *Dublin: Robert Bell and John Fleming*, 1764. 2 p.l., 363 (5) pp. f°.

PERIODICALS, ETC.

Power (J.) Irish literary periodicals, 1730–1865. (Notes and Queries. *London*, 1866. 3. ser., v. 9, p. 173.)

All Ireland Review. Edited by Standish O'Grady. v. 1–date. *Dublin*, 1900–date. f°.

Current.

American-Irish Historical Society. Journal. Edited by T. H. Murray and T. B. Lawler. v. 1–3 (1898–1900). *Boston*, 1898–1900. 8°.

Organized in Boston 20 January, 1897.

—— American Irish Historical Society. What it is and what its purposes are. *Boston*, 1897. 24°.

—— Booklet of information regarding the American-Irish Historical Society. By Thomas Hamilton Murray, secretary-general. *Boston and New York: The Society*, 1905. 27 (2) pp. 18°.

—— DANAHER (Franklin M.) Early Irish in Albany, N. Y., with special mention of Jan Andriessen, "De Iersman van Dublingh"... Read... Jan. 19, 1903. *Boston*, 1903. 44 pp., 1 port. 8°.

—— LINEHAN (J. C.). *and* MURRAY (T. H.) Irish schoolmasters in the American colonies, 1640–1775. *Washington*, 1898. 8°.

—— MURRAY (T. H.) Gen. John Sullivan and the battle of Rhode Island. [*Providence*, 1902.] 8°.

—— —— Irish Rhode Islanders in the American Revolution. With some mention of those serving in the regiments of...Greene, and other noted commanders. *Providence*, 1903. 8°.

Anthologia Hibernica; or monthly collections of science, belles-lettres, and history. v. 1–2. (1793.) *Dublin*, 1793. 8°.

Belfast Naturalists' Field Club. Annual report and proceedings. 6–10 (1868–76); series 2, v. 1, nos. 1–7; v. 2, nos. 1–7; v. 3, nos. 1–6; v. 4, nos. 1–7; v. 5, nos. 1–2 (1873–1902/03). Appendix 1–9; v. 2 [no.] 1–6 (1870–96). *Belfast*, 1869–1903. 8°.

6–10 are called Annual report only.

Belfast (The) News Letter (George Gordon). July 3–Dec. 14, 1795 (nos. 6041–6088). *Belfast*, 1795. f°.

Beltaine; an occasional publication. The organ of the Irish Literary Theatre. Edited by W. B. Yeats. no. 1–3 (1899–1900). *London*, 1899–1900. 8°.

No. 1–3 form 1st annual volume.

Celt (The), A weekly periodical of Irish national literature. Edited by a committee of the Celtic Union. no. 1–22, supplement (Aug.-Dec., 1857); no. 1–6 (March–Aug., 1858); new ser. vol. 1, no. 1–4 (Aug.–Nov., 1859). *Dublin*, 1857–[59]. 8°.

Celtia. A Pan-Celtic monthly magazine. v. 1–date (1901–date). *Dublin*, 1901–date. 4°.

Current.

Celtic (The) magazine: A monthly periodical devoted to the literature, history, antiquities, folklore, traditions...etc., of the Celt, at home and abroad. v. 1–13. *Inverness*, 1876–88. 8°.

v. 1 ed. by Alexander Mackenzie and Alexander Macgregor; v. 2–11 by Mackenzie; v. 12–13 by Alexander Macbain.

Celtic Society. [Publications.] *Dublin*, 1847–55. 6 v. 12° and 8°.

Namely: Leabhar na g-Ceart, or, The book of rights, 1847; Lynch, J., Cambrensis eversus, 1848–52, 3 v.; Miscellany, The genealogy of Corca Laidhe, Poem on the battle of Dun, by Gilla-Brighde Mac Coumhidhe, Docwra's tracts, Several poems, pedigrees and extracts, ed. by J. O'Donovan, 1849; Cath Mhuighe Léana, or Battle of Magh Leana, with Tochmare Moméra, or Courtship of Momera, translation by E. Curry, 1855.

Citizen (The). Edited by John Mitchel. v. 1–4. (1854–1857). *New York*, 1854–57. f°.

v. 2–4 edited by J. McClenahan.
No more published?
v. 3–4 lack t.-p.

Claidheamh (An) Soluis. Azur Fáinne an lae. v. 1–date. *Dublin*, 1899–date. f°.

Current.
The Gaelic League Weekly.

Cork Historical and Archæological Society. Journal. v. 1–3 (1892–94); 2. ser., v. 1–date (1895–date). *Cork*, 1892–date. 4°.

Current.

Dublin (The) almanac and general register of Ireland for the year...1834. *Dublin*, 1833. 8°.

Dublin (The) Penny Journal. 1832–1836. *London* [1833–36]. 4 v. 4°.

Conducted by Philip Dixon Hardy.

Dublin Penny Journal. A magazine of art, archæology, literature and science. v. 1–date. 1902–date. *Dublin*, 1902–date. 4°.

Weekly. Current.

Dublin Philosophical Society. *See* **Dublin** University Philosophical Society.

Dublin (The) Quarterly Journal of Science: containing papers read before the Royal Dublin Society, the Royal Irish Academy, the Geological Society of Dublin, and the Natural History Society of Dublin. Edited by Samuel Houghton. v. 1–6. *Dublin*, 1861–66. 8°.

Dublin Review. v. 1–52 (1836–63); n. s., v. 1–31 (1863–78); 3. ser., v. 1–25 (or v. 109 of whole file) (1879–91); v. 110–date (1891–date). *Dublin*, 1836–date. 8°.

Quarterly. Current. v. 118 has a list of articles published in v. 1–118. Edited successively by Ward, Hedley, and Mayer.

Dublin Society. Transacations. v. 1, no. 1–2; v. 2. no. 1–2; v. 3–v. 6. (1799–1808.) *Dublin: Graisberry & Campbell*, 1800–1810. 8°.

Periodicals, cont'd.

Dublin (The) University Magazine. A literary and political journal. vol. 15–90 (1840–77). *Dublin*, 1840–77. 8°.
Continued as **University** Magazine. A literary and philosophical review.

Dublin University Philosophical Society. Transactions. 1.–3. sessions (1842–45). *Dublin*, 1843–46. 8°.

Duffy's Hibernian Magazine. A monthly journal of legends, tales, &c. v. 1–5. *Dublin*, 1862–64. 8°.

Ériu. The Journal of the School of Irish Learning, Dublin. Edited by Kuno Meyer and John Strachan. v. 1, pt. 1. *Dublin*, 1904. 8°.
"It is intended to bring out half-yearly numbers, two of which will form a volume." Current.

Fainne an Lae; a weekly bilingual newspaper for the advancement of the Irish language. vols. 1–5. *Dublin*, 1898–1900. f°.
Merged into: **Claidheamh** (An) Soluis.

Fenian Brotherhood of America. Proceedings of the national congress. 2d, 8th (1865, 1869). *Philadelphia, New York*, 1865–1869. 8°.

—— To the Fenian Brotherhood of America. Official report of the investigating committee of the department of Manhattan... *New York*, 1866. 102 pp. 8°.

Gael (The). *See* **Gaodhal** (An).

Gaelic (The) American. v.1–date. (1903–date.) *New York*, 1903–date. F°.
Current.

Gaelic Journal. *See* **Irisleabhar** na Gaedhilge.

Gaelic League Weekly. *See* **Claidheamh** (An) Soluis.

Gaelic Society of Dublin. Transactions. v. 1. *Dublin*, 1808. 8°.
Edited by T. O'Flanagan. No more published.

Gaelic Society, established for the Investigation and Revival of Ancient Irish Literature. Transactions. v. 1. *Dublin*, 1808. 8°.
No more published.

Gaodhal (An). (The Gael.) A monthly bilingual magazine devoted to the promotion of the language, literature, music, and art of Ireland. v. 18–date. (1899–date.) *New York*, 1899–date. 4°.
Current.

George Faulkner's Dublin Journal. Sept. 23, 1802. *Dublin*, 1802. f°.

Hibernian Journal; or, Chronicle of Liberty. Nov. 27–28, 1801, Mar. 1–Oct. 8, 1802 (nos. 7364–7365, 7444–7687). *London*, 1801–1802. f°.

Hibernian (The) Magazine; or, compendium of entertaining knowledge, containing the greatest variety of the most curious and useful in every branch of polite literature. v. 1–8 (1771–78); 1779–1811. *Dublin*, 1771–1811. 41 v. 8°.
The volumes for 1786–1811 have the title: Walker's Hibernian Magazine. The volumes for 1779–1811 are not numbered. Some volumes are imperfect. No more published.

Iberno-Celtic Society. Transactions. v. 1, pt. 1 (1820). *Dublin*, 1820. 4°.
No more was published. v. 1, pt. 1, consists of: A chronological account of nearly four hundred Irish writers, commencing with the earliest account of Irish history, and carried down to the year of our Lord 1750; with a descriptive catalogue of such of their works as are still extant in verse or prose, consisting of upwards of one thousand separate tracts. By Edward O'Reilly.

Illustrated (The) Dublin Journal. A miscellany of amusement and popular information. By the most eminent writers. v. 1 (1861–62). *Dublin*, 1862. 4°.

Irish Agricultural Organization Society, Ltd. Annual report, 4 (1898). *Dublin*, 1898. f°.

Irish American. v. 49–55 (1897–1903). *New York*, 1897–1903. f°.
Current.

Irish-American (The) Almanac. 1875, 1877. *New York*, 1875–1877. 12°.

Irish Archæological and Celtic Society. [Publications.] *Dublin*, 1841–68. 22 v. 8°.
Tracts relating to Ireland. 1841–43. 2 v.
Grace (James). Jacobi Grace, Kilkenniensis, Annales Hiberniæ. Edited . . . by R. Butler. 1842.
Banquet (The) of Dun Na nGedh, and the Battle of Magh Rath, an ancient historical tale . . . With . . . notes by J. O'Donovan. 1842.
Tribes (The) and Customs of Hy-Many, commonly called O'Kelly's country . . . With . . . notes . . . by J. O'Donovan. 1843.
Book of obits and martyrology of the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity . . . Edited . . . by J. C. Grosthwaite . . . 1844.
Registrum Prioratus Omnium Sanctorum juxta Dublin. Edited . . . by R. Butler. 1845.
O'Flaherty (Roderic). A chorographical description of West, or H-Iar Connaught. 1846.
Miscellany (The) of the Society. 1846. v. 1.
Nennius. Leabhar breathnach annso sis: the Irish version of the Historia Britonum. Edited . . . by J. H. Todd. 1848.
Clynn (John), and Dowling (T.) Annals of Ireland . . . Edited . . . by R. Butler. 1849.
O'Kelly (Charles). Macariæ Excidium, or the destruction of Cyprus: being a secret history of the war of the revolution in Ireland. Edited . . . by J. C. O'Callaghan. 1850.
Colton (John). Acts of Archbishop Colton in his metropolitan visitation of the Diocese of Derry, 1397 . . . Edited . . . by W. Reeves. 1850.
Petty (Sir William). The history of the survey of Ireland, commonly called the Down survey . . . Edited . . . by T. A. Larcom. 1851.
Liber hymnorum. The book of hymns of the ancient church of Ireland . . . Edited . . . by J. H. Todd. 1855–69. 2 v.
Adamnan. The life of St. Columba, founder of Hy . . . Notes . . . by W. Reeves. 1857.
Irish glosses. A mediæval tract on Latin declension, with examples explained in Irish . . . Edited by W. Stokes. 1860.
Annals of Ireland. Three fragments copied from ancient sources by D. MacFirbisigh; and edited . . . by J. O'Donovan. 1860.
Reprinted from the Irish Quarterly Review.
The topographical poems of John O'Dubhagain and Giolla na Naomh O'Huidhrin. Edited . . . by J. O'Donovan. 1862.
Martyrology of Donegal. A calendar of the saints of Ireland. Translated . . . by . . . J. O'Donovan. Edited by J. H. Todd. 1864.
Sanas Chormaic. Cormac's glossary. Translated and annotated by J. O'Donovan. 1868.
A contemporary history of affairs in Ireland from 1641–1652 . . . with an appendix of original letters and documents. Edited by John Thomas Gilbert. 1879–80. 3 v. in 6.

—— The historic literature of Ireland, an essay on the publications of the Irish Archæological Society. *Dublin: W. B. Kelly*, 1851. 64 pp. 8°.

Irish Catholic. v.17–date. (1904–date.) *Dublin*, 1904–date. f°.
Current.

Irish (The) Catholic Directory, Almanac and Registry; with complete ordo in English by [M.] Keogh. Annual publication, 46 (1881). *Dublin* [1881]. 12°.

Irish (The) citizen. v. 1, nos. 1–52 (19 Oct., 1867–10 Oct., 1868). *New York*, 1867–68. f°.
Weekly. Edited and published by John Mitchel.

Irish (The) Congregational Record. v. 1. *Dublin*, 1834. 12°.

Irish Ecclesiastical Record. A monthly journal under episcopal sanction. v. 1–5 (1864–69);

Periodicals, cont'd.

[new series] v. 6–12 (1869–76); 3. ser. v. 1–4, 6–11 (1880–83, 1885–90); 4. ser. v. 4–date (1898–date). *Dublin*, 1864–date. 8°.
Current.

Irish (The) Friend: a monthly periodical, devoted chiefly to the interests of Friends. *Belfast: J. Macauley*, 1837–1842. v. 1–5. 4°.

Irish Emigrant Society, New York. Report of the president, 1899, 1903. [*New York*, 1899–1903.] 8°.

Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union. [Publications.] *Dublin*, 1886. 8°, 4°, f°.
Blind (Karl). The "first partition" of England.
Bright (John). Home rule.
Condition (The) of Ireland.
Cullen (P.), *Cardinal*. Home rule.
Fourth (The) Midlothian campaign. No. III.
Fowler (W.) An English liberal . . . on home rule.
Goschen (G. J.) Irish loyal and patriotic union.
Healy (T. M.) "Begone, Saxon!"
How boycotted people are treated in Ireland.
Ireland. No. 5, 8, 9, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20.
Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union.
Irish public opinion on home rule.
Leech (H. B.) Is Ireland overtaxed?
Montgomery (H. de F.) Gladstone and Burke.
Notes on the present condition of the land question in Ireland.
Ought I to join the Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union?
Parnell (Mr.) as a landlord and a land-grabber.
Patton (A.) Reports . . . to executive committee . . . on . . . Belfast riots.
Smith (G.) Canada on home rule.
Statement submitted to the Prime Minister, by the Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union. I., II.
Trevelyan (G. O.) On Ireland.
"Unfortunate (An) death."
True (A) prophecy.
Why outrages are stopped. Light at last!

—— Publications issued during the year 1888. *Dublin*, 1888. 900 pp. 8°.
Volume contains a table of contents.

Irish magazine. Jan., 1810. *Dublin*, 1810. 8°.

Irish (The) Metropolitan Magazine. v. 1–3 (Apl., 1857–Sept., 1858). *Dublin*, 1857–58. 8°.

Irish Monthly. A magazine of general literature. v. 1–date. *Dublin*, 1873–date. 8°.
Current. Title-page of v. 1 reads: The Irish Monthly Magazine ("Catholic Ireland").

Irish (The) Monthly Magazine of Politics and Literature. v. 1, no. 1–12 (1832); v. 2, no. 13–20 (1833); v. 3, no. 21–29 (1834). *Dublin*, 1832–1834. 8°.

Irish Musical Monthly. A journal devoted to the interests of music in church and school. v. 1 (March, 1903–Feb., 1904). *Dublin*, 1903–1904. 8°.
No more published.

Irish (The) Nation. v. 1–2 (1881/82–1882/83). *New York*, 1881–1883. f°.

Irish National Land League. The land conference [Dublin], Apr. 29, 1880. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°.

—— List of branches . . . to 25th November, 1880. [*Dublin*, 1880.] 12 l. f°.

—— Memorandum as to cases of rack renting. [*Dublin*, 1880?] 34 pp. obl. 4°.

—— *Cork Branch.*

BELL (G. W.) Speech . . . June 12, 1881, and letter to Mr. John O'Connor.

—— *County Donegal.*

[Evidence as to clearances, evictions, rackrenting, etc.] *n. p.* [about 1880?].

—— *Newark Branch, Newark, Ohio*, 1881.

ELLIOTT (William J.) Address on the Irish National Land Question . . . Newark, Ohio, March 17, 1881.

Irish National Land League of the United States. Second annual convention . . . held at Washington, D. C., April 12th and 13th, 1882. *Buffalo, N. Y., Union & Times Print*, 1882. 26 pp. 8°.

Irish National Land League Association. [Publications.] *Dublin*, 1881. 8°.
COWEN (J.) The Irish crisis.
FINN (T.) Notes on the history of two Irish estates.
Good (A) landlord and his tenants.
HEALY (T. M.) Why there is an Irish land question and an Irish land league.
PARNELL (C. S.) Speech on Gladstone's land bill.
Report of the deputation of Cleveland miners on the state of Ireland.

Irish (The) Naturalist. A monthly journal of general Irish natural history. v. 1, no. 1–9; v. 2, no. 1–12; v. 3, no. 1–2; v. 4–date (1892–date). *Dublin*, 1892–date. 8°.
Current.

Irish (The) Quarterly Review. v. 1–9. (Mch. 1851–Jan. 1860.) *Dublin*, 1851–60. 8°.

Irish (The) Rosary. v. 2, no. 9 (Sept. 1898). *Dublin*, 1898. 12°.

Irish (The) Shield and Monthly Milesian; a historic, literary and dramatic Journal. Edited by G. Pepper. v. 1. *New York*, 1829. 8°.

Irish Society. Concise view of the origin, constitution, and proceedings of the honourable society of the governor and assistants of London, of the new plantation in Ulster . . . *London*, 1832. 8°.

—— An historical narrative of the origin and constitution of "The Society of the governor and assistants, London, of the new plantation in Ulster, within the realm of Ireland," commonly called the Honourable the Irish Society . . . *London* [1865]. 12°.

Irish Temperance League Journal. v. 38, no. 8 (Oct. 1, 1901), v. 39, no. 8–9 (Aug.–Sept., 1902). *Belfast*, 1901–1902. f°.

Irish Texts Society. [Publications.] v. 1–4. *London*, 1899–1901. 8°.

—— Annual report, rules, list of members. [3, 6.] (1901, 1904.) *London*, 1901–1904. 8°.

—— DINNEEN (Patrick S.) . . . An Irish-English dictionary . . . *Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son*, 1904. xvi, 803, xvii–xxii, pp. 12°.

Irish Theosophist. v. 1, no. 5. *Dublin*, 1893. 8°.

Irish Wheelman. v. 11, no. 16 (July 6, 1897). *Dublin*, 1897. 8°.

Irish (The) World and American Liberator. v. 9, no. 31, 47; v. 11, no. 36 (1879, 1881); v. 19, no. 943 (1888); v. 25, no. 1268–1272, 1275, 130, (1894–95); v. 26, no. 1309–1329, 3331–1335, 1337–1358 (1895–96); v. 27, no. 1359–1374 (1896); v. 28, no. 1375–1406, 1409–1410 (1897); v. 29, no. 1487–1497, 1499–1531 (1899); v. 30, no. 1532–1545, 1547–1554, 1556–1581, 1583; v. 31, no. 1584–1635 (1900); v. 32, no. 1636–1665, 1672–74, 1677–1682, 1684–1687 (1901); v. 33 (1902–date). *New York*, 1879–date. f°.
Current.

Irisleabhar na Gaedhilge. v. 1–date. (1882–date.) *Dublin*, 1882–date. 8°.
Current.
O'Growney's "Simple lessons in Irish," published with v. 2–9.
From v. 1 through no. 146 (Nov., 1902) it has subtitle in English, "The Gaelic Journal. Exclusively devoted to the Preservation and Cultivation of the Irish Language."

Periodicals, cont'd.

Irishman (The). Apr. 6, 1872 (v. 14, no. 39). *Dublin*, 1872. f°.

Literary Journal. vol. 1-5. *Dublin*, 1744-49. 8°.
Edited by Rev. Mr. Droz. Each volume in 2 parts.

Loyal Orange Institution of Great Britain. To the members of the Carlton club and the conservatives of England [description of the Institution]. [Broadside, 2 col.] *London: Redford & Robbins, printers* [18—?]. f°.

Loyal Orange Institution of the United States of America. Constitution and laws. [*n. p.*, 188-?] 40 pp., 1 l. 24°.

Loyal Orange Institution. Constitution and general regulations...as adopted by the Supreme Grand Lodge...Feb. 1870. *Jersey City*, 1870. 36 pp. 16°.

Magazine (The) of Magazines. Compiled from original pieces, with extracts from the most celebrated books and periodical compositions... forming a compleat literary and historical account. ...v. 4, 8, 9, 11-14. (1752-1757.) *Limerick*, 1752-1757. 8°.

Maverty's Irish-American Illustrated Almanac. 1872, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1888. *New York*, 1872-1888. 12°.

National Irish Theatre Society. *See* **Samhain.**

Ossianic Society. Transactions, v. 1-6. (1853-58.) *Dublin*, 1854-61. 8°.

Ossory Archæological Society. Transactions. v. 1-3. *Kilkenny*, 1879-83. 8°.

Ramsey's Waterford Chronicle. Apr. 26-July 10, 1800 (nos. 3824-3860). [*Waterford*], 1800. 9 nos. f°.

Roman Catholic Expositor and Friend of Ireland. no. 1. Feb. 21, 1825. *n. p.* [but, Ireland?] 4°.

Royal Agricultural Improvement Society of Ireland. Second report. *Dublin*, 1841. 78 pp. 8°.

Royal Dublin Society. Scientific Proceedings. n. s.; v. 1-date. *Dublin*, 1878-date. 8°.

—— —— Scientific Transactions. 2. ser., v. 1-date. *Dublin*, 1877-date. 4°.

—— Report of committee on administration of the Royal Dublin Society, with a view to the wider extension of the annual parliamentary grant to that institution. Evidence and appendix. 1836. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Royal Irish Academy. Cunningham Memoirs. no. 1-10. *Dublin*, 1880-94. f°.

—— Proceedings. v. 1-10 (1836-69); 2. ser. *Science* v. 1-4 (1870-88), *Polite Literature and antiquities* v. 1-2 (1879-88); 3. ser. *Science*, v. 1-date (1889-date). *Dublin*, 1836-date. 8°.
Current.

—— Irish manuscript series. v. 1, pt. 1. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°.

—— Transactions. v. 1-date. *Dublin*, 1789-date. f°.
Current. From v. 22 divided into three parts—science, polite literature, antiquities.

—— Todd lecture series. v. 1-8. *Dublin*, 1887-1903. 8°.
Current. v. 1, pt. 1 was published in 1889 and v. 2 in 1887.

—— List of papers published in the Transactions, Cunningham memoirs, and Irish manuscript series between the years 1786 and 1886, with an appendix. *Dublin*, 1887. f°.

Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland. Annuary. 1868-69. *Dublin*, 1870. 8°.

Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland. Yearly session, 51st, 55th. [*Dublin*,] 1899, 1903. 8°.

Samhain...Edited by W. B. Yeats...Published in October [of each year]...1901-1903. *Dublin*, 1901-03. 8°.
1903 published in September. Organ of the National Irish Theatre Society.

Shan (The) Van Vocht. Edited by A. L. Milligan and A. Johnston. v. 3-4. (1898-99.) *Belfast* [1898-99]. 4°.
Discontinued.

Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language. Annual report, 1888-89, 1892, 1893, 1896-1902. *Dublin*, 1889-[1903]. 8°.

—— Report of the proceedings of the congress held in Dublin...1882...to consider the present position of the Irish language as a vernacular... with a list of members. and further information as to the Irish language revival movement. 114 pp. *Dublin: The society*, 1884. 8°.

—— Joyce (Patrick Weston). Irish music and song: a collection of songs in the Irish language, set to music. Edited for the Society...*Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son*, 1888. vi, 1 l., 44 pp. 8°.

Society for the Preservation of the Melodies of Ireland.

Petrie (George). The Petrie collection of the ancient music of Ireland. Arranged for the piano-forte. *Dublin*, 1855. xxiv, 196 pp. f°.

Society for promoting the education of the poor of Ireland. Report, [no.] 8. *Dublin*, 1820. 8°.

Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland. Journal. v. 1-date. *Dublin*, 1855-date. 8°.
v. 1-2 have title: Journal of the Dublin Statistical Society.

United Irishman (The), a national weekly review. v. 3-date. *Dublin*, 1900-date. f°.
Current.

University (The) Magazine. A literary and philosophical review. vol. 1-5 (1878-80); Quarterly ser., vol. 1 (1880). *London*, 1878-80. 8°.
Continuation of: Dublin (The) University Magazine.

Walker's Hibernian Magazine. *See* **Hibernian** (The) Magazine.

Waterford Mirror and Munster Packet. May 5-Oct. 11, 1802 (nos. 155-223). [*Waterford*,] 1802. 5 nos. f°.

Public Documents and Official Publications (Serial).

Dublin Gazette (The). 1903-date. *Dublin*, 1903-date. f°.
Current.

Ireland.—*Agriculture and Technical Instruction Department.* 1.-3. Annual general report (1900/1-1902/3). *Dublin*, 1901-1904. 8°.

—— —— Agricultural statistics of Ireland, with detailed report on agriculture for the year 1896-1903. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1897-1904. f° and 8°.

Public Documents, cont'd.

—— —— Agricultural statistics, Ireland. General abstracts showing acreage under crops, and the...live stock in each county and province... 1896/7–1903/4. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1897–1904. 8°.

—— —— —— Report and tables relating to Irish migratory, acricultural and other labourers... 1897–1903. *Dublin*, 1897–1903. f°, 8°.

—— —— —— Return of prices of certain classes of Irish agricultural products and live stock for the year 1900–1903. *Dublin*, 1901–1904. 8°.
Continued from: Irish Land Commission, Agricultural produce, Return, etc. These statistics first collected in 1887.

—— —— —— Tables showing the extent in statute acres and the produce of the crops for the year 1900–1903 . . . the average yearly extent . . . and the average produce in the ten years [previous] . . . *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1901–04. 8°.

—— —— Agriculture and technical instruction (Ireland) act, 1899. Regulations for the appointment of members of the Council of Agriculture, the Agricultural Board, and the Board of Technical Instruction. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1900. 6 pp., 1 l. (H. of C. pap. 132.)

—— —— Banking, railway and shipping statistics, Ireland. Dec. 1896–Dec. 1903. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1897–1904. 8°.
Semi-annual.

—— —— Journal. v. 1–date (1900/1–date). *Dublin*, 1900–date. 8°.

—— *Ancient Laws and Institutes of Ireland. Publication Commission.* Ancient laws and institutes of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1865–1901. 6 v. 4°.
v. 1–3, Senchus Mor; 4, Din techtugad, and other Brehon law tracts; 5, "Small Primer" and certain other selected Brehon law tracts: 6, Glossary to v. 1–6.

—— —— Report, dated Ap. 1898. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1898. 2 l. f°. C.–8845.

—— *Charitable Donations and Bequests Commissioners.* 52.–59. Annual report (1895/6–1900/1). *Dublin*, 1897–1904. f°.

—— *Congested Districts Board.* Report (6–date). 1897–date. *Dublin*, 1897–date. 8°.

—— —— Reports, 1–date. (1893–date.) (In Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers, *passim.*)

—— *Constabulary Office.* Agrarian offences (provinces) (Ireland). Return "by provinces" of agrarian offences throughout Ireland...(1898–1903.) *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1899–1904. f°.

—— —— Agrarian offences, Quarterly return of, for the provinces. Jan., Sept., Dec. 1896; Mar. 1897–June, 1901. *Dublin*, 1896–1901. f°.

—— —— Evictions [Quarterly]. Return of Sept., Dec., 1896; Mar., June, Dec., 1897; Mar., June, Sept., Dec., 1898, 1899; Mar., June, Sept., 1900. *Dublin*, 1896–1900. f°.

—— —— Return of outrages . . . during the year 1870, with summaries for preceding years; and return of outrages reported by the constabulary in Ireland in the months of January, February, and March, 1871 . . . *Dublin: A. Thom*, 1871. 40 pp. f°.

—— —— Shebeens in towns (Ireland). Return of the number of prosecutions for shebeening... convictions obtained...clubs in which intoxicating liquors are sold. .in...Belfast, Dublin, Cork, Limerick, and Waterford...January, 1868, till... May, 1900. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.* [1900] 21 pp. pap. f°. (H. of C. pap. 295.)

—— *Convict Prison Board.* 1.–6. Annual report of the directors (1854–59). *Dublin*, 1855–60. 8°.

—— *Education Board.* See *Intermediate Education Board* and *National Education Board* below.

—— *Education Commissioners.* Annual report for 1896–1903. *Dublin: A. Thom*, 1897–1904. f°.

—— *Fisheries Branch.* Report on the sea and inland fisheries, 1896–1901, 1902 pt. 1, 1903 pt. 1. *Dublin*, 1897–1904. 8°. (Agric. and Tech. Instr. Dept.)
Issued by "Irish fisheries inspectors" before 1900.

—— *General Register Office.* Detailed annual report of the Register General...containing a general abstract of the numbers of marriages, births, and deaths registered in Ireland during the year. 1864–date. nos. 1–date. 8°, f°. (In Parliamentary Papers, *passim.*)

—— —— Same, separate. nos. 33–date. 1896–date. *Dublin*, 1897–date. f°.
Supplement to 29th report (1892) contains "Special report on surnames in Ireland;" to 37th (1900) "Decennial summaries of the returns . . . for . . . 1891–1900"; to 38th report (1901) "Special report on cancer."

—— —— Banking and railway statistics, Ireland. Dec. 1896–1899. *Dublin*, 1897–1900. 8°.

—— —— Criminal and judicial statistics, 1881. Pt. 1, Police-Criminal proceedings prisons. Pt. 2, Civil proceedings in central and larger and smaller districts courts. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1882. 1–42 pp. f°.

—— —— Emigration statistics of Ireland, 1896–1903. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1897–1904. f°.

—— —— Judicial Statistics, Ireland. Pt. 1—Criminal Statistics. Statistics relating to police, crime and its distribution, modes of procedure for punishment of crime, proceedings in criminal courts, persons under detention in prisons and other places of confinement for the year 1895–1903. *Dublin*, 1898–1904. f°.

—— —— —— Pt. 2. Statistics relating to civil proceedings in Supreme Courts of Appeal, the divisions of the High Court of Justice, the Court of the Irish Land Commission, the High Court of Admiralty, the Court of Bankruptcy, and in larger and smaller District Courts, law stamps and taxes, consolidated taxing offices, registration of judgments, titles, deeds, &c., for the year 1896–1903. *Dublin*, 1898–1904. f°.

—— —— Weekly return of births and deaths in Dublin . , . and in fifteen of the principal sanitary districts in Ireland. v. 32, nos. 43, 45–49; v. 33, nos. 8–21, 23–34, 37–53, and Annual Summary; v. 34, nos. 1–29, 50–52, and Ann. Summ ; v. 35–v. 37, nos. 2–8. *Dublin*, 1895–1900. 8°.

—— *Health Commissioners.* Report . . . on the epidemics of 1846–1850. *Dublin: A. Thom*, 1852. 79 pp., 1 map, 2 pl. 8°.

—— *House of Commons.* Journals. v. 9–29 (1751–1792). *Dublin*, 1759–92. f°.

—— —— —— Appendix. Containing the Journals . . . from Nov. 9, 1641, to March 26, 1647. *Dublin: Abraham Bradley*, 1765. 226 pp., 14 ll. f°.

Public Documents, cont'd.

—— —— —— An essay towards a general Index and Abridgment of the Principal Matters contained in the eleven volumes of the Journals. *Dublin: Abraham Bradley*, 1763. 591 pp. f°.

—— *House of Lords.* Journals. v.1–2, 4–6, 8. (1634–1725. 1753–1791, 1798–1800. 10 Car. 1–12 Geo., 27 Geo. II.–31 Geo. III., 38–40 Geo. III.) *Dublin*, 1783–1800. f°.

—— *Inland Fisheries Commission.* Report of the commissioners. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1901. 18 pp. pap. f°. Cd. 448.

—— —— —— Appendix. Pt. 1–3. Cd. 450, 451, 452.

—— *Intermediate Education Board.* [18–25] Annual report for 1896–1903. *Dublin*, 1897–1904. 8°.

—— —— Accounts of the receipts and expenditures. 1899–1901. *London*, 1900–1902. f°.

—— —— 1.–2. Reports of the Commissioners. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1898–1899. f°. C.–9116, 9511.

—— —— —— Appendix to 1. report. C. 9117.

—— —— —— Appendix to final report. C.9512.

—— —— Rules of examinations. Programme . . . 1902, 1905. *Dublin*, 1901–1904. 8°.

—— *Irish Church Temporalities Commission.* Report of the commissioners . . . in Ireland, for the year 1878. *Dublin: A Thom*, 1879. 62 pp. f°.

—— *Land Commission.* Report of the Irish Land Commissioners for 1896/7–1903/4. *Dublin: A. Thom*, 1897–1904.

—— —— Exchequer contribution, Regulations relative to, dated March 22, 1897. *Dublin: A. Thom*, 1897. 6 pp. 8°.

—— —— Land Purchase Acts, Rules, forms, directions and schedules of fees for, issued March 16, 1897. *Dublin: A. Thom*, 1897. 112 pp. 8°.

—— —— Rules, forms, schedules and fees, issued March 16, 1897. pt. 5, Land Law Act, 1896. *Dublin: A. Thom*, 1897. 11 pp. 8°.

—— *Land Commission.* Report of the comptroller and auditor general upon the account [of the comrs.], 1881 (1st)–1901. (In: Gr. Br. Parlt. Papers, 1882–1901.)

—— Same. Separate, 1889–1903. *London*, 1900–1904. f°.

—— —— Ireland Land Comm. Return of judicial rents. monthly. [Aug., 1882(1st)–Dec. 1901.] (In: Gr. Br. Parlt. Papers, 1882–1901.)

—— Same. Separate, Jly., 1896–Feb. 1901 (broken file). *Dublin*, 1896–1901. f°.

—— —— Annual report of the comrs., 1882 (1st)–1901. (In: Gr. Br. Parlt. Papers, 1882–1901.)

—— Same. Separate, 1898/9–1903/4. *Dublin*, 1897–1904. f°.

—— —— Church temporalities (Ireland). Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General upon the account . . . together with the account . . . from the date of the Irish Church Act, 26 July, 1869 . . . (1899–1903) *London* [1900–1904]. f°.

—— —— Irish Land Commission (Purchase of land (Ireland) act, 1891). Return of advances under the act, during the year ended 31. March, 1900–1903. *Dublin*, 1900–1903. f°.

—— —— Land Law Acts. Provisional rules. 28 June, 1898. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1898. 6 pp. 8°.

—— —— Proceedings under the "Land Law Acts," etc. Aug.–Dec., 1896; Jan.–Dec., 1897; Jan., Feb.–Dec., 1898; Jan.–May, July, Aug., 1899. *Dublin: Thom & Co.*, 1896–1899. f°.

—— —— Return showing the names of the lay assistant commissioner . . . holding office . . . May 15, 1900. *Dublin*, 1900. f°.

—— *Privy Council.* The manuscripts of Charles Haliday, of Dublin. Acts of the Privy Council in Ireland, 1556–1571. [With table, by Sir William Ussher.] *London: Eyre & Spottiswoode*, 1897. x, 1 l., 339 pp. 8°. C.–8364. (Hist. MSS. Commission. 15 rep., app., pt. 3.)

—— *Privy Council Office.* Copy of scheme for the management of the diocesan schools and Banagher Royal School endowments; Limerick, Killaloe, and Kilfenora Diocesan School endowment, provisionally approved by the Lord Lieutenant in Council. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1897. 28 pp. f°. (H. L. paper 14.)

—— *Public Record Office.* 29.–36. Annual Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland, 1897–1903. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1897–1904. 8°.

—— —— Appendix to 30. rep. Index to Act or grant books and original wills of Dublin from 1800 to 1858. *London*, 1899. iv, 1189 pp. 8°. Cd. 4.

—— *Public Record Commission.* Reports (1–25) from the commissioners appointed . . . to execute the measures . . . of the House of Commons, respecting the public records of Ireland; with supplements and appendixes (1810–1825). [*London*,] 1819–1825. 3 v. f°.

—— *Public Works Commission.* Annual report of commissioners, 1831/2–date. 1–date. (Parliamentary Papers. 1832–date.)

—— Same. Separate, 66–72. 1897/8–1903/4. *Dublin*, 1897–1904. f°.

—— *Reformatory and Industrial Schools Inspector.* 35.–42. Annual report, for 1896–1903. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1897–1904. f°.

—— *Registrar General.* See above *General Register Office.*

—— *Registrar of Petty Sessions Clerks.* Dogs regulation (Ireland) act 1865. Account of the receipts and expenditure under the act, 1899. *Dublin* [1900]. f°.

—— —— Fines, &c. (Ireland) . . . An abstract of the accounts of . . . fines and other penal sums . . . and a statement of accounts, 1898. *Dublin* [1900]. f°.

—— *Registrar of Titles.* Local Registration of Title Act. Rules and orders thereunder, together with forms, schedule of fees, solicitor's charges and a general index. *Dublin: A. Thom and Co.*, 1896, 110, xiii pp. 8°.

—— —— Same, 1900. 110, xiv pp. 8°.

—— *Statutes.* Acts and Statutes. [11.–13. session of Parliament, George II.] *Dublin: G. Grierson*, 1748–1752. 3 v. in 1. f°.

Public Documents, cont'd.

—— *Treasury Remembrancer's Office.* County officers and courts (Ireland) act, 1877. Account of receipts and payments, 1899–1900. *London,* 1900. f°.

—— *Veterinary Branch.* Report of proceedings under the diseases of animals acts, 1896–1903. *Dublin,* 1897–1903. f° and 8°. (Agric. and Technical Instruction Dept.)

CENSUS AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Newenham (T.) A statistical and historical inquiry into the progress and magnitude of the population of Ireland. *London: C. & R. Baldwin,* 1805. vi, xix, 360 pp., 3 tab. 8°.

Moore (Arthur). Registration of births, deaths, and marriages in Ireland: a paper...at the meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science...Dublin...1st September, 1857. *Dublin: A. Thom & Sons,* 1857. 32 pp. 8°.

Petty (*Sir* William). Further observations upon the Dublin bills: or, Accounts of the houses, hearths, baptisms, and burials in that city. *London: R. Clavel,* 1698. 3. ed. 12°. (In his: Several essays in political arithmetick. London, 1699. pp. 45–78.)

Rutty (John). A chronological history of the weather and seasons, and of the prevailing diseases in Dublin. With their various periods...during the space of forty years. With a comparative view of the difference of the Irish climate and diseases, and those of...other countries. *London: Robinson & Roberts,* 1770. 2 p.l., xlviii, 340 pp. 8°.

1831.

Ireland—*General Register Office.* An account in detail of the expenses incurred under the population act in Irelend, in making the census of 1831 ...June 26, 1833. [*Dublin,* 1833.] 14 pp. f°. (In: Parlt. papers, 1833, v. 39.)

—— —— Census of population of Ireland, 1831, with comparative abstract...as taken in 1821 and 1831, arranged in the order of parishes, boroughs, counties and provinces...Feb. 19, 1833. [*Dublin,* 1833.] 42 pp. f°. (In: Gr. Br. Parlt. papers, 1833, v. 39.)

—— —— Return of the population of the several counties in Ireland, as enumerated in 1831. May 8, 1833. [*London,* 1833.] 1 l. f°. (In: Gt. Br. Parlt. papers, 1833, v. 39.)

1841.

Great Britain—*Statutes.* A bill for taking an account of the population of Ireland. July 7, 1840. [*London,* 1840.] 8 pp. f°. (Com. 452.) (In: Parlt. Sess. papers. 1840, v. 3.)

—— Same, as amended by committee, July 27, 1840. 4 pp. f°. (Com. 552.) (In: Same, v. 3,)

Ireland—*General Register Office.* Abstract of the census of Ireland, for the year 1841. *Dublin: Alexander Thom* [1843]. 1 l. f°. (In: Gt. Br. Parlt. papers, 1843, v. 51.)

—— —— Report of the commissioners appointed to take the census of Ireland for the year 1841. *Dublin: Alexander Thom,* 1843. 3 p. l., 911 pp., 7 pl. f°. (In: Gr. Br. Parlt. papers, 1843, v. 24.)

1851.

—— —— The census of Ireland for the year 1851. Part 1, showing the area, population and number of houses, by townlands and electoral divisions:—Carlow, Kildare, Kilkenny, King's County Longford, Louth, Meath, Queen's County, Westmeath, Wexford *Dublin: G. & J. Grierson,* 1852. 4, 338 pp. f°. (In: Gt. Br. Parlt. papers. 1852 v. 46.

—— —— Return of the abstracts of the census of Ireland taken in the years 1841 and 1851... [*London,* 1851.] 2ll. f°. (In: Gr. Brit. Parlt. papers. 1851. v. 50.)

—— —— A comparative view of the census of Ireland in 1841 and 1851; distinguishing the several unions and electoral divisions and showing the area and population of these divisions respectively. [*Dublin,* 1852.] 44 pp. f°. (In: Great Britain. Parlt. papers, 1852, v. 46.)

1861.

Great Britain—*Statutes.* A bill for taking the census of Ireland. May 1, 1860. [*London,* 1860.] 8 pp. f°. (Com. 123.) (In: Parlt. papers. 1860, v. 2.)

Ireland—*General Register Office.* The census of Ireland. 1861. *Dublin,* 1863. 3 v. f°.

—— —— Census of Ireland for the year 1861. Enumeration abstracts showing...the number of inhabitants...houses [and] families in 1841, 1851, 1861, and the religious professions in 1861. *Dublin: Alex. Thom,* 1861. 26 pp. f°. (In: Great Britain. Parlt. papers, 1861, v. 50.)

Hume (Abraham). Results of the Irish census of 1861, with a special reference to the condition of the Church in Ireland. *London: Rivington,* 1864. 67 pp., 2 diagr., 4 maps, 1 table. 8°.

1871.

Great Britain—*Statutes.* A bill for taking the census of Ireland. July 25, 1870. [*London,* 1870.] 4 pp. f°. (Com. 237.) (In: Parl. paper. 1870, v. 1.)

Ireland—*General Register Office.* Census of Ireland, 1871. Part 1, Area, houses and population: also the ages, civil condition, occupations, birthplaces, religion and education of the people. *Dublin: Alex. Thom,* 1872–73. 4 v. f°. (In: Gt. Br. Parlt. papers. 1873–1874.)

v 1, Province of Leinster (1873), Parlt. Papers, v. 67; v. 2, (2 pts) Province of Munster (1873), same, v. 3, Province of Ulster (1874), same, v. 74; v. 4, Province of Connaught (1874), same, v. 74, pt. 1–2.

—— —— Census of Ireland, 1871. Part 2, vital statistics. v. 1. Report and tables relating to the status of disease. *Dublin: Alexander Thom,* 1873. iv, 204 pp. f°. (In: Gr. Br. Parlt. Papers, 1873, v. 72.)

—— —— Census of Ireland, 1871. Part 2, Vital Statistics. v. 2. Report and tables relating to deaths. *Dublin: Alexander Thom,* 1875. cxxviii, 274 pp. f°. (In: Gr. Br. Parlt. Papers, 1874, v. 74, pt. 3.)

—— —— Census of Ireland, 1871. Part 2, Vital Statistics. v. 3. General report with illustrative maps and diagrams, summary tables and appendix. *Dublin: Alexander Thom,* 1876. viii, 493 pp. f°. (In: Gr. Br. Parlt. Papers, 1876, v. 81.)

Census, cont'd.

—— —— [Census of Ireland, 1871.] Alphabetical index to the townlands and towns of Ireland, showing the number of the sheet of the ordnance survey maps on which they appear; also, the areas of the townlands...with separate indices of the parishes, baronies...of Ireland. *Dublin: Alexander Thom*, 1877. 799 pp. (In: Gr. Bt. Parlt. Papers. 1877, v. 87.)

—— —— Census of Ireland, 1871. Abstract of enumerator's returns... *Dublin: Alex. Thom*, 1871. 12 pp. f°. (In: Gt. Br. Parlt. papers. 1871, v. 58.)

1881.

Great Britain—*Statutes.* A bill for taking the census in Ireland. March 3, 1880. [*London*, 1880.] 4 pp. f° (H. of Com. 101.) (In: Parlt. papers 1880, v. 1.)

—— Same. July 27, 1880. 4 (1) pp. (H. of Lords, 284.) (In: Same, v. 1.)

Ireland.—*General Register Office.* Census of Ireland, for the year 1881. Preliminary report with abstract of the enumerator's summaries... [*Dublin: Alex. Thom & Co.*, 1881.] (In: Gt. Br. Parl. papers. 1881, v. 96.)

—— —— Census of Ireland, 1881. Part 1. Area, Houses and population [etc.]. *Dublin: Alex. Thom & Co.*, 1881–82. 4 v. f°. (H. of Com. 3042, 3148, 3204, 3268.)

v. 1 Leinster, Sess. papers, (1881) 97; v. 2, Munster, same, (1882) 77; v. 3, Ulster, same (1882) 73; v. 4, Connaught, same (1882) 79.

—— —— Census of Ireland, 1881. Part II. General Report with...maps...tables, and appendix. *Dublin: Alexander Thom & Co.*, 1882. 15, 428 pp., 3 maps, 9 diagr. f°. (H. of Com. 3365.) (In: Gt. Br. Parliament, Sess. papers, 76.)

—— Same. Separate.

1891.

Great Britain—*Statutes.* A bill for taking the census of Ireland. [*London:*] *Eyre and Spottiswoode*, 1890. 4 pp. f°. (Com. 386.) (In: Gt. Br. Parlt. papers. 1890, v. 1.)

Ireland—*General Register Office.* Census of Ireland for the year 1891. Preliminary report with abstract of the enumerators' summaries. *Dublin: Alexander Thom & Co.*, 1891. 22 pp. f°. (In: Gt. Br. Parlt. papers. 1891, v. 94.)

—— Same. Separate.

—— —— Census of Ireland, 1891. Part I. *Dublin: Alexander Thom & Co.*, 1891–2. 4 v. f°. (In: Gt. Brit. Parlt. Papers. 1892, v. 91–93, 95.)

—— Same. Separate.

—— —— Census of Ireland, 1891. Part II. General report with...appendix and supplement. *Dublin: Alexander Thom & Co.*, 1892. 620 pp., 4 maps, 9 diagr. f°. (In: Gt. Br. Parlt. papers. 1882, v. 90.)

1901.

Great Britain—*Statutes.* Census (Ireland). A bill intituled An act for taking the census for Ireland in the year 1901. Mch. 30, 1900. [*London:*] *Eyre & Spottiswoode, prtrs.* [1900] 4 pp. f°. (*H. of L. bill* 42.)

Ireland.—*Census Commission.* Census of Ireland for the year 1901. Preliminary report with abstract of the enumerators' summaries... Compiled...31st of March, 1901. *Dublin: Cahill & Co., prtrs.*, 1901. 22 pp., 1 l. f°. Cd. 613.

—— *Census Commission.* Census of Ireland, 1901. *Dublin: Cahill & Co., prtrs.*, 1901–02. pt. 1. pap. f°. Cd. 847.

Pt. 1. Area, houses, and population; also the ages, civil or conjugal condition, occupations, birthplaces, religion, and education of the people. v. 1, nos. 1–2a, 3–8, 10–11; v. 3, nos. 1a, 3, 6; v. 4, nos. 2, 5.

—— *General Register Office.* Census of Ireland, 1901. General topographical index consisting of an alphabetical index to the townlands and towns of Ireland...and parliamentary divisions... *Dublin: Cahill & Co., prtrs.*, 1904. ix, 1 l., 1049 pp., 1 l. pap. f°. Cd. 2071.

HISTORY.

General Works.

Abridgment (An) of the History of Ireland, from the earliest accounts to the present time, on the plan of Dr. Goldsmith's History of England... *Dublin: Hibernia Press Office* [1818?]. iv, 389 pp. nar. 12°.

Armory (T. C.) The transfer of Erin; or, the Acquisition of Ireland by England. *Philadelphia*, 1877. 8°.

Ancient Irish Histories. The works of Spencer [sic], Campion, Hanmer, and Marleburrough. [*Dublin: Hibernia Press*, 1809.] 2 v. 8°.

Spenser's View of the State of Ireland, Campion's Historie of Ireland, Meredith Haumer's and Henry Marleburrough's Chronicles of Ireland.

Annales Buelliani, Ex Codice Cottoniano, Titus A. xxv nunc primum in lucem editi, et notis illustrati. 1 l., 48 pp. (In: O'Conor's Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores. v. 2. 1825.)

Annales Inisfalenses, hactenus inediti, et nunquam antea versione illustrati, Ex Codice Dublinienses, nunc primum juris publici facti. 1 l., vii–ix, 6, 1 l., 7–83 (1) pp. (In: O'Conor's Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores. v. 2. 1825.)

Annales Inisfalenses, Ex Autographo Bodleiano, anni MCCXV, nunc primum in lucem editi, et notis illustrati. 3 p.l., 156 pp. (In O'Conor's Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores. v. 2. 1825.)

Annales de Monte Fernandi. (Annals of Multifernan.) Edited by Aquilla Smith. *Dublin: Irish Archæological Society*, 1842. viii, 26 pp. 4°. (In: Irish Archæological Society.—Publn. 4.)

Annales Ultonienses, ab anno D. CCCXXXI, ad annum D. DCCC (DCCI–MCXXI), Cum Annotationibus ad Sæc. VIII, Ex Codice Bodleiano; sive Annalium Ultoniensium, pars prima [et secunda], quæ cæterorum annalium hibernensium chronologiam ad pristinam restituit integritatem, nunc primum publici juris facta. (O'Conor's Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores. v. 4. *Buckinghamiæ*, 1826. 4°.)

Annals (The) of Clonmacnoise: being annals of Ireland from the earliest period to 1408. Translated into English A. D. 1627 by Conell Mageoghagan and now for the first time printed. Edited by the Rev. Denis Murphy, S. J. *Dublin: At the University Press*, 1896. ix, 1 l., 393 pp. 4°.

History—General Works, cont'd.

Annals of the Four Masters. Quatuor magistrorum Annales Hibernici, usque ad annum M.CLXXII. Ex ipso O'Clerii autographo in bibliotheca Stowense servato, nunc primum versione donati, ac notis illustrati. Curante Carlo O'Conor, D.D. *Typis Buckinghamensibus excudiat J. Seeley*, 1824. 4°. (O'Conor's Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores. v. 3.)

—— The Annals of the four masters. *Dublin: Bryan Geraghty*, 1846. engr. t.-p., 7 l., 736 pp., 1 map. 4°.

Translated into English by Owen Connellan, with notes by Philip MacDermott and Connellan.

—— Annals of the kingdom of Ireland, by the four masters, from the earliest period to the year 1616. Edited from MSS. in the library of the Royal Irish Academy and of Trinity College, Dublin, with a translation, and copious notes, by John O'Donovan...*Dublin: Hodges & Smith*, 1854. 7 v. 4°.

Annals (The) of Loch Cé: a chronicle of Irish affairs from 1014 to 1590. Ed. with a translation by W. M. Hennessy. *London: Longman & Co.*, 1871. 2 v. 4°. (*Chronicles and memorials of Great Britain*, no. 54.)

Annals of Tighearnach. *See* **Tigernachi**... Annales.

Annals of Ulster, otherwise Annals of Senat. A chronicle of Irish affairs, 431–1541. Edited, with a translation and notes by William M. Hennesy (and B. MacCarthy). *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1887–1901. 4 v. 8°.

Bagwell (Richard). Ireland under the Tudors, with a succinct account of the earlier history. *London*, 1885–90. 3 v. 8°.

Barlow (Stephen). The history of Ireland... *London: Sherwood, Neely & Jones*, 1814. 2 v. 8°.

Barri (Giraldus de), *Giraldus Cambrensis.* Topographia Hibernica, et Expugnatio Hibernica. (In his: Opera, v. 5. *Great Britain, Master of Rolls, Chronicles and Memorials*, no. 21.)

LYNCH (John), *archbishop of Tuam.* Cambrensis eversus; seu potius, Historica fides in rebus Hibernicis Giraldo Cambrensi abrogata; in quo plerasque justi historici dotes desiderari, plerosque nævos inesse, ostendit Gratianus Lucius, Hibernus [*i.e.*, John Lynch]; impress. 1662. Edited with translation and notes by the Rev. M. Kelly. (Celtic Soc. Pub.) *Dublin*, 1848–52. 3 v. 8°.

STANYHURST (Richard). R. Stanyhursti Dubliensis De rebus in Hibernia gestis, libri quattuor ...accessit his libris Hibernicarum rerum appendix, ex Silvestro Giraldo Cambrensis peruetusto scriptore collecta; cum eiusdem Stanyhursti adnotationibus...*Lugduni Batavorum: C. Plantin*, 1584. 264 pp., 4 p.l. 4°.

WHITE (Stephen), *Jesuit, of Clonmel.* Apologio pro Hibernia adversus Cambri calumnias: sive, Fabularum et famosorum libellorum Silvestri Giraldi Cambrensis.. refutatio...nunc primum edita M. Kelly. *Dublinii: J. O'Daly*, 1849. xv, v, 260 pp. 4°.

Barron (W.) History of the political connexion between England and Ireland from the reign of Henry II. to the present. *London*, 1870. 4°.

Borohme (Brian), *the younger.* Ireland as a kingdom and a colony; or, A historical, political and military sketch of its state, previous to and since the invasion under Henry the Second. *London: C. Dolman*, 1843. viii, 246 pp. 8°.

Brennan (*Rev.* James J.) A catechism of the history of Ireland, ancient, mediæval, and modern. *New York: T. Kelly*, 1880. 255 pp. 12°.

Burdy (*Rev.* Samuel). The history of Ireland, from the earliest ages to the union. *Edinburgh: Doig & Stirling* 1817. 2 p.l., 574 pp 8°.

Campion (Edmund). A historie of Ireland, written in the yeare 1571. *Dublin: Soc. of Stationers*, 1633. *Repr.: Hibernia Press*, 1809. 8 p.l., 204 pp., 1 l. 8°. (In: Ancient Irish histories... [*Dublin*, 1809.] 8°. v. 1.)

Carey (Matthew). Vindiciæ Hibernicæ; or, Ireland vindicated: an attempt to expose a few of the errors and misrepresentations in the histories of May, Temple, Whitelock, Borlace, Rushworth, Clarendon [etc.]. *Philadelphia: the author*, 1837. 8°.

Carve (Thomas). Lyra; sive, Anacephalæosis Hibernica, in qua de exordio seu origine, nomine, moribus, ritibusque gentis Hibernicæ...tractatur; cui...accessere annales Hiberniæ ab anno 1148 ad 1666. *Sulzbaci: Typis A. Lichtenthaleri*, 1666. 10 p. l., 455 pp., 14 ll., 1 plan, 2 pl., 1 port. 8°.

Chronicles of Eri. Being the history of the Gaal Sciot Iber, or the Irish People. Translated from the orignal manuscripts in the Phænician dialect of the Scythian language. By O'Connor. *London*, 1822. 2 v. 8°.

Chronicum Scotorum: a chronicle of Irish affairs, from the earliest times to 1135, with a supplement containing the events from 1141 to 1150. Edited, with a translation by W. M. Hennessy. *London: Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer*, 1866. lvii, 419 pp., 1 facsim. 4°. (*Chronicles and memorials of Great Britain*...no. 46.)

Clonmacnoise. *See* **Annals** of Clonmacnoise.

Clyn (Joannes). The annals of Ireland [1349]. By Friar John Clyn, and Thady Dowling, together with the annals of Ross [1265–1480]. Edited...by the Very Rev. Richard Butler. *Dublin: The Irish Archæological Society*, 1849. 3 p.l., xxxvii, 85 pp., 1 l., xxiv, 66 pp. 4°. (The Irish Archæological Society.)

Comerford (T.) The history of Ireland, from the earliest account of time, to the invasion of the English under King Henry II....also an account of...eminent men...in the Irish church, in the 5th [to] 12th centuries... *Dublin: E. Rider*, 1754. x, 312 pp., 6 l. 12°.

Cox (Richard). Hibernia Anglicana; or, The history of Ireland from the conquest thereof by the English to this present time. With an introductory discourse touching the ancient state of the kingdom; and a new and exact map of the same. *London: J. Watts*, 1689–90. 2 v. f°.

Cudmore (P.) The Irish republic: a historical memoir on Ireland and her oppressors. *St. Paul*, 1871. 8°.

Curry (John). An historical and critical review of the civil wars in Ireland. *London*, 1786. 2 v. 8°.

History—General Works, cont'd.

Cusack (Mary Frances Clare). A history of the Irish nation, social, ecclesiastical, biographical, industrial, and antiquarian. *Kenmare: Kenmare Publications Office* [1877]. xvi, 956 pp., il., 20 pl. 4°.

—— Illustrated history of Ireland: from the earliest period. 10. ed. *Kenmare*, 1873. xxvi, ii, 3–671 pp., 1 facsim., 2 maps, 12 pl. 8°.

D'Alton (John). Essay on the history, religion, learning, arts, and government of Ireland, from the death of Christ to the English invasion. *Dublin*, 1830. 4°.

—— The history of Ireland from the earliest period to the year 1245, when the Annals of Boyle ...terminate; with a brief essay on the native annalists...and full statistical and historical notices of the Barony of Boyle. *Dublin: the author*, 1845. 2 v. 8°.

Daunt (William J. O'Neill). A catechism of the history of Ireland, ancient and modern. *Boston: P. Donahoe*, 1854. 160 pp. 16°.

Dolby (William). The history of Ireland, from the invasion by Henry the Second to the present times. *New York*, 1845. pl. nar. 4°.

Dowling (Thady). Annals of Ireland [to 1600]; edited...with introductory remarks, by Richard Butler. [Lat.] (In CLYN, Joannes. Annals. 1849.)

Ferguson (*Lady* Mary Catharine). The story of the Irish before the conquest. From the mythical period to the invasion under Strongbow. Second edition, with maps, revised and enlarged. (4), xvi, 337 pp., 4 maps. *Dublin: Sealy, Bryers & Walker*, 1890. 12°.

Finerty (John Frederick). Ireland. The people's history of Ireland. *New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.*, 1904. 2 v. 2 ports., 1 map. 12°.

Four masters. *See* **Annals** of the four masters.

Gannon (J. P.) A review of Irish history in relation to the social development of Ireland. *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1900. 2 p.l., 7–9, 2 l., 13–282 pp. 12°.

General (A) history of Ireland, in its antient and modern state...revised, corrected, and enlarged...by J. Angel... *Dublin: J. Angel*, 1781. 2 v. 16°.

Giraldus *Cambrensis*. *See* **Barri** (Giraldus) de.

Gordon (James). A history of Ireland, from the earliest accounts to the accomplishment of the union with Great Britain in 1801. *Dublin*, 1805. 2 v. 8°.

Grace (James). Jacobi Grace, Kilkenniensis, Annales Hiberniæ [to 1504]. Edited, with a translation and notes, by the Rev. Richard Butler. [Latin and English.] *Dublin: The Irish Archæological Society*, 1842. vii, 182 pp. 4°. (The Irish Archæological Society.)

Hanmer (Meredith). The chronicle of Ireland. Collected by M. Hanmer...In the yeare 1571. *Dublin: Soc. of Stationers*, 1633. *Repr.: Hibernia Press*, 1809. 1 p.l., 410 pp. 8°. (In: Ancient Irish histories... [*Dublin*, 1809.] 8°. v. 2)

For continuation see **Henry**, *of Marleburrough*, below.

Hassencamp (R.) Geschichte Irlands von der Reformation bis zu seiner Union mit England. *Leipzig*, 1886. 8°.

Haverty (Martin). History of Ireland, ancient and modern. *Dublin and London*, 1872. map. 8°.

—— —— *New York: T. Farrell & Son* [187–]. 4°.

Henry *of Marleburrough*. The chronicle of Ireland... Continued from the collection of Doctor M. Hanmer, in the yeare 1571. *Dublin: Soc. of Stationers*, 1633. *Repr.: Hibernia Press*, 1809. 1 p.l., 32 pp. 8°. (In: Ancient Irish histories... [*Dublin*, 1809.] v. 2. 8°)

Hull (Eleanor). Pagan Ireland. *London: D. Nutt*, 1904. 8 p.l., 228 pp. 12°. (Epochs of Irish history, [no.] 1.)

Hutchinson (Francis), *bishop of Down and Connor*. A defence of the antient historians: with a particular application... to the history of Ireland and Great Britain...in a dialogue... To which are added two sermons... *Dublin: J. Smith & W. Bruce*, 1734. 1 p.l., xv, 270 pp. nar. 8°.

Ingram (Thomas Dunbar). A critical examination of Irish history...from the Elizabethan conquest to the legislative union of 1800. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1900. 2 v. 8°.

Joyce (Patrick Weston). A child's history of Ireland. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1897. xvi, 507 pp., 1 facsim., 1 map. 12°.

—— A concise history of Ireland from the earliest times to 1837. *Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son*, 1903. 12. ed. viii, 312 pp. 12°.

"This little book, down to 1608, is an abridgment of my larger work, 'A Short History of Ireland,' of which the very words are used here as far as possible. The portion from 1608 to 1837 is new." Preface dated 1893.

—— A reading book in Irish history. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1900. 2 p.l., 220 pp. 12°.

—— A short history of Ireland from the earliest times to 1608. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1893. 12°.

—— A social history of ancient Ireland... *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1903. 2 v. illus., map, pl. 8°.

Keating (Geoffrey). The general history of Ireland, faithfully translated from the original Irish language, with many curious amendments taken from the psalters of Tara and Cashel, and other authentic records by Dermod O'Connor. *London*, 1723. f°.

—— Foras feasa ar Eiriun...The history of Ireland, from the earliest period to the English invasion; translated from the original Gaelic by John O'Mahony. *New York*, 1857. pl., map. 8°.

—— The history of Ireland. Edited, with translation and notes, by D. Comyn. v. 1. *London: Irish Texts Soc.*, 1902. 8°. (Irish Texts Society. [Publications,] v. 4.)

Lawless (John). A compendium of the history of Ireland...to the reign of George I. *Edinburgh*, 1823. 3. ed. 2 v. 8°.

Lawless (Emily). The story of Ireland. *New York: Putnams*, 1894. 12°. (The story of the nations.)

History—General Works, cont'd.

Leland (Thomas). The history of Ireland from the invasion of Henry II., with a preliminary discourse on the antient state of that kingdom. *Dublin*, 1773. 3 v. 4°.

Loch Cé. *See* **Annals** of Loch Cé.

McCarthy (Justin). Ireland and her story. *London: H. Marshall & Son*, 1903. 4 p.l., 190 p. nar. 12°. (The story of the empire series.)

McCarthy (Justin Huntly). An outline of Irish history, from the earliest times... *London: Chatto & Windus*, 1886. 127 pp. new ed. 12°.

—— —— *London*, 1892. 12°.

MacFirbsigh (Dubhaltach). Annals of Ireland. Three fragments, copied from ancient sources; and edited, with a translation and notes... by John O'Donovan. [Irish and English.] *Dublin: The Irish Archæological and Celtic Society*, 1860. 2 p.l., 257 pp. 4°. (The Irish Archæological and Celtic Society.)

—— The genealogies, tribes, and customs of Hy-Fiachrach, commonly called O'Dowda's country. Now first published from the book of Lecan,...and from the genealogical manuscript of Duald Mac Firbis...; with a translation and notes and a map of Hy-Fiachrach by John O'Donovan. [Irish and English.] *Dublin: The Irish Archæological Society*, 1844. xii, 524 pp., 1 chart, 1 map. 4°. (The Irish Archæological Society.)

McGee (Thomas D'Arcy). A popular history of Ireland, from the earliest period to the emancipation of the Catholics. *Glasgow* [1869]. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— A popular history of Ireland: from the earliest period to the emancipation of the Catholics [1829]. *Glasgow: Cameron, Ferguson & Co.* [1898?] 2 v. in 1. 12°.

MacGeoghegan (James). Histoire d'Irlande ancienne et moderne, tirée des monumens les plus authentiques. *Paris*, 1758–63. 3 vols. 4°.

—— The history of Ireland, ancient and modern [translated by Patrick O'Kelly. Revised,] with a continuation from the treaty of Limerick to the present time, by John Mitchel. *New York, Montreal* [cop. 1865–68]. 2 v. ports., pl. 4°.

Mageoghagan (Conall). *See* **Annals** of Clonmacnoise.

Marleburrough, Henry of. *See* **Henry** *of Marleburrough.*

Mitchel (John). The history of Ireland from the treaty of Limerick to the present time: being a continuation of the history of the Abbé Macgeoghan. *New York: D. & I. Sadlier & Co.* [1868] xvi, 640 pp., 10 pl., 10 port. 4°.

—— —— *Glasgow*, 1869. 2 v. 8°.

—— —— *Glasgow: Cameron, Ferguson & Co.* [1898] 2 v. 8°.

Moore (Thomas). The history of Ireland. *Paris*, 1835–40. 3 v. 12°.

—— History of Ireland from the earliest kings down to its last chief. *New York*, 1858. 2 v. 8°.

—— *See also* **Rock,** Captain.

Morris (William O'Connor). Ireland, 1494–1863; with two introductory chapters. *Cambridge* [*England*]: *The University Press*, 1896. viii, (2) 372 pp., 1 map. (Cambridge historical series.)

—— Ireland, 1798–1898. *London: A. D. Innes*, 1898. xxi, 1 l., 376 pp., 1 map. 8°.

O'Brien (R[ichard] Barry). Ireland. Edited by R. B. O'Brien. *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1905. viii, 330 p., 1 map. 3. ed. nar. 12°. (Children's study.)

O'Carroll (John J.) An authentic history of Ireland from the earliest times down. Edited by J. J. O'Carroll.] *Chicago: J. J. Collins' Sons*, 1903. 390 pp. 8°.

Title and text in Gaelic and English.

O'Clery (Michael). *See* **Annals** of the Four Masters.

O'Connor (Dermod). *See* **Keating** (Geoffrey).

O'Conor (Charles). De fontibus historiæ genuinæ Hibernorum eorumque chronologia, deque antiquissimis codicibus literis hibernicis ante sæculum X exaratis, epistola nuncupatoria annalibus Hibernicis praefigenda. *Typis Buckinghamensibus: Excudebat J. Seeley*, 1813. 2 p.l., cclxvi pp., 5 pl. 4°. (In his: Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores. v. 1. 1814.)

O'Conor (Charles). Prolegomena, Pars 1 in qua Græcorum et Romanorum vetustissima testimonia expenduntur, itemque S. Patricii epistolæ, Fieci hymnus, et Gildæ modudii carmen hibernicum, hactenus ineditum, de regibus Hiberniæ. (Pars. II. in qua domesticorum annalium chronologicæ rationes, codices, carmina, et scriptorum tempora ad trutinam revocantur. 1 p.l., clxxxiv, (5) l., v–ccvii (i) pp., 2 pl. 4°. (In his: Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores. v. 1.)

—— Reflections on the history of Ireland, during the time of heathenism, with observations on some late publications on that subject. (In: Vallancey (C.) Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 3, no. 10, pp. 211–246.)

O'Conor (Charles). Rerum hibernicarum scriptores veteres. *Buckinghamiæ: J. Seeley; London: T. Payne*, 1814–1826. 4 v. 4°. large paper.

Tom. I. continens epistolam nuncupatoriam quæ codicum vetustissimorum hibernensium notitiam, et regum chronologiam complectitur, item Prolegomena ad annales, partibus II, quarum prima vetustissimorum de Hibernia testimonia historica, secunda annalium et carminum hibernensium catalogos comprehendit.

Tom. II. complectens Annales Tigernachi, Ex Codice Bodleiano, Rawlinson, No. 488, Annales Inisfalenses, Ex duobus Codicibus, Dubliniense et Bodleiano, itemque Annales Buellianos, Ex Codice Cottoniano, Titus A. xxv. 1825.

Tom III. complectens Annales iv magistrorum, Ex ipso O'Clerii Autographo in Bibliotheca Stowense. 1826.

Tom. IV. complectens Annales Ultonienses, ab anno D. CCCCXXI, ad annum D. MCXXI, Ex Codice Bodleiano; itemque indicem generalem. 1826.

O'Donovan (John), *Antiquary*. *See* **Annals** of the four masters.

O'Donovan (John). A history of Ireland, containing a compendious account of her woes... with a direct reference to her political renovation: from the commencement of the reign of Roderick O'Connor, her last monarch, down to the...present date...In epic verse. no. 1–2. *Pittsburgh: the Author*, 1854. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

O'Driscol (John). The history of Ireland. *London*, 1827. 2 v. 8°.

History—General Works, cont'd.

O'Grady (Standish). History of Ireland, critical and philosophical. *London*, 1881. v. 1. 8°.

—— The Story of Ireland. *London: Methuen*, 1894. 12°.

O'Halloran (Sylvester). A general history of Ireland, from the earliest accounts to the close of the twelfth century... *London: the Author*, 1778. 2 v. in 1. sq. 4°.

—— Introduction to and an history of Ireland, with an appendix containing animadversions on a late work by J. MacPherson; a second appendix of remarks on a publication of Sir J. Dalrymple. *Dublin*, 1803. 3 v. 8°.

Macpherson's *Introduction* is entered a few titles above; Dalrymple's *Memoirs* is entered below in the chronological arrangement under date of 1681.

O'Mulconry (Ferfeasa). *See* **Annals** of the Four Masters.

O'Sullivan (Philip). Historiæ Catholicæ Iberniæ compendium, edidit notulisque ac indicibus illustravit M. Kelly. *Ulyssipone*, 1621; *reprinted, Dublin*, 1850. 8°.

Plowden (Francis). An historical review of the state of Ireland from the invasion of that country under Henry II. to its union with Great Britain. *London*, 1803. 3 v. 4°.

—— The history of Ireland, from its invasion under Henry II. to its union with Great Britain. *London: T. Egerton*, 1812. 2 v. 8°.

Reily (Hugh). Genuine history of Ireland... since the Reformation... Revised... by a gentleman of Dublin. *Boston: P. Mooney*, 1838. vi, 7–180 pp. 24°.

—— Ireland's case briefly stated; or, A summary account of the most remarkable transactions in that kingdom since the Reformation... To which is annex'd the last speech and dying words of Oliver Plunket, archbishop of Armagh and primate of Ireland. *London* 1720–1695. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

Paged continuously.

Richey (Alexander George). A short history of the Irish people down to the date of the plantation of Ulster. Edited... by R. R. Kane. *Dublin: Hodges, Figgis & Co.*, 1887. x, 623 pp. 8°.

Short (A) history of Ireland. *London: Souter & Law*, 1843. 52 pp. 12°.

Smyth (George Lewis). Ireland: historical and statistical. *London: Whittaker & Co.*, 1844–49. 3 v. 8°.

Spenser (Edmund). *See* **Ancient** Irish Histories.

Stanyhurst (Richard). R. Stanihursti Dublieniensis De rebus in Hibernia gestis libri quatuor... accessit his libris Hibernicarum rerum appendix, ex Silvestro Giraldo Cambrensi peruetusto scriptore collecta; cum eiusdem Stanihursti adnotationibus... *Lugduni Batavorum; C. Plantinus*, 1584. 264 pp., 4 pl. 4°.

Sullivan (Alexander Martin). The story of Ireland: a narrative of Irish history from the earliest ages to the insurrection of 1867 . . . continued by J. Luby. *New York: P. J. Kenedy*, 1894. 12°.

—— —— Centenary edition, 1798–1898. *Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son*, 1898. 588 pp., 1 l. 12°.

Taylor (William Cooke). History of Ireland, from the Anglo-Norman invasion till the union of the country with Great Britain; with additions by William Sampson. *New York: Harper & Bros.* [cop. 1833] pl. 2 v. 16°. (Harper's fam. lib., no. 51–52.)

—— —— *New York: Harper*, 1836. 2 v. 16°.

Tigernachi abbatis cluanensis, defuncti anno 1088, Annales Hibernici, nunc primum e lingua vetere hibernica translati, et notis illustrati, studio et opera Rev. Domini Caroli O'Conor, S.T.D. 1 pl., xxxii, 402, (5) pp. (In O'Conor's Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores. v. 2. 1825.)

Wakefield (Edward). An Account of Ireland, Statistical and Political. *London*, 1812. 2 v. 4°.

Walpole (Charles George). A short history of the kingdom of Ireland from the earliest times to the union with Great Britain. *New York*, 1882. 8°.

War (The) of the Gaedhill with the Gaill; or, The invasions of Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen. The original Irish text, edited with translation and introduction by J. A. Todd. *London: Longmans*, 1867. ccvii, 348 pp., 1 facsim. (Chronicles and memorials of Great Britain, no. 48.)

Warner (Ferdinando). The history of Ireland . . . to the year 1171 . . . with a preliminary dissertation on the ancient and present state . . . of that kingdom. *Dublin*, 1770. 2 v. 8°.

Wills (James). The Irish nation; its history and its biography; completed by Freeman Wills. *London, Edinburgh and Dublin* [1875]. 4 v. il. 8°.

Wynne (John Huddlestone). A general history of Ireland . . . to the death of King William III. New ed. *London*, 1773. 2 v. 8°.

Ecclesiastical History.

Archdall (Mervyn). Monasticon Hibernicum; or, a History of the abbeys, priories, and other religious houses in Ireland . . . edited by P. F. Moran. *Dublin*, 1873–76. 2 v. 4°.

Baptist Irish Society. Its origin, history, and prospects; with an outline of the ecclesiastical history of Ireland, and a lecture, enforcing its claims on the sympathy and efforts of christians in England. *London: For The Baptist Irish Society*, 1845. iii–lxxxii, 80 pp. 8°.

Brenan (M. J.) An ecclesiastical history of Ireland, from the introduction of Christianity into that country, to the year 1829. *Dublin: J. Duffy*, 1864. viii, 682 pp. New ed. 8°.

Brown (James Baldwin). An historical account of the laws enacted against the Catholics both in England and Ireland . . . to which is added, a short account of the laws for the punishment of heresy in general . . . and copious notes . . . *London: Underwood & Black*, 1813. xxiv, 366, 1 l., 180 pp. 8°.

Caulfield (Richard). Sigilla Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ illustrata. The Episcopal and Capitular seals of the Irish Cathedral Churches illustrated. Pt. 1. Cashel and Elmy. *Cork: H. Ridings*, 1853. iv, 5–48 pp., 8 pl. 8°.

Church History, cont'd.

Church of Ireland. The table of the church of Ireland. t.-p. w. [1700?] 3 p. l., 52 pp. 12°.

—— Report of the conference of the archbishops, bishops, clergy and laity of Irish branch of the united church of England and Ireland, held in Dublin . . . 1869. *Dublin: Hodges, Foster & Co.*, 1869. 142 pp., 1 l. 12°.

—— Report of the committee appointed by the general convention of the Church of Ireland on Oct. 31, 1870, pursuant to the motion of the Duke of Abercorn. *Dublin: Hodges, Foster & Co.*, 1871. 2 p l., 131 pp. 8°.

—— The statutes passed in the first session . . . 1871. *Dublin: Hodges, Foster & Co.* [1871] viii, 55 pp. 8°.

Cotton (Henry). Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ: the succession of the prelates and members of the cathedral bodies of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1848–'51. 4 v. 8°.

De Vinné (Daniel). History of the Irish primitive church; with the life of St. Patrick, and his confession in Latin, with a parallel translation. *New York*, 1870. 8°.

Godkin (James). Ireland and her churches. *London*, 1868. 8°.

—— The religious history of Ireland, primitive, papal, and protestant, including the evangelical missions, Catholic agitations, and church progress of the last half-century. viii, 313 pp. *London: H. S. King & Co.*, 1873. 8°.

Haddan (Arthur West), *and* **Stubbs** (William). Councils and ecclesiastical documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland, edited after Spelman and Wilkins. *Oxford*, 1869–78. 3 v. in 4. 8°.

Irische (Die) Kanonensammlung. Herausgegeben von Hermann Wasserschleben. *Leipzig: B. Tauchnitz*, 1885. lxxvi, 243 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Killen (William D.) The ecclesiastical history of Ireland, from the earliest period to the present times. *London*, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

King (Robert). A primer of the history of the holy Catholic church in Ireland, from the introduction of Christianity to the formation of the modern Irish branch of the Church of Rome. v. 1–3. *Dublin: J. M'Glashan*, 1851. 5. ed. 3 v. sq. 24°.

v. 1–2 continuously paged.
v. 3 called supplementary volume. 3. ed.

Lanigan (John). An Ecclesiastical History of Ireland to the Thirteenth Century. *Dublin*, 1829. 4 v. 8°.

Lombard (Peter), *archbishop of Armagh.* De regno hiberniæ sanctorum insvla commentarius, in qvo præter ejusdem insulæ situm, nominis originem, &c. pii conatus & res à principe Oneillo ad fidem catholicam propagandam fœliciter gestæ continentur. *Lovanii: Vid. S. Martini*, 1632. 8 p.l., 492 pp. 4° (12°).

Malone (*Rev.* Sylvester). Church history of Ireland; from the invasion of the English in 1169, to the beginning of the reformation in 1532. *Dublin*, 1867. 12°.

Mant (Richard), *bishop of Down, Connor and Dromore.* History of the Church of Ireland, from the Reformation to the Revolution; with preliminary survey, from the papal usurpation in the 12. century, to its legal abolition in the 16th. *London*, 1840. pl. 8°.

—— History of the Church of Ireland, from the Revolution to the union of the churches of England and Ireland. Jan 1., 1801 . . . *London*, 1840. fac. sim., map. 8°.

Martyrology (The) of Donegal. A calendar of the Saints of Ireland [Compiled by Michael O'Clery]. Translated from the original Irish by the late John O'Donovan. Edited, with the Irish text by James Henthorn Todd, and by William Reeves. [Irish and English.] *Dublin: The Irish Archæological and Celtic Society*, 1864. lv, 566 pp. 4°. (The Irish Archæological and Celtic Society.)

Mason (H. J. M.) Religion of the ancient Irish saints before A. D. 600. 3. ed. *Dublin*, 1838. 12°.

Mason (W. S.) A statistical account, or parochial survey of Ireland, drawn up from the communications of the clergy. *Dublin: J. Cumming* [1814–]1819. 3 v. 8°.

Meehan (Charles Patrick). The rise and fall of the Irish Franciscan monasteries, and memoirs of the Irish heirarchy in the 17th century. *Dublin: J. Duffy*, 1870. xii, 252 pp. 3. ed. 16°.

—— —— *Dublin* [1877]. 5. ed. 12°.

Moran (Patrick Francis), *Cardinal.* Spicilegium Ossoriense: being a collection of original letters and papers illustrative of the history of the Irish Church from the Reformation to the year 1800. 1–3 ser. *Dublin*, 1874–84. 3 v. 8°.

O'Clery (Michael). *See* **Martyrology** of Donegal.

O'Hanlon (*Rev.* J.) Lives of the Irish saints, with special festivals, and the commemorations of holy persons, compiled from calendars, martyrologies, and various sources, relating to the ancient Church history of Ireland. v. 1–7. *Dublin: J. Duffy & Sons* [1875–]. 7 v. 4°.

Olden (T.) The Church of Ireland. *London: W. Gardner*, 1892. maps. 12°. (The National Churches.)

Parnell (Henry). A history of the penal laws against the Irish Catholics from the Treaty of Limerick to the Union .. *London: J. Harding*, 1808. 2 p.l., 160, xxiv pp. nar. 8°.

Parnell (William). Historical apology for the Irish Catholics. 2. ed. *Dublin*, 1807. 8°.

Phelan (William). History of the policy of the church of Rome in Ireland, from the introduction of the English dynasty to the Great rebellion. With a biographical memoir by John Jebb, and introductory remarks by James Lord... 3. ed. li, 352 pp., 1 map. *London: Wortheim & Macintosh*, 1854. 8°.

Renehan (Laurence F.) Collections on Irish church history, from the MSS. of... L. F. R.; edited by Daniel M'Carthy. v. II., pt. II., Irish Bishops. *Dublin: J. Duffy & Sons*, 1874. 1 p.l., 71–166 pp. 4°.

Church History, cont'd.

Richardson (*Rev.* John). A short history of the attempts that have been made to convert the Popish natives of Ireland to the established religion; with a proposal for their conversion, and a vindication of Archbishop Usher's opinion concerning the performance of divine offices to them in their own language. *London: J. Downing*, 1713. vi, 7–167, 8, 4 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Skeats (Herbert S.) The Irish Church: a historical and statistical review. *London: A. Miall* [1865?] 2 p.l., 76 pp., 1 l. 8°.

Stokes (George T.) Ireland and the Celtic church: a history of Ireland from St Patrick to the English conquest in 1172. *London: Hodder & Stoughton*, 1899. 1 p.l., xv, 358 pp. 4. ed. 8°.

Stokes (M.) Three months in the forests of France: a pilgrimage in search of vestiges of the Irish saints in France. li, 291 pp., 2 pl. ill. *London: G. Bell & Sons*, 1895. 8°.

Todd (William G.) A history of the ancient church in Ireland... xi, 203 pp., 1 map. *London: J. Burns*, 1845. 16°.

Ware (*Sir* James), *Kt.* History of the bishops Of the Kingdom of Ireland, And of such Matters Ecclesiastical and Civil, In which they were concerned, from the first Propagation of Christianity to the present time. Revised and continued by Walter Harris, Esq.; with an Index of the Names, and most remarkable Matters. *Dublin: Printed for the Author by E. Jones*, 1739. 5 p.l., 660 pp., 8 l., 12 pl., 1 port. f°.

Essays and Miscellany.

Anderson (C.) Historical sketches of the native Irish and their descendants... 2. ed. *Edinburgh*, 1830. 12°.

Bagenal (P. H.) The American Irish, and their influence in Irish politics. *Boston*, 1883. 16°.

Ball (John Thomas). Historical review of the legislative systems operative in Ireland... 1172–1800. New ed. *London*, 1889. 8°.

Betham (*Sir* William). Irish Antiquarian Researches. *Dublin*, 1827. 2 v. 8°.

—— The Gael and Cymbri, or Inquiry into the history of the Irish Scoti, Britons, and Gauls, and of the Caledonians, Picts, Welsh, Cornish, and Bretons. *Dublin*, 1834. 8°.

Blake-Forster (C. F.) The Irish chieftains; or, a Struggle for the crown... *Dublin*, 1872. 8°.

Book of Kells. Celtic ornaments from the Book of Kells. pts. 3–9. *Dublin, Hodges, Figgis & Co.*, 1893–95. 7 v. f°.

Bourke (Ulick J.) The Aryan origin of the Gaelic race and language... the Round Towers; the Brehon law; truth of the Pentateuch; Irish Gaelic superior to Sanskrit; one thousand unpublished manuscripts. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1875. xvii, 512 pp. 12°.

—— Pre-Christian Ireland. *Dublin: Browne & Nolan*, 1887. xii, 235 pp., 1 port. 12°.

Brehon laws. *See* **Ireland.**—*Ancient Laws and Institutes*, etc.; **Vallancay** (C.), A continuation of the Brehon laws, etc.

Brewer (James Norris). The beauties of Ireland; being original delineations, topographical, historical, and biographical of each county. *London*, 1825–26. 2 v. 8°.

Burke (Edmund). Letters, speeches and tracts on Irish affairs, collected and arranged by M. Arnold... *London: Macmillan & Co.*, 1881. xiii, 439 pp. 12°.

Camden (William). De Hibernorum priscis recentibusque moribus ac institutis. (In his: Respublica. Status Scotiæ et Hiberniæ. 1627.)

Cameron (*Sir* Charles Alexander). History of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland and of the Irish schools of medicine; including numerous bibliographical sketches: also a medical bibliography. *Dublin: Fannin & Co.*, 1886. x, 1 l., 759 pp., 1 diag., 1 facsim., 11 pl. 8°.

Carey (M[athew]). View of the very great natural advantages of Ireland; and of the cruel policies pursued for centuries towards that Island... Extracted from the Vindiciæ Hibernicæ. *Philadelphia: H. C. Carey & Lea*, 1823. 24 pp. 8°.

Carleton (William). Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry... *London: W. Tegg*, 1869. 9. ed. 2 v. 8°.

Condon (Ed[ward] O'Meagher). The Irish race in America. *New York: A. E. & R. E. Ford* [cop. 1887]. 4 p.l., 316 pp. 12°. (Ford's National Library, vol. 1, No. 7.)

Conwell (Eugene Alfred). Discovery of the tomb of Ollamh Fodhla (Ollav Fōla), Ireland's famous monarch and law-maker upwards of three thousand years ago. *Dublin: McGlashan & Gill*, 1873. x, 70 pp. 8°.

Counties (The) of Ireland: their origin, constitution and gradual delimitation. (In: Falkiner (C. L.) Illustrations of Irish history and topography, mainly of the seventeenth century. *London*, 1904. 8°, pp. 103–142.)

Critico-historical (A) dissertation concerning the antient Irish laws... Pt. 1–2. *Dublin*, 1774–1775. (In: Vallancey (C.) Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 1, no. 3–4.)

Croker (Thomas Crofton). The keen of the south of Ireland, as illustrative of Irish political and domestic history, manners, music and superstition. *London: Percy Society*, 1844. lix (1), 108 pp. 12°. (Publications, 46.)

"The word *Caoine* is explained by Lloyd in his *Archæologia Britannica* as 'a sort of verse used in elegies or funeral poems, and sometimes also in panegyricks and satyrs.'"

—— Popular songs, illustrative of the French invasions of Ireland [1759–1798]. Edited, with introductions and notes. *London: Percy Society*, 1845–47. Parts 1–4. viii, 44, xxxii, 27, viii, iv, 118 pp. illus. 8°. (Publications, nos. 54, 67, 70.)

Part 1 is a reprint of Captain Thurot's Memoirs (1760); part 2 reprints songs relating to Thurot's capture of Carrickfergus in 1760; 3–4 relate to the Bantry Bay and Killala invasions.

Curtis (R.) The history of the Royal Irish constabulary. *Dublin: McGlashan & Gill*, 1871. xiv, 195 pp. 2. ed. 12°.

[**Davies** [*Sir* John)] *Kt.* A discoverie of the true causes why Ireland was neuer entirely subdued, nor brought under obedience of the crowne of England, until the beginning of his Maiesties happie raigne. Printed exactly from the edition in 1612. *London: A. Millar*, 1747. 284 pp. 16°.

History.—Essays, cont'd.

—— Historical Relations: or, A discovery Of the true causes Why Ireland was never entirely Subdued...until the Beginning of the Reign of King James the First...Dedicated to the King by Sir John Davis [*sic*]...*Dublin: M. Williamson*, 1751. 5 p.l., 3–123 pp. 3. ed. 16°.

—— Historical tracts, to which is prefixed a new life of the author. *Dublin*, 1787. 8°.

—— A letter written in the year 1606, by Sir J. Davis, Knt...to Robert, earl of Salisbury. (In: Vallancey (C.) Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 1, no. 2, pp. 131–174.)

Deighan (Paul). A complete treatise on the geography of Ireland...soil and produce...inhabitants...trade...religion...universities, academies, &c. It comprises the history of Ireland...to the present time. *Dublin: The author* [1810]. 4 p.l. xiii–xl, 238 pp. 16°.

Devoy (John). The land of Eire. The Irish Land League, its origin, progress and consequences...With a descriptive and historical account of Ireland from the earliest period to the present day...2 vols. in 1. 23 pl., 6 port. *New York: Patterson & Neilson* [cop. 1882]. 4°.

Dunraven and Mountearl (3. *earl*). EDWIN RICHARD WINDHAM WYNDHAM-QUIN. Notes on Irish architecture; edited by Margaret Stokes. *London*, 1875–77. 2 v. f°.

Emmet (Thomas Addis), M.D. Ireland under English rule; or, A plea for the plaintiff. *New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons*, 1903. 2 v. 8°.

—— Irish emigration during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. *New York*, 1899. 1 p.l., 15 pp. 8°.

Reprinted from Journal of the Am.-Irish Hist. Soc. v. 2.

Facsimiles of national manuscripts of Ireland ...Ed. by J. T. Gilbert...and photozincographed by Sir H. James. *Dublin, London*, 1874–84. f°. (Gt. Bt. Ordnance Survey, and, Ireland Public Record Office.)

—— Account of same by J. T. Gilbert. *London*, 1884. 4°.

Falkiner (Cæsar Litton). Illustrations of Irish history and topography, mainly of the seventeenth century. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1904. xx, 433 pp., 1 map, 2 plans. 8°.

Finglas (Patrick). A breviat of the getting of Ireland, and of the decaie of the same. Made by Patrick Finglas, Squire, Chief Baron of the Exchequer in K. Henry the viiith's time. (In Hibernica...[edited by] W. Harris. *Dublin*, 1747. f°. pp. 39–52.)

Finlay (John Borland), Ireland: the Irish, their Christianity, institutions...*Boston*, 1895. 8°.

Fitzpatrick (William John). Ireland before the union. *London*, 1867. 2. edition. 12°.

Fraser (D.) An essay on the origin, antiquity, &c., of the Scots and Irish nations, with an impartial sketch of the character of most of the nations of Europe. To which is added an Oration...before the Caledonian Society, in this city. *New York: H. C. Southwick*, 1809. 32 pp. 8°.

Frazer (William). The Clandeboy O'Neills' stone inauguration chair, now preserved in the Belfast Museum. *n. t.-p.* n.p. [1898?] 254–257 pp. 8°.

Repr.: Journal of the Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ireland, pt. 3, 8; ser. 5.

French (Nicholas), *Bishop of Ferns*. Historical works, now for the first time collected; with an introduction containing notices...of the Irish colleges of Louvain. *Dublin*, 1846. 2 v. in 1. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, 7, 8.)

Contents: 1. The bleeding Iphigenia; The settlement and sale of Ireland; Letters, etc. 2. The unkinde desertor of loyall men and true friends.

Gilbert (John Thomas). History of the viceroys of Ireland; with notices of the castle of Dublin. *Dublin*, 1865. 8°.

Grattan (Henry). Miscellaneous Works relating to the Political Condition of Ireland. *London*, 1822. 8vo.

Great Britain. *Treasury Department.* Celtic ornaments found in Ireland. Summary...of facts and correspondence with respect to certain Celtic ornaments found in...1896, at Limavady, in the northwest of Ireland. *London: Wyman & Sons ltd., prtrs.*, 1900. 5 pp. f°. Cd. 241.

Greene (J. H.) A catechism of Irish geography...*Cincinnati*, 1859. 8°.

Grose (Francis). Antiquities of Ireland. [Introductions and descriptions by E. Ledwich.] *London*, 1791. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— —— *London*, 1797. 2 v. 4°.

Grousset (P.) Les Anglais en Irlande. 2. ed. *Paris: J. Hertzel & Cie.* [1888] 12°. (La vie partout.)

Haliday (Charles). The manuscripts of C. H., of Dublin. Acts of the Privy Council in Ireland, 1556–1571. [With tables to the Council Book, and to the Red Council Book, by Sir William Ussher.] *London: Eyre & Spottiswoode, prtrs.*, 1897. x, 1 l., 339 pp. 8°. C.–8364. (Historical Manuscripts Commission. Fifteenth report, append. pt. 3.)

—— The Scandinavian kingdom of Dublin; edited, with some notice of the author's life, by John P. Prendergast. *Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son*, 1884. 1 p.l., cxxiii, 300 pp., 7 maps. 2. ed. 4°.

Hansbrow (*Rev.* G.) An improved topographical and historical Hibernian Gazetteer; describing the various boroughs, baronies, buildings, cities, counties...scientifically arranged, with an appendix of ancient names, to which is added, an introduction to the ancient and modern history of Ireland...*Dublin: R. M. Tims*, 1835. 2 p.l., xi–xiv, 15–432 pp. 8°.

Harris (William). Hibernica; or, Some Antient Pieces relating to Ireland, Never hitherto made publick...*Dublin: Edward Bates*, 1747. 2 p.l., 150 pp. f°.

Contents: I. The History of Ireland by Maurice Regan... translated from the Irish into French, and from thence into English by Sir George Carew... II. The Story of King Richard II, his last being in Ireland, written by a French Gentleman, who accompanied the King in that Voyage, to his leaving Ireland in 1339; and translated into English by the said Sir George Carew. III. The Voyage of Sir Richard Edgecombe, sent by King Henry VII into Ireland in 1488 to take new Oaths of Allegiance from the Nobility and others, who had declared (for the then Pretender) Lambert Simnell. IV. A Breviate of the getting of Ireland, and the Decaie of the same, Written by Patrick Finglass. V. A Project of King James I. for the Division and Plantation of...Ulster...VI. Orders and Conditions to be observed by the Undertakers, &c., of the said Plantation. VII. A Commission of Inquiry

History.—Essays, cont'd.

in order to the Establishment of the said Plantation. VIII. Instructions to the said Commissioners. IX. A Survey of the said six escheated Counties after the Settlement...by Nicholas Pynner X. A Letter from Sir Thomas Philips to King Charles I concerning the defects of the Londoners in their Plantation. To which is added, XI. An Essay on the Defects in the Histories of Ireland, and Remedies proposed for the Improvement thereof, In a Letter to the Right Honourable the Lord Newport, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and President of the Physico-Historical society established in Dublin.

—— An essay on the defects in the histories of Ireland, and remedies proposed for the amendment and reformation thereof: In a letter to... Robert, Lord Baron Newport of Newport, Lord Chancellor of Ireland... [Signed by Walter Harris.] (In: Hibernica... [edited by] W. Harris, *Dublin*, 1747. f°. 1 pl., 135–150 pp.)

Hibernica. *See* **Harris** (Walter).

Hill (A.) Ancient Irish architecture. *Coke*, 1870–74. 3 v. in 1. f°.

Historical notices of the several rebellions, disturbances and illegal associations in Ireland from the earliest period to the year 1822; and a view of the...country, and the events generating, or connected with, its past disturbances, and present discontented and demoralized situation; with suggestions for the restoration and maintenance of tranquillity, and for promoting the national prosperity and happiness. *Dublin: R. Milliken*, 1822. vi, 121 pp. 8°.

History (The) of the Irish rebellion, in the year 1798, &c...with a review of the history of Ireland from its first invasion by the English till the commencement of the rebellion. *Alston: John Harrop*, 1808. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Hull (Edward). The physical geology and geography of Ireland. *London*, 1878. il. maps. 12°.

Iodhan (The) Morain, or breastplate of judgment; The Liath Meisicith; The brazen image; The charter horn...[and other articles]. (In: Vallancey (C.), Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 4, no. 13, pp. 1–161, 14 pl.)

Ireland.—*Ancient Laws and Institutes of Ireland Publication Commission.* Ancient laws and institutes of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1865–79. 6 v. 4°.

v. 1–3, Senchus Mor; 4, Din techtugad, and other Brehon law tracts; 5, "Small Primer," and certain other selected Brehon law tracts; 6, Glossary to v. 1–6.

—— Report, dated Apr. 1898. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co., ltd., printers*, 1898. 2 l. f°. C.-8845.

Irish (The) Charters in the Book of Kells. [Edited by John O'Donovan.] (In: The Irish Archæological Society. Mis., vol. 1, pp.127–158. *Dublin*, 1840. 4°.)

Joyce (Robert Dwyer). Legends of the wars in Ireland. *Boston*, 1870. 16°.

Kells, Book of. *See* **Book** of Kells.

Keogh (John). A vindication of the antiquities of Ireland and a defense thereof against... aspersions cast on it by foreigners. To which is added, an etymological treatise, shewing the derivations of the proper names given to the inhabitants of this kingdom...*Dublin: the Author*, 1748. 10 p.l., 148 pp. 8°.

Knowles (W. J.) Second report on the prehistoric remains from the sandhills of the coast of Ireland. A paper read before the Royal Irish Academy, January 12, 1891. *Dublin: Univ. Press*, 1891. 612–625 pp., 3 pl. 8°.

Repr: Proceedings, Roy. Irish Acad., 3rd ser., v. 1, no. 5.

Lascelles (Rowley). Liber munerum publicorum Hiberniæ, Ab An. 1152 usque ad 1827; or, The establishments of Ireland, From the Nineteenth of King Stephen to the Seventh of King George IV., During a Period of Six hundred and seventy-five Years. Being the report of Rowley Lascelles, of the Middle Temple, barrister at law. Extracted from the Records and other Authorities, by Special Command, pursuant to an Address, An. 1810, of The Commons of the United Kingdom. [*London*, 1824–30.] 2 v. f°.

Historical introduction called "Supplement to the History of England; or Res gestæ Anglorum in Hibernia Ab anno 1150 usque ad 1800"; Part 1, Res gestæ Anglorum in Hibernia, with the peerage and abstracts of borough charters: 2, patentee officers in civil, law, revenue, public defence departments; 3, official and other lists of supplement; 4, patents of office, peerage, and benefice; 5, the church; 6, substance of the statutes; 7, selections from (Irish) Lords and Commons Journals.

—— Index. (In: 9th Report of Deputy Keeper of the Public Records of Ireland—Parl. Papers, 1877, v. 46, app. iii.)

Ledwich (Edward). Antiquities of Ireland, by Francis Grose [completed by E. L.]. *London*, 1791. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— An essay on the study of Irish antiquities.—A dissertation on the round towers in Ireland.—Memoirs of Dunamase and Shean Castle in the Queen's county.—Dublin, 1787. (In : Vallancey (C.) Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 2, no 6, pp. 77–143.)

—— Some observations on Irish antiquities; with ...application of them to the Ship Temple near Dundalk...(In: Vallancey (C.) Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 3, no. 11, pp. 427–441.)

Lee (J. G.) Ancient and modern Irish Art... 8 pp. *New York*, 1897. (Irish Nation. Feder. of Amer. Lecture series, 1897, lect. 10.)

Liber Munerum publicorum Hiberniæ ab an. 1152 usque ad 1827. *See* **Lascelles** (R.)

Linehan (John C.) The Irish Scots and the "Scotch-Irish," an historical...monograph with some reference to Scotia Major and Scotia Minor. To which is added a chapter on "How the Irish came as Builders of the Nation." *Concord, N. H.: American-Irish Hist. Soc.*, 1902. 138 pp. 8°.

Linehan (J. C.), *and* **Murray** (T. H.) Irish schoolmasters in the American colonies, 1640–1775, with a continuation of the subject during and after the...Revolution. *Washington: Amer. Irish Hist. Soc.*, 1898. 1 p.l., 31 pp. 8°.

Lynch (William). The law of election in the ancient cities and towns of Ireland, traced from original records. With facsimile engravings and an appendix of documents. *London: E. Wilson*, 1831. 90 pp., 4 facsim., 1 table. 4°.

—— A view of the legal institutions, honorary hereditary offices, and feudal baronies, established in Ireland during the reign of Henry the Second. *London*, 1830. 8°.

History—Essays, cont'd.

Macalister (Robert Alex. Stewart). Studies in Irish epigraphy: a collection of revised readings of the ancient inscriptions of Ireland, with introduction and notes...*London: D. Nutt*, 1897–1902. 2 v. 8°.

Macartney (1. *earl*), GEORGE MACARTNEY. Sketch of the political history of Ireland. (In Barrow's Memoir of him. v. 2. *London*, 1807. 4°.)

—— History of Irish settlers in America...*Dublin*, 1870. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, 2.)

Mac Donagh (Michael). The viceroy's postbag. Correspondence hitherto unpublished of the earl of Hardwicke, first lord lieutenant of Ireland after the Union. *London: John Murray*, 1904. ix, 466 pp. 8°.

Macpherson (James). An introduction to the history of Great Britain and Ireland...*London: T. Becket*, 1772. 4 p.l., 277–347 pp., 5 l. 2. ed. 8°.

Madden (R. R.) The Connexion between the Kingdom of Ireland and the Crown of England. *Dublin*, 1845. 8°.

Madden (D. O.) Revelations of Ireland in the past generation. *Dublin*, 1848. 8°.

Maguire (J. F.) The Irish in America. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1868. xvii, 653 pp. 8°.

Maguire (James G.) Ireland and the Pope. A brief history of papal intrigues against Irish liberty from Adrian iv. to Leo xiii. *San Francisco: J. H. Barry*, 1888. 118 pp. 8°.

Mallet (John William). Account of a chemical examination of the Celtic antiquities in the collection of the Royal Irish Acad., Dublin; inaugural dissertation. *Dublin*, 1852. 8°.

Marmion (Anthony). The ancient and modern history of the maritime ports of Ireland. *London*, 1860. 4. ed. 8°.

Martin (R[obert] Montgomery). Ireland before and after the union with Great Britain. *London: W. S. Orr & Co.*, 1843. xii, 36 pp. 8°.

—— —— *London*, 1848. 8°.

Matheson (Robert E.) Special report on surnames in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1894. 73 pp. f°. (App. to 29th Rpt. Registrar General of Marriages, etc., in Ireland.)

Molyneux (William). The case of Ireland's being bound by acts of Parliament in England, stated by William Mollyneux. To which is added, The case of tenures upon the commission of defective titles, argued by all the judges of Ireland .. [By James Bary] *London: W. Boreham*, 1720. xv, 236 pp. 8°.

Moriarty (J. J.) The mystic key to Ireland's history . . . *Chatham, N. Y.: Courier Printing House*, 1881. 29 pp. 8°.

Murray (Alice Effi). A history of the commercial and financial relations between England and Ireland from the period of the restoration. *London: P. S. King & Son*, 1903. xvii, 486 pp. 8°. (Studies in economics and political science.)

Musgrave (*Sir* Richard). Memoirs of the different rebellions in Ireland, from the arrival of the English; also, a particular detail of that which broke out the 23d of May, 1798; with the history of the conspiracy which preceded it. *Dublin*, 1800. 3. ed. 2 v. 8°.

Newenham (R. O.) Picturesque Views of the Antiquities of Ireland. *London*, 1830. 8°.

Nicholls (*Sir* George). A history of the Irish poor law, in connection with the condition of the people. *London*, 1856. 8°.

Nicholson (A.) Lights and shades of Ireland. *London*, 1850. 12°.

O'Brennan (Martin A.) Ancient Ireland; her Milesian chiefs, her kings and princes, her great men, her struggles for liberty, her apostle, St. Patrick, her religion. *Dublin*, 1855. 12°.

O'Brien (Henry). The Round Towers of Ireland; or, the Mysteries of Freemasonry, of Sabaism and of Budhism, for the first time unveiled . . . Embellished with numerous illustrations. *London: Whittaker & Co.*, 1834. xxxvi, 524 pp. 8°.

O'Byrne ( ). Historical reminiscence of O'Byrnes, O'Tooles, O'Kavanaghs. And other Irish chieftains. By O'Byrne. Printed for private circulation. *London: M'Gowan & Co.*, 1843. x, 96 pp. 8°.

O'Callaghan (J. C.) History of the Irish brigades in the service of France, from the revolution in Great Britain and Ireland under James II., to the revolution in France under Louis XVI. *Glasgow: Cameron & Ferguson*, 1870. xiii, 649 pp., 4 ports., 1 map. 8°.

—— —— *Glasgow: Cameron & Ferguson*, 1886. xiii, 649 pp. 8°.

O'Connell (Daniel). A memoir on Ireland, native and Saxon. *New York: Greeley & McElrath*, 1843. 80 pp., 1 port. 8°.

Title from cover.

O'Conor (D. R.) The works of Mr. D. R. O'Conor, consisting of moral, sentimental, pathetick, and descriptive pieces, in prose aud verse, upon various subjects. Also, Odes on the creation, &c. A description of Loch Lene . . . As well as a select and critical abstract of Irish history . . . In two volumes. *Cork: J. Connor* [introd. 1798]. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

O'Conor (M.) Military history of the Irish nation, comprising a memoir of the Irish brigade in the service of France, with an appendix of official papers relative to the brigade, from the archives at Paris. *Dublin*, 1845. 8°.

O'Curry (Eugene). Lectures on the manuscript materials of ancient Irish history, at the Catholic University of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1861. facsim. 8°.

—— On the manners and customs of the ancient Irish...edited with an introduction...by W. K. Sullivan. *London*, 1873. 3 v. 8°.

O'Dubhagain (John). The topographical poems of John O'Dubhagain and Giolla na Naomh O'Huidhrin. Edited in the original Irish...with translation, notes, and introductory dissertations,

History—Essays, cont'd.

by John O'Donovan. *Dublin: The Irish Archæological and Celtic Society*, 1862. 4 p.l., [64] 135, cxxxvii pp. 4°. (Irish Archæological and Celtic Society.)

O'Kelly (William D.) Historica descriptio Hiberniæ, seu Majoris Scotiæ, Insulæ Sanctorum. Pars prima metrice potissimum exhibita agit de Hiberniæ insula . . . ab universali diluvio ad... annum mdcciii. *Dublinii: R. Graisberry*, 1838. 242 pp. 12°.

—— —— ed. de novo a Patricio O'Kelly. *Dublinii*, 1844. 12°.

O'Neill (Henry). The fine arts and civilisation of ancient Ireland. *London*, 1863. 4°.

O'Sullivan (Mortimer). *See* **Rock**, Captain.

Petty (*Sir* William). The history of the survey of Ireland, commonly called The Down survey, by doctor Willam Petty, A. D. 1655–6. Edited . . . by Thomas Aiskew Larcom. *Dublin: The Irish Archæological Society*, 1851. 2 p.l., xxiii, 426 pp. 4°. (The Irish Archælogical Society.)

—— Tracts chiefly relating to Ireland. Containing: a treatise of taxes and contributions. Essays in political arithmetic. The political anatomy of Ireland. To which is prefixed his [the author's] last will. xxxiv, 488 pp. *Dublin: B. Grierson*, 1769. 8°.

Pusey (S. E. B. B.) The past history of Ireland . . . *London*, 1894. 16°.

Regan (Maurice). A fragment of the history of Ireland by M. Regan [servant and interpreter to Dermod Mac-Murrogh, King of Leinster,] translated . . . by Sir G. Carew, [1. earl of Totnes] . . . (In Hibernica . . . [edited by] W. Harris. *Dublin*, 1747. f°. pp. 1–22.)

Respublica, sive status regni Scotiæ and Hiberniæ diversorum autorum [G. Buchanan, H. Boethius, W. Camden, J. Speed]. *Lugd. Bat.: Ex officina Elseviriana*, 1627. 282 pp., 1 l. 8°

Robinson (William Erigena). St. Patrick and the Irish. An oration, pronounced before the Hibernian Provident Society, of New Haven, March 17, 1842. *New Haven: Hitchcock & Stafford*, 1842. 64 pp. 8°.

Rock, *Captain, pseud. of* MORTIMER O'SULLIVAN. Memoirs of Captain Rock, the celebrated Irish chieftain, with some account of his ancestors. Written by himself. *London: Longmans*, 1824. xiv, 376 pp. 2. ed. nar. 12°.

Also attributed to Thomas Moore.

Rosse (L. P.) Observations on the bequest of Henry Flood, Esq., to Trinity College, Dublin; with a defence of the ancient history of Ireland... *Dublin*, 1795. 12°.

Seaver (E. R.) Historical sketches of Ireland, ancient and modern...*Portland: B. Thurston & Co., printers*, 1867. vi, 5–200 pp. 8°.

Senchus Mor. *See* **Ireland.**—*Ancient Laws and Institutes*, etc.

[**Sheridan** (Charles).] Observations on the doctrine laid down by Sir William Blackstone, respecting the extent of the power of the British Parliament, particularly with relation to Ireland. In a letter to Sir William Blackstone, with a postscript addressed to Lord North, upon the affairs of that country. [By Charles Sheridan?] *London: J. Almon*, 1779. 2 p.l., 85 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Sheridan (T.) Some revelations in Irish history; or, Old elements of creed and class conciliation in Ireland. [Being "A discourse of rise and power of parliaments," by T. Sheridan.] Edited by S. Bannister [from the ed. of 1677]. *London: Longmans*...1870. lxxi, 255 pp. 8°.

Smith (Goldwin). Irish history and Irish character. *Oxford and London*, 1861. 12°.

—— The unhappy history of Ireland . . . [Clippings from the Evening Post, New York, July, Aug., 1903, mounted in scrapbook.] *n.t.p.* [*New York*, 1903.] 8°.

Thébaud (A. J.) The Irish race in the past and the present. *New York*, 1876. 8°.

Todd (William G.) The Irish in England. *London: C. Dolman*, 1857. viii, 40 pp. 8°.

Usher (James), *archbishop of Armagh.* Of the original and first institution of Corbes, Erenachs and Termon Lands. Written...anno 1609. (In: Vallancey (C.) Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 1, no. 2, pp. 175–203.)

Vallancey (Charles). Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis, published from Original Manuscripts, and illustrated by Notes and Remarks. *Dublin*, 1770–1786. 4 v. 8°.

nos. 1–14 of the tracts.

—— Of Allhallow eve, named by the Irish, Oidhche Shamhna...(In his: Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 3, no. 12, pp. 443–467.)

—— A continuation of the Brehon laws, in the original Irish...(In his: Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 3, no. 10, pp. 71–126.)

—— Description of the banqueting-hall of Tamar or Tara...(In his: Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 3, no. 12, pp. 512–541, 1 pl.)

—— Of the gule of August, or Lamma's day... (In his: Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 3, no. 12, pp. 468–511.)

—— Of the kiss of salutation; of curses, &c. (In his: Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 3, no. 12, pp. 543–552.)

—— Some remarks on the round towers of Ireland. (In his: Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 3, no. 10, pp. 191–196.)

—— A vindication of the ancient history of Ireland...illustrated by notes and remarks...*Dublin*, 1786. (In his: Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 4, no. 14, 4 p.l., pp. i–xlviii, 49–62, 1–551, 8 l., 1 map, 10 pl.)

Villanueva (Joaquin Lorenzo). Ibernia Phœnicea; seu, Phœnicum in Ibernia incolatus, ex ejus priscarum coloniarum nominibus et earum idololatrico cultu demonstratio...vii, 205 pp. *Dublini: R. Graisberry, printer*, 1831. 8°.

History—Essays, cont'd.

—— Phœnician Ireland... Translated, and illustrated with notes... by H. O'Brien.. With a biographical introduction by his brother [J. O'Brien]. *London: J. Robins*, 1837. 1 p.l., v–xi, xii, xvi, xxxii, 1 l., 35–361 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 1 map. 2. ed. 8°.

Vindiciæ Hibernicæ: an historical argument to prove Ireland not a conquered country; by a clergyman of the Church of England. *London*, 1838. 8°.

Wakeman (William F.) Archæologia Hibernica: a handbook of Irish antiquities, pagan and christian; especially of such as are easy of access from the Irish metropolis. *Dublin*, 1848. il. 12°.

—— Irish antiquities of the Saxon period. *n. p.*, n. d. 37–44 pp., 3 pl. 8°.

Walsh (T.) History of the Irish church, with the monasteries of each county, biographical notices of the Irish saints, prelates, and religious. Compiled from the most authentic records, foreign and domestic. *New York: D. & J. Sadlier & Co.*, 1869. xii, 1 l., 873 pp., 12 pl., 2 port. 4°.

Ware (*Sir* James), *Kt.* History and Antiquities of Ireland, illustrated with Cuts of Ancient Medals, Urns, etc., also, the Canons, Nuns, Templars, Monks, Friars, and Hermits in their proper Dresses. Engraven on twenty-one copper plates. With the History of the writers of Ireland . . . translated and continued . . . by Walter Harris. *Dublin: Robert Bell, and John Fleming*, 1764.

White (Stephen), *Jesuit, of Clonmel.* Apologia pro Hibernia adversus Cambri calumnias: sive, Fabularum et famosorum libellorum Silvestri Giraldi Cambrensis . . . refutatio . . . nunc primum edita M. Kelly. *Dublini: J. O'Daly*, 1849. xv, v, 260 pp. 4°.

Wilde (*Sir* William Robert Wills). A descriptive catalogue of the antiquities in the Museum of the Royal Irish Academy. *Dublin: Royal Irish Academy House*, 1857–1861. 2 v. illus. 8°.

—— —— *Dublin*, 1863. 2 v. in 1. illus. 8°.

—— A descriptive catalogue of the antiquities of gold in the Museum of the Royal Irish Academy. *Dublin: Hodges, Smith, & Co.*, 1862. 2 p. l., 100 pp. 8°.

Wilkinson (George). Practical geology and ancient architecture of Ireland. *London: J. Murray*, 1845. viii, 348 pp., 22 l., 17 pl. 8°.

Wilson (C. H.) A complete collection of the resolutions of the Volunteers, Grand Juries, &c., of Ireland, which followed the celebrated resolves of the first Dungannon Diet. To which is prefixed a train of historical facts relative to the kingdom, from the invasion of Henry II. down, with the history of volunteering, &c. *Dublin: J. Hill*, 1782. port. 12°.

Wood-Martin (William Gregory). Pagan Ireland; an archæological sketch: a handbook of Irish pre-Christian antiquities. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1895. xxviii, 689 pp., 33 pl. 12°.

TOPOGRAPHY.

General.

Bartholomew (J.) *See* **Joyce** (P. W.)

Beauford (William). The antient topography of Ireland... Illustrated with a map of ancient Ireland... some observations on Irish antiquities... *Dublin*, 1783. (In: Vallancey (C.) Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 3, no. 11, pp. 249–426, 1 map.)

Bradshaw's shilling handbook of Great Britain and Ireland... section 3... *London: W. J. Adams*, 1860. 4 p.l., xii, 106, 6 l., 109–111 pp., 9 maps, 3 pl. 16°.

Brewer (James Norris). The beauties of Ireland; being original delineations, topographical, historical and biographical of each county. *London*, 1825–26. 2 v. 8°.

Counties (The) of Ireland; their origin, constitution and gradual delimitation. (In: Falkiner (C. L.) Illustrations of Irish history. *London*, 1904. 8°. pp. 103–142.)

Deighan (Paul). A complete treatise on the geography of Ireland... *Dublin* [1810]. 4 p. l., xiii–xl, 238 pp. 16°.

Falkiner (Cæsar Litton). Illustrations of Irish history and topography, mainly of the seventeenth century. *London: Longmans*, 1904. xx, 433 pp., 1 map, 2 plans. 8°.

Great Britain.—*Ordnance Survey Office.* [Ordnance townland survey of Ireland. *Dublin: Hodges and Smith*, 1832–1845.] 33 v. f°.

Size: 23¾ x 35¾ inches. *Scale:* 6 in.–1 mile. Engraved on copper, uncolored. Printed on Whatman paper, folded to fit in cases. Each county bound into volume form. 1,840 sheets. Counties Kildare and Longford are missing; Cork, Kerry, Galway are in 2 volumes each, others in 1 volume.

Green (J. H.) A catechism of Irish geography. *Cincinnati*, 1859. 8°.

Hamilton (C. C.) *See* **Leigh's** new pocket road-book.

Handbook for travellers in Ireland. *London: J. Murray*, 1864. 12°. (Murray's handbooks.)

—— 4. ed. revised. 1878. viii, 56, 389 pp., 6 maps. 12°.

—— 5. ed. revised and edited by J. Cooke. 1896. ix, 44, 516 pp., 13 maps, 1 plan. 12°.

—— 6. ed. revised and edited by J. Cooke. 1902. ix, 1 l., 46, 558 pp., 3 diag., 30 maps. 12°.

Hansbrow (G.) An improved topographical and historical Hibernian gazetteer; describing the various boroughs, baronies, buildings, cities, counties... scientifically arranged, with an appendix of ancient names, to which is added an introduction to the ancient and modern history of Ireland... *Dublin: R. M. Tims*, 1835. 2 p. l., xi–xiv, 15–432 pp. 8°.

Hull (Edward). The physical geology and geography of Ireland. *London*, 1878. illus. maps. 12°.

Irish (The) Coast Pilot, containing both parts of sailing directions for the coast of Ireland, formerly published in two volumes, originally compiled by Richard Hoskyn. *London: J. D. Potter*, 1893. 4. ed. [compiled by W. H. Petley] xvii, 520 pp., 1 chart. 8°. (Great Britain. Hydrographic Office.)

Joyce (P. W.), *and* **Bartholomew** (J.) Atlas and geography of Ireland,.. *London* [189–?] 4°.

Leigh's new pocket road-book of Ireland, containing an account of all the direct and cross roads; together with a description of every remarkable place... [Edited by C. C. Hamilton.] *London: Leigh & Son* [1835]. x, 1 l., 528 pp., 4 maps, 1 table. 3. ed. 24°.

Topography, cont'd.

Lewis (Samuel). A topographical dictionary of Ireland, comprising the...counties, cities, boroughs [etc.] with historical and statistical descriptions... with an appendix, describing the electoral boundaries of the...boroughs, as defined by the act of the 2. & 3. of William IV. 2 vol. lxviii, 675 pp.; 1 l., 737 pp., 1 l. *London: S. Lewis & Co.*, 1837. f°.

—— —— 2. ed., with an appendix. *London*, 1840. 2 v. f°.

Memorial atlas of Ireland, in 33 maps. *Philadelphia: L. J. Richards & Co.*, 1901. f°.

Murray (John). *See* **Handbooks,** etc.

O'Dubhagain (John). The topographical poems of John O'Dubhagain and Giolla na Naomh O'Huidhrin. Edited in the original Irish...with translation, notes and introductory dissertations, by John O'Donovan. *Dublin: Irish Archæological and Celtic Society*, 1862. 4 p.l., [64] 135, cxxxvii pp. 4°.

Parliamentary Gazetteer of Ireland, adapted to the new poor law franchise, municipal and ecclesiastical arrangements, and compiled with a special reference to the lines of Rail-road and canal communication as existing in 1844–45, illustrated by a series of Maps and other Plates, and presenting the results in detail of the census of 1841. *Edinburgh*, 1846. 3 v. roy. 8°.

Petty (*Sir* William). The history of the survey of Ireland, commonly called The Down survey, by doctor William Petty, A. D. 1655–6. Ed...by Thomas Aiskew Larcom. *Dublin: Irish Archæological Society*, 1851. 2 p.l., xxiii, 426 pp. 4°.

Seward (William Wenman). Topographia Hibernica; or, the Topography of Ireland, antient and modern, giving a complete view of the civil and ecclesiastical state of that kingdom...*Dublin*, 1795. 4°.

Tourist's (The) illustrated hand-book for Ireland...Great exhibition year. *London: J. Cassell*, 1853. 3 p.l., 13–248 pp., 1 pl., 1 port. 12°.

—— Same, for 1859. *London* [1859]. illus., pl. 12°.

Wakefield (Edward.) An account of Ireland, statistical and political. *London*, 1812. 2 v. 4°.

Wilson (J. M.), *and* **Lawson** (J. P.) A Descriptive View and Comprehensive Gazetteer of Ireland, brought down to the present time. *Edinburgh* [1843]. 2 v. 12°.

By Localities.

AGHRIM.

Ashton (Robert). The battle of Aughrim [12 July, 1691]; or, The fall of Monsieur St. Ruth: a tragedy. To which is prefixed an extract from the history of Ireland, not in any former edition. *Dublin: T. Wilkinson*, 1777. x, 11–58 pp. 16°.

ANTRIM.

Dubourdieu (*Rev.* J.) Statistical survey of the county of Antrim, with observations on the means of improvement...*Dublin: Graisberry & Campbell*, 1812. xxiv, 630, 112 pp., 1 map, 1 plan, 16 pl. 8°.

Gwynn (Stephen). Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim. With illustrations by H. Thomson. *London: Macmillan and Co.*, 1899. 3 p.l., ix–xvi, 319 pp., 1 map., 1 pl. 8°.

Hamilton (William). Letters concerning the Northern Coast of the County of Antrim. *Dublin*, 1790. 8°.

—— Voyage à la côte septentrionale du comté L'Antrim en Irlande, et a L'Ile de Raghery... *Paris: Cuchet*, MDCCLXC [1790?]. viii, 140 pp. 8°.

Final pages and plates lacking.

ARMAGH.

Coote (*Sir* Charles), *bart.* Statistical survey of the county of Armagh, with observations on the means of improvement drawn up in the years 1802, and 1803 for the consideration, and under the direction of the Dublin Society. *Dublin: Graisberry & Campbell*, 1804. xxv, 395, 33 pp., 1 l., 2 maps. 8°.

Stuart (J.) Historical memoirs of the city of Armagh, for a period of 1373 years...a refutation of the opinions of Dr. Ledwich, respecting the nonexistence of St. Patrick; and an appendix on the learning, antiquities, and religion of the Irish nation. *Newry: A. Wilkinson*, 1819. x, 1 l., v–lxx, 72–631 pp., 5 l., 5 pl. 8°.

—— —— New edition, revised, corrected and largely rewritten by Rev. A. Coleman. *Dublin: Browne & Nolan*, 1900. 2 p.l., vii–xxiv, 478 pp., 5 maps, 4 pl., 2 port. 4°.

BALLITORE.

Leadbeater (*Mrs.* M. S.) The annals of Ballitore. (In: Leadbeater (Mrs. M. S.) The Leadbeater papers...*London*, 1862. 12°. v. 1. pp. 13–416, xxv.)

—— —— 2nd ed. 1862. v. 1, pp. 13–455.

BANN.

Report of committee on the Bann drainage bill. Evidence. 1889. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

BARROW.

Report of commission on the drainage of the district traversed by the River Barrow. Evidence and appendix. Plans. 1886. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

BELFAST.

Belfast Chamber of Commerce. Report...and annual account 1874. *Belfast*, 1874. 8°.

Belfast Naturalists' Field Club. A guide to Belfast and the counties of Down & Antrim. *Belfast: McCaw, Stevenson & Orr*, 1902. 4 p.l., 286 pp., 3 maps. 12°.

French (The) prisoners in Belfast, 1759–1763. (Ulster Jour. of Archæol. v. 9, pp. 151–156; v. 10, pp. 21–25, 69–72, 138–141, 187–191. *Belfast*, 1903–1904.)

Reprint of "The conduct of the sovereign, burgesses, and principal inhabitants of Belfast vindicated; and, The necessity and propriety thereof, to procure relief to the French prisoners confin'd at Belfast fully shown. Printed in the year MDCCLXI."

Great Britain.—*Parliament.* Report on the proposed extension of the boundaries of the borough of Belfast. 1853. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Correspondence on the subject of charges against the management of the Lancastrian industrial national school, Belfast. 1856. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Topography, cont'd.

—— Reports on the origin and character of the Belfast riots, July and September, 1857. With report on the conduct of the police. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report on the municipal affairs of the borough of Belfast. Evidence and appendices. Plans. 2 pts. 1859. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Evidence before committee on the Belfast improvement (no. 2) bill. With index. 1864. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Disputes as to the municipal affairs of Belfast.

—— Report on magisterial and police jurisdiction and establishments in the borough of Belfast. With evidence and appendix. Map. 2 pts. 1865. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Enquiry held by the Local Government Board into the general management by the guardians of the Belfast workhouse. 1881. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Belfast riots [June–Sept., 1886]. Evidence and appendixes. Map. 1887. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report of the Belfast riots commission, with report by the dissentient commissioner, Commander McHardy. 1887. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report of committee on the municipal regulation, constabulary, &c., Belfast, bill. Evidence, appendix and index. 1887. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report of committee on the Belfast corporation (lunatic asylums, &c.) bill. Evidence and index. 1892. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Charges that the corporation had policy to exclude Catholics from management of public affairs.

Historical collections relative to the town of Belfast: from the earliest period to the union with Great Britain. *Belfast: G. Berwick*, 1817. xvi, 496 pp. 8°.

History of the town of Belfast (Ireland)... added, a statistical survey of the parish of Belfast ...*Belfast*, 1823. 8°.

Montgomery (J. J.) Report on the drainage of the Borough of Belfast. Also report on the proposed plan, by J. W. Bazalgette. *Belfast: W. & G. Baird*, 1867. 48 pp., 1 diagr., 1 plan. 8°.

Patton (Arthur), *and* **Foy** (G.) Reports presented to the executive committee of the Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union, on the subject of the Belfast riots. *Dublin: Humphrey and Armour*, 1886. 46 pp. 8°.

Queen's College, *Belfast.* Annual report of the President for 1896/97–1903/4. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1897–1904. 8°.

—— *Library.* Catalogue of books. *Belfast: A. Mayne & Boyd*, 1897. 3 l., 975 pp. 4°.

Ward, Lock and Co.'s Pictorial and Descriptive Shilling Guide-books. Guide to Belfast...with excursions through County Down and the southern portion of County Antrim. *London* [1901]. xxviii, 132 pp., 2 maps. illus. 2. ed. 16°.

Young (A. M.) Historical notices of old Belfast and its vicinity: a selection from the mss. collected by William Pinkerton for his intended history of Belfast, additional documents, letters, and balads, O'Mellan's narrative of the wars of 1641, biography of Mary Ann M'Cracken, now first printed. *Belfast: M. Ward & Co.*, 1896. 8°, xii, 287 pp., 9 pl., plain and colored, 1 map. ill. 8°.

Young (R. M.) The town book of the corporation of Belfast (Ireland), 1613–1816, edited from the original, with chronological list of events and notes. *Belfast*, 1892. 8°.

BOOTERSTOWN.

Blacker (*Rev.* Beaver H.) Brief sketches of the parishes of Booterstown, and Donnybrook, in the county of Dublin. With notes and annals. *Dublin: G. Herbert*, 1872–74. viii, iii–vi, 7–212, 2 l., 213–488 pp., 2 pl. 16°.

Issued in 4 parts. Pt. 3 dated 1872.

BOYNE.

Wilde (*Sir* William Robert Wills), M.D. The beauties of the Boyne, and its tributary, the Blackwater. *Dublin*, 1849. il. Map. 8°.

CARBERY.

Donovan (Daniel). Sketches in Carbery, County Cork. Its antiquities, history, legends, and topography. *Dublin: McGlashan & Gill*, 1876. xv, 244 pp. 12°.

CARLOW.

Advance and retreat of the Roman Catholic priests at Carlow. *Dublin*, 1825. 8°.

Doyle (James Warren), *bishop of Kildare and Leighlin.* To the Catholic clergy in Carlow, who were engaged in disputes with members of the Bible Society. (In M'Sweeney, M. A bold stroke. 1825.)

M'Sweeney (Murtagh). A bold stroke for the Church; being [a poetical satire on] Dr. Doyle's private letter to the Roman Catholic priests [in Carlow and vicinity]; edited with notes by Rev. Hurtagh M'Sweeney [pseud.]. *Dublin*, 1825. 8°.

Ryan (J.) The history and antiquities of the County of Carlow. *Dublin*, 1833. 8°.

CARRICK-ON-SHANNON.

Report of the Lords committee on the petition complaining of the management and misconduct of the late Vice-Guardians, Carrick-on-Shannon. 1850. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

CARRICKFERGUS.

MacSkimin (S.) The history and antiquities of the county and the town of Carrickfergus...*Belfast*, 1811. pl. maps. 16°.

Report of committee on forgeries in the Carrickfergus election petition, 1830. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports (Two) of the committees on the Carrickfergus borough elections and on the state of the population, &c., of the borough, 1833. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

CARLOW.

Carlow Reformation Society. A full and authentic report, of the meeting of the Reformation Society, at Carlow, and the discussion which took place on the 18th and 19th October. *Carlow: C. Lahee*, 1827. 54 pp. 2. ed. nar. 8°.

Report of committee on the Carlow county election petition. With evidence. 2 pts. 1836–37. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Topography, cont'd.

Evidence on the trial of the Carlow borough election petition, 1839. Plans. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

CASHEL.

Great Britain.—*Parliament.* Report of the general committee of elections on the Cashel petition, 1857–58. With evidence. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Evidence at the trial of the Cashel election petition. 1869. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report of commissioners on corrupt practices at the Cashel election. With evidence. 1870. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

White (John Davis). Cashel of the Kings, being a history of the city of Cashel, compiled from scarce books and original documents, pt. 1–2. *n.t.-p. Clonmel: Chronicle at the Office*, 1863–66. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

Pt. 2, pub. at Cashel: Gazette Office, 1866; paging continuous; title taken from cover.

CAVAN.

Coote (*Sir* Charles), *bart.* Statistical survey of the county of Cavan, with observations on the means of improvement; drawn up in the year 1801 ... under the direction of the Dublin Society. [*Dublin:*] *Graisberry & Campbell*, 1802. xx, l, 304 pp., 1 map, 4 pl. 8°.

CLARE.

Dutton (Hely). Statistical survey of the county of Clare, with observations on the means of improvement; drawn up .. by direction of the Dublin Society. *Dublin: Graisberry & Campbell*, 1808. xxiv, 369 pp., 1 map, 1 pl., 1 tab. 8°.

Frost (James). The history and topography of the county of Clare, from the earliest times to the beginning of the 18. century. *Dublin: The Author*, 1893. xxiv, 654 pp., 1 map, 16 pl. 8°.

Great Britain—*Parliament.* Report of the committee on the Clare election petition, 1853. Evidence, depositions taken, bills of indictment, index. 3 pts. 1853. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of committee on the statements contained in the letters addressed to the Board of Works by Captain Wynne and Mr. Gamble in reference to relief works in county Clare. 1847. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Evidence on the Clare election petition, 1860. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Macnamara (N. C.) The Story of an Irish Sept, their character and struggle to maintain their lands in Clare. By a member of the Sept. *London: J. M. Dent & Co.*, 1896. xvi, 339 pp., 2 charts, 1 fac-sim., 2 maps, 8 pl., 3 port. 8°.

White (*Rev.* P.) History of Clare and the Dalcassian Clans of Tipperary, Limerick, and Galway. With an ancient and a modern map. *Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son*, 1893. xv, 398 pp., 2 maps. 8°.

CLOGRAN.

Adams (Benjamin William). History and description of Santry and Cloghran parishes, County Dublin. *London: Mitchell & Hughes*, 1883. viii, 144 pp., 1 pl. 4°.

CONNAUGHT.

Barkley (John Trevor). Report on the purchase and occupation of landed property in Connaught; with estimates of present value. *London: T. Saunders*, 1850. 2 p.l., 5–28 pp. 8°.

Caird (James). The plantation scheme; or, The west of Ireland a field for investment. By James Caird, farmer, Baldoon. *Edinburgh: W. Blackwood & Sons*, 1850. vii, 192 pp., 1 map, 1 plan. 8°.

Houston *or* **Houstoun** (*Mrs.* Matilda Jesse). Twenty years in the wild west; or, Life in Connaught. *London*, 1879. 12°.

Molyneux (Thomas). Journey to Connaught.—April, 1709. [Edited by A. Smith, M.D.] (In: The Irish Archæological Society.—Miscellany, vol. 1. pp. 161–178. *Dublin*, 1846. 4°.)

O'Flaherty (Roderic). A chorographical description of West or H-Iar Connaught, written A.D. 1684. Edited... with notes and illustrations, by Jamer Hardiman. *Dublin: The Irish Archæological Society*, 1846. xiv, 469 pp. 4°. (The Irish Archæological Society.)

[**Otway** (Cæsar).] A tour in Connaught: comprising sketches of Clonmacnoise. Joyce country, and Achill ... *Dublin: W. Curry, Jr., & Co.*, 1839. xii, 442 pp., 5 pl. 12°.

Griffith (Richard), *jun.* Geological and mining survey of the Connaught coal district in Ireland. *Dublin: Graisberry & Campbell*, 1818. 108 pp., 1 map, 1 pl. 8°.

CONNEMARA.

Carvagh (3. *baron*), C. J. S. G. CANNING. Diary in Connemara; or, A tour in the West of Ireland in 1875. n. p. [1876?] 32 pp. 12°.

COOLE.

Belmore (4. *earl*), SOMERSET RICHARD LOWRY CORRY. The history of the two Ulster manors of Finagh in the county of Tyrone and Coole, otherwise Manor Atkinson in the County of Fermanagh and of their owners. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1881. xi, 1 l., 384 pp. 8°.

CORK.

Cork.—*Charter.* Charter and by-laws of the city of Cork: the oaths of the different municipal officers; the rights and fránchises conferred on the city, thro' the corporation of the staple; and the duties imposed on the officers of that corporation. Regulations made in a court of d'oyer hundred... and several other public documents of importance. *Cork: Prtd. by W. West & Co.*, 1813. 2 p.l., 111 pp., 1 l. 8°.

—— *Corporation.* Council book of the corporation, 1609–43 and 1690–1800; edited with annals and appendices, by Richard Caulfield. *Guilford, Surrey*, 1876. sq. 8°.

Caulfield (Richard). A lecture on the history of the bishops of Cork, and Cathedral of St. Fin Barre delivered in... St. Peter's Working Men's Association... Jan. 25th, 1864. *Cork: Purcell & Co.*, 1864. 40 pp. 8°.

—— Annals of St. Fin Barre's Cathedral. *Cork*, 1871. pl. 16°.

—— The register of the parish of the Holy Trinity, Christ Church, Cork, from July, 1643, to Feb. 1668, with extracts from the parish books from 1664 to 1668. *Cork*, 1877. pl. 8°.

Topography, cont'd.

Cork Friendly Society. The resolutions, rules, orders, and regulations for the government of the ... society. *Cork*, 1799. 2 l., 17 pp. 8°.

Cork Historical and Archæological Society. Journal. v. 1–3 (1892–94); 2. ser., v. 1–date (1895–date). *Cork*, 1892–date. 4°.

Current.

Cork Reformation Society. A report of the proceedings at a meeting... Jan. 1828. *Cork: E. Purcell & Son*, 1828. 98 pp. 12°.

Cork and Ross diocese. Index to the marriage license bonds... for... 1623 to 1750... copied from the index prepared in the Public Record Office by H. W. Gillman. *Cork: Guy & Co.*, 1896–7. v, 141 pp. 4°.

Cusack (M. F.) A history of the city and county of Cork. *Dublin: McGlashan & Gill*, 1875. xxii, 1 l., 586 pp., 2 pp., 1 map, 15 pl., 1 tab. 8°.

Gibson (*Rev.* C[harles] B[ernard]). The history of the county and city of Cork. In two vols. *London: T. C. Newby*, 1861. 2 v. map. 8°.

Hardy (P. D.) Hardy's Tourist guide. Third tour: Lakes of Killarney, Cork, &c., &c. With map and engravings. *London: Simpkin & Marshall* [1862]. 3 p. l., 185–315 pp., 1 map, 1 pl. 16°.

Holy Trinity Parish, Christ Church. Register, July, 1643–Feb. 1668, with extracts from the parish books, 1664–68; edited by R. Caulfield. *Cork*, 1877. 8°.

Queen's College, *Cork.* [Annual] Report of the President for the session of 1889/90, 1896/97–1902/3. With appendices. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1889–1903. 8°. C.–8627.

—— Correspondence and communications in possession of the Irish government relative to the burning of the Queen's College, Cork. 2 pts. 1864. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report on Queen's College, Cork, for 1896–97, on the importance of establishing chairs for scientific teaching of Celtic and of agriculture. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Smith (Charles). The ancient and present state of the county and city of Cork, containing a natural, civil, ecclesiastical, historical and topographical description thereof. *Dublin printed; London: Sold by W. Cater and others*, 1774. 2 v. maps, pl., port. 2. ed. 8°.

1, ed. 1750.

Tenison (C. M.) Cork M. P.'s, 1559–1800. (Cork Hist. and Anchæol. Soc. Journal. 2 ser., v. 1–2, passim. *Cork*, 1895–96. 8°.

Townsend (Horatio). Statistical survey of the county of Cork, with observations on the means of improvement; drawn up for the consideration, and by direction of the Dublin Society. *Dublin: Graisberry and Campbell*, 1810. xx, 1 l., 749, 104 pp. 8°.

Windele (John). Historical and descriptive notices of the City of Cork, and its vicinity: Gougaun Barra, Glengariff, and Killarney. *Cork: Messrs. Bolster*, 1840. viii, 412 pp. 16°.

DERRY.

See LONDONDERRY.

DONEGAL.

Gwynn (Stephen). Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim. With illustrations by H. Thomson. *London: Macmillan & Co.*, 1899. 3 p.l., ix–xvi, 319 pp., 1 map, 1 pl. 8°.

Report of commissioners on the destitution alleged to exist in the Gweedore and Cloughaneely district of Donegal, 1858. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

DONNYBROOK.

Blacker (*Rev.* Beaver H.) Brief sketches of the parishes of Booterstown, and Donnybrook, in the county of Dublin. With notes and annals. *Dublin: G. Herbert*, 1874. viii, iii–vi, 7–212, 2 l., 213–488 pp., 2 pl. 16°.

Issued in 4 parts. Part 3 dated 1872.

DOWN.

Belfast Naturalists' Field Club. A guide to Belfast and the counties of Down and Antrim. *Belfast: McCaw, Stevenson & Orr*, 1902. 4 p.l., 286 pp., 3 maps. 12°.

Claneboye (1. *viscount*), JAMES HAMILTON. The Hamilton manuscripts: containing some account of the settlement of the territories of the upper Clandeboye, Great Ardes, and Dufferin, in the county of Down, in the reigns of James I. and Charles I.; with memoirs... Printed from the original mss., and edited by T. K. Lowry. With appendixes... *Belfast: Archer & Sons* [pref. 1867]. viii, 166, 1 l., cvi pp. sq. 8°.

Down and Connor Church Accommodation Society. Fourth and final report, adopted at a general meeting, held on the 19th January, 1843... account of the different churches, towards the building of which the committee have given assistance; treasurer's accounts; and list of subscribers. pl. *Belfast: The Society*, 1843. 8°.

Reeves (W.) Ecclesiastical antiquities of Down, Connor, and Dromore, consisting of a taxation of those dioceses, compiled in the year 1306... *Dublin*, 1847. 8°.

Topographical (A) and chorographical survey of the County of Down. Including some part of the natural and civil history. *London repr.: T. Boreman*, 1711. 56 pp. 12°.

DROGHEDA.

Barnard (Nicholas). The whole proceedings of the siege of Drogheda. *Dublin: S. Hyde*, 1736. 4 l., xix, 107 pp. 4°.

Evidence before committee on the Drogheda election petition. With index, 1857. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Evidence at the trial of the Drogheda petition, 1869. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Tichborne (*Sir* Henry). Letter to his lady, of the siege of Drogheda, and other passages of the wars of Ireland, where he commanded. [*Drogheda*, 1641?] 12°.

DROMORE.

Reports from magistrates on meetings held at Dromore; depositions and verdict at the inquest on Samuel Giffen. Plan. 1884. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

DUBLIN.

Dix (E. R. McC.) Catalogue of early Dublin-printed books, 1601 to 1700. With an historical

Topography—Dublin, cont'd.

introduction and bibliographical notes, by C. W. Dugan. Pt. 1–3. *Dublin: [Sealy, Bryers & Walker,]* 1898–1902. 4°.

McCready (C. T.) Dublin bibliography, historical and topographical. *Dublin: Hodges, Figgis & Co.*, 1892. 16 pp. 16°.

Dublin. Accounts of the corporation for the year 1878–'85. (In: Dublin. Corporation. Reports and printed documents, 1879–'86.) *Dublin*, 1880–'87. 8°.

—— Reports and printed documents of the Corporation of Dublin, 1879–1886. *Dublin*, 1880–87. 8°.

—— *Charter.* The great charter of the liberties of the city of Dublin, transcribed and translated into English; with explanatory notes... By C. Lucas... *Dublin: J. Esdall, prtr.*, 1749. vi, xliv, 31, 36 pp. 8°.

—— *Metropolitan Police Department.* Instruction book for the Dublin...police. Revised by... John Ward. *Dublin: A. Thom, prtr.*, 1865. xi, 305 pp. clo. 8°.

—— —— A return showing the amount raised by means of police rate for the maintenance of the Dublin Metropolitan Police for the years ending 31st day of December, 1852, 31st day of December, 1872, 31st day of December, 1892, and 31st day of March, 1902... *Dublin: A. Thom & Co., ltd., prtrs.*, 1902. 3 pp. f°.

—— —— Statistical tables of the Dublin metropolitan police for the year 1896–1903. *Dublin*, 1897–1904. f°.

—— *Municipal Council.* Calendar of ancient records of Dublin in the possession of the Municipal Corporation of that city. By John T[homas] Gilbert. v. 1–10. *Dublin*, 1889–1903. 4°.

—— —— Minutes, 1881–'86. *Dublin*, 1882–'87. 4°.

—— *Public Health Committee.* Report (23, 29–30, 33–34) upon the state of public health and the sanitary work in Dublin. Also annual report upon analysis and inspection of food (1884, 1890–91, 1894–95, 1900). *Dublin*, 1885–1901. 8°.

—— *Sheriffs and Commons.* Proceedings... in the years 1742 and 1743. With the several reports and messages, passed between them and the Lord Mayor and Board of Aldermen, relating to certain controverted matters in the city. *Dublin: J. Esdall, prtr.*, 1744. 199 pp. pap. 8°.

All Saints (Priory of) Dublin. Registrum Prioratus omnium Sanctorum juxta Dublin. Edited from a manuscript . . . with additions from other sources, and notes, by the Rev. Richard Butler. [Latin] *Dublin: The Irish Archæological Society*, 1845. 2 p.l., lxxi, 151 pp., 1 pl. 4°. (The Irish Archæological Society.)

Archer (Joseph). Statistical survey of the County Dublin, with observations on the means of improvement drawn up for the consideration, and by order of the Dublin Society. *Dublin: Graisberry & Campbell*, 1801. ix, 11–13 pp., 4 l., 276 pp., 4 l., 1 map. 8°.

Paging irregular.

Bernard (J. H.) The cathedral Church of Saint Patrick. A history and description of the building, with a short account of the deans. With xxxiii illustrations. *London: G. Bell & Sons*, 1903. xii, 88 pp., 2 l. 12°. (Bell's cathedral series.)

Butler (William). The Cathedral church of the Holy Trinity Dublin (Christ Church); a description of its fabric, and a brief history . . . *London: E. Stock*, 1901. x, 1 l., 91 pp., 2 plan, 27 pl. 8°.

Butt (Isaac). Irish corporation bill; speech at bar of House of Lords, in defence of the city of Dublin. *London*, 1840. 8°.

Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity. *See* **Christ** Church.

Cathedral Church of St. Patrick. *See* **Bernard** (J. H.)

Christ Church. The book of obits and martyrology of the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, commonly called Christ Church, Dublin. Edited . . . by John Clarke Crosthwaite, with an introduction by James Henthorn Todd. [Latin.] *Dublin: The Irish Archæological Society*, 1844. ciii, 258, lxiii pp. 4°. (The Irish Archælogical Society.)

D'Alton (John). The history of the County of Dublin. *Dublin: Hodges & Smith*, 1838. viii, 942 pp. 8°.

—— The memoirs of the Archbishops of Dublin. *Dublin: Hodges & Smith*, 1838. 2 p.l., 492 pp. 8°.

Dublin (The) Almanac and general register of Ireland for . . . 1834 . . . *Dublin: Pettigrew & Oulton*, 1834. v. p., 1 map. 8°.

Dublin Church Congress. Authorized report of the Congress held . . . Sept. 29, 30, Oct. 1–3, 1868. *Dublin*, 1868. xvi, 450 pp., 1 l. 8°.

Dublin delineated in twenty-six views of the principal public buildings, accompanied by concise descriptions . . . with an itinerary, and new plan of the city . . . *Dublin: W. F. Wakeman*, 1831. 32 pp., 1 plan, 26 pl. 8°.

Dublin (The) directory; compiled by P. Wilson . . . 1802–'07, '09–'33. *Dublin* [1801–32]. 16°. (In: Treble (The) almanack . . . III. 1802–07, '09–'33.)

Dublin (The) directory, including the suburbs . . . [Pub. by Pettigrew & Oulton.] 1834. *Dublin* [1833]. 8°.

Dublin International Exhibition of arts and manufactures, 1865 . . . Official Catalogue. Published by the authority of the executive committee. *Dublin: the committee*, 1865. xxiv, 186 pp. illus. 4. ed. 8°.

Dublin Naturalists' Field Club. Report and statement of accounts for 1887–89, 1891–92, 1894–1901. *Dublin*, 1888–1902. 12°, 8°.

Dublin University. Calendar. (1840, 42, 59–60, 96–1904/5.) *Dublin*, 1840–1904. 12°.

—— A catalogue of graduates who have proceeded to degrees in the University of Dublin, from the earliest recorded commencements to July, 1866; with supplement to December 16, 1868. *Dublin: Hodges, Smith, and Foster*, 1869. lxix, 656 pp., 1 l. 8°.

—— GREAT BRITAIN.—*Dublin University Commission.* Report of . . . commissioners . . . to inquire into the state dicipline, studies, and revenues of the

Topography—Dublin, cont'd.

University of Dublin, and of Trinity College... with appendices, containing evidence, suggestions, and correspondence [also index]. *Dublin: A. Thom*, 1853. 2 v. f°.

TAYLOR (W. B. S.) History of the University. *London*, 1845. 8°.

TODD (J. H.) University of Dublin. Remarks on some statements attributed to Thomas Wyse... in his speech in Parliament on academical education in Ireland, July 19, 1844. *Dublin: Hodge & Smith*, 1844. 16 pp. 12°.

Trinity College.

CHARTÆ et statuta collegii sacro-sanctæ et individuæ Trinitatis Reginæ Elizabethæ, juxta Dublin. ed. H. H. G. MacDonnell. *Dublinii: M. H. Gill*, 1844. xv, 405 pp. 8°.

BOOK (The) of Trinity College, Dublin, 1591–1891. *Belfast: M. Ward & Co.*, 1892. 316 pp. 4°.

TERCENTENARY directory. [*Dublin*,] 1892. 55 pp., 2 maps. 8°.

DIXON (William Macneile). Trinity College, Dublin. *London: F. E. Robinson & Co.*, 1902. xiii, 2 l., 298 pp., 2 plans, 6 pl., 2 ports. 8°. (College Histories.)

REPORT of commissioners on certain matters relating to Trinity College. With evidence and appendix. 1878. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Dutton (Hely). Observations on Mr. Archer's statistical survey of the county of Dublin. [With appendix:—Extracts from Dr. Rutty's Essay towards a natural history of the county of Dublin, printed in the year 1772.] *Dublin: Graisberry & Campbell*, 1802. xxi, 182, 127 pp., 3 maps, 5 pl. 8°.

Église (L') françoise de St. Pierre, Dublin. Registers of the French non-conformist churches of Lucy Lane and Peter Street, Dublin. Edited by T. P. Le Fanu. *Aberdeen*, 1901. xiv, 167 pp. 4°. (Huguenot Society of London. Publications, v. 14.)

Ferrar (John). A view of ancient and modern Dublin, with its latest improvements. To which is added, a tour to Bellevue, in the county of Wicklow... *Dublin: Graisberry & Campbell*, 1807. 1 p.l., vii–xvi, 168 pp., 1 map, 3 pl. 2. ed. nar. 12°.

Gilbert (John Thomas). Calendar of ancient records of Dublin in the possession of the Municipal Corporation of that city. *Dublin*, 1889–1903. v. 1–10. (Dublin (City) Municipal Council.)

—— "Crede mihi;" the most ancient register book of the archbishops of Dublin before the reformation; now for the first time printed from the original manuscript. xi, [24,] 168 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 1 fac-sim. *Dublin: The editor*. 1897. 8°.

—— A history of the city of Dublin. In three vols. *Dublin: J. Duffy*, 1861. 3 v. 8°.

——*See also* **St. Mary's** Abbey, *below*.

Gamble (John). Sketches of history, politics, and manners, in Dublin, and the north of Ireland, in 1810. *London: Baldwin, Cradock & Joy*, 1826. xii, 355 pp. new ed. 8°.

Grattan (James). The Recorder's second letter to the gentry, clergy, freemen and freeholders, of the city of Dublin. [Signed James Grattan.] *Dublin: G. Faulkner*, 1758. 16 pp. 8°.

Great Britain.—*Parliament.* Report of committee on the local taxation of the city of Dublin. Evidence and appendix. 1822. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report of commissioners on certain charitable institutions in Dublin. 1830. plans. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Evidence taken before commissioners in 1833, relative to the affairs and revenues of the corporation of Dublin. With index. 1840. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report of commissioners, and Correspondence on charitable institutions in Dublin receiving grants from the public funds. 1842. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report of Committee on Dublin hospitals. Evidence, appendix, index. 1854. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report of commissioners on Dublin hospitals. With appendixes. 1856. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report of committee on the conditions of the scientific institutions of Dublin which are assisted by government aid. Evidence, appendix, index. 1864. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Evidence at the trial of the Dublin city election petition. 1869. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report of commission on corrupt practices among the electors of Dublin. With evidence. 1870. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report of commissioners on the Dublin metropolitan police. Evidence and appendix. 1873. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report of commissioners on the sewerage and drainage of the city of Dublin, and other matters connected therewith. Evidence, appendix, index. 1880. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Correspondence with reference to the annual teachers' congress, public meeting, and dinner of teachers, held in Dublin, Dec. 1883. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report of committee on the Dublin metropolitan police. Evidence, appendix, minute of the Lord Lieutenant on the report. 2 pts. maps. 1883. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report by Mr. Rogers Field on the sanitary condition of the royal barracks, Dublin, with return to Dec. 1887 of all cases of febrile disease in the Dublin garrison. diagr. 1889–91. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report, Nov. 1887, by Sir C. A. Cameron, medical officer of health for Dublin, and Dr. Grimshaw, registrar-general, on the prevalence of enteric fever in the royal barracks, Dublin. 4 maps. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report on the Dublin barracks improvement bill. Evidence. 1892. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report of committee on the buildings and site for a royal college of science for Ireland, at Dublin. plan. 1899. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Topography—Dublin, cont'd.

—— Statistical tables of the Dublin metropolitan police for 1899. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report of departmental committee on the public health of the city of Dublin. Evidence and appendixes. 2 pts. Maps. 1900. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— *Dublin Metropolitan Police Inquiry Committee.* Dublin Metropolitan Police. Report of the Committee of Inquiry, 1901. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co., ltd., prtrs.*, 1902. 1 p.l., 16 pp. pap. f°. Cd. 1088.

—— *Local Government Board.* Report of the committee appointed by the Local Government Board...to inquire into the public health of... Dublin. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co., ltd., prtrs.*, 1900. 2 p.l., 18 pp., 1 map. f°. Cd. 243.

—— —— —— Minutes of evidence ... with appendices. vii, 294 pp. Cd. 244.

—— *Public Record Office.* Index to Act or Grant books and original wills of diocese of Dublin from 1800 to 1858. *London*, 1899. iv, 1159 pp. 8°. Cd. 4. (Appendix to 30. Annual report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records.)

Haliday (Charles). The Scandinavian kingdom of Dublin; edited, with some notice of the author's life, by John P. Prendergast. *Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son*, 1884. 1 p. l., cxxiii, 300 pp., 7 maps. 2. ed. 4°.

Hardy (Philip Dixon). Dublin guide, with map and engravings. *Dublin* [1860]. 12°.

Harris (Walter). The history and antiquities of the city of Dublin, from the earliest accounts; compiled from authentick memoirs, offices of record, manuscript collections and other unexceptionable vouchers, with an appendix...(8) 509 pp., 9 pl., 2 maps, tables. *London: J. Knox*, 1766. 8°.

Holy Trinity Church. *See* **Christ** Church.

Kings Inns. Report of the King's Inns, Dublin, Inquiry Commission as to sums received in the admission of attorneys and solicitors, as "deposits for chambers," &c. 1872. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Letters addressed to Parliament, and to the public, in general, on various improvements of the metropolis; which appeared in the Dublin Journal, in December last... By the author; an admirer of general, of useful, and necessary improvements. *Dublin: T. Byrne*, 1786. 1 p.l., viii, 3–70, 10 pp. 8°.

Lucas (Charles). The liberties and customs of Dublin asserted and demonstrated upon the principles of law, justice, and good policy; with a comparative view of the constitutions of London and Dublin, and some considerations on the customs of intrusion and quarterage... *Dublin: T. Ewing*, 1768. v, 7–64 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Petty (*Sir* William). Further observations upon the Dublin bills: or, Accompts of the houses, hearths, baptisms, and burials in that city. *London: R. Clavel*, 1698. 3. ed. 12°. (In his: Several essays in political arithmetick. London, 1699. pp. 45–78.)

Recollections of Dublin Castle and of Dublin society. By a native. *New York: Brentano's*, 1902. 2 p.l., 302 pp., 1 l. 12°.

Royal University of Ireland. 15.–19. Annual report (1896–1900). *Dublin*, 1897–1901. 8°.

—— Account of receipts and expenditures, 1898/9–99/00. *London* [1900]. f°.

—— The calendar, for 1897–1904. *Dublin*, 1897–1904. 12°.

St. Mary's Abbey. Chartularies of S. Mary's Abbey, Dublin: with the register of its house at Dunbrody, and annals of Ireland. Ed. by J. T. Gilbert. *London: Longman & Co.*, 1884. 2 v. 4°. (*Chronicles and memorials of Great Britain*... no. 80.)

St. Patrick's Church. *See* **Bernard** (J. H.)

Some illustrations of the civic and commercial history of Dublin in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. (In: Falkiner (C. L.) Illustrations of Irish history and topography... *London*, 1904. 8°. pp. 187–208.)

Taylor (W. B. S.) History of the University of Dublin, its origin, progress, and present condition, illustrated by views, buildings, the academic costumes, etc. *London*, 1845. 8°.

Them also: the story of the Dublin Mission... *London: J. Nisbet & Co.*, 1866. viii, 272 pp. 2. ed. 16°.

Todd (James Henthorn). University of Dublin. Remarks on some statements attributed to Thomas Wyse... in his speech in Parliament on academical education in Ireland, July 19, 1844. *Dublin: Hodges & Smith*, 1844. 16 pp. 12°.

Trinity College. *See above* **Dublin** University.

Urwick (William). Independency in Dublin of the olden time; an address... *Dublin: J. Robertson*, 1862. 38 pp. 12°.

Warburton (J.), **Whitelaw** (J.), *and* **Walsh** (R.) History of the City of Dublin from the Earliest Accounts to the present Time, illustrated with plates. *London*, 1818. 2 v. 4°.

Willis (Thomas). Facts connected with the social and sanitary condition of the working classes in the city of Dublin, with tables of sickness, medical attendance, deaths, expectation of life, &c., &c.; together with some gleanings from the census returns of 1841. *Dublin: T. O'Gorman*, 1845. v, 7–59 pp., 1 map. 8°.

Wright (G. N.) An historical guide to the City of Dublin. *Edinburgh*, 1825. 2. ed. 16°.

DUNDALK.

Pownall ([Thomas]). An account of the Ship-Temple near Dundalk in Ireland. In a letter... to Lieut. Col. Vallancey... (In: Vallancey (C.) Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 3, no. 10, pp. 197–209.)

DUNGANNON.

Report on the charges made by A. F. Ball, Esq., against the magistracy of Dungannon. Evidence and appendix. 1872. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

ENNIS.

Reports on improvement of the navigation of the River Fergus and rendering the town of Ennis a seaport. maps. 1849. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Topography, cont'd.

LOUGH ERNE.

Lough Erne drainage scheme. maps and diagrams. 1891. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

ERRIS.

Otway (C.) Sketches of Erris and Tyrawley, illustrative of the Scenery, Antiquities, Architectural Remains, and the manners and Superstitions of the Irish Peasantry. *Dublin*, 1850. 12°.

FINAGH.

Belmore (4. *earl*), SOMERSET RICHARD LOWRY CORRY. The history of the two Ulster manors of Finagh in the county of Tyrone and Coole, otherwise Manor Atkinson in the County of Fermanagh and of their owners. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1881. xi, 1 l., 384 pp. 8°.

LOUGH FOYLE.

Allen (Robert) *v.* **Donnelly** (J.), *and others.* Report of the Lough Foyle fishery case...tried at the Tyrone spring assizes at Omagh, 1856, before the Hon. Baron Pennefather...Reported by W. McLaughlin. *London: A. Taylor*, 1857. 220 pp. 8°.

GALWAY.

Dutton (Hely). A statistical and agricultural survey of the county of Galway, with observations on the means of improvement; drawn up for the consideration and by the direction of the Royal Dublin Society. *Dublin: R. Graisberry*, 1824. xx, 528, 112 pp. 8°.

Great Britain. Report to the Admiralty by Captain Washington, Captain Vetch and Mr. Barry Gibbons on the capabilities and requirements of the port and harbour of Galway. plans. 1859. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report of Admiralty committee on the suitableness of Galway for a transatlantic packet station, in connection with a harbour of refuge. 1859. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Contract between the Postmaster-General and the Atlantic Royal Mail Steam Navigation Co., for mail service between Galway and America, 15 July, 1863. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Evidence and judgment on the trial of the Galway election petition. 5 pts. 1872. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Correspondence between the Treasury, the Post Office, and the Atlantic Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., from 4. May, 1860, to 13. June, 1861, as to conveyance of mails from Galway to America. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Further report, 1860–1863. (*ibid.*)

Hardiman (James). The history of the town and county of the town of Galway, from the earliest period, to the present time... To which is added a copious appendix, containing the principal charters and other original documents. *Dublin: W. Folds & Sons*, 1820. xvi, 320, lvi pp., 2 l., 4 plans, 7 7 pl. 4°.

Queen's College, *Galway.* Report of the president for the session 1896/'97–1903/4. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1897–1904. 8°.

—— Report of the extraordinary visitation of the Queen's College, Galway, held in Dublin Castle, March. 1870. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

IRISHTOWN.

Ledwich (Edward). The history and antiquities of Irishtown and Kilkenny from original records and authentic documents. Illustrated with copperplates. *Dublin*, 1781. (In: Vallancey (C.) Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. v. 2, no. 9, pp. 349–562. 1 map, 1 pl.)

KERRY.

Cusack (Mary Frances Clare), A history of the kingdom of Kerry. *London*, 1871. 8°.

Hickson (Mary Agnes). Selections from Old Kerry records, historical and genealogical, with introductory memoir, notes and appendix. *London: Watson & Hazell*, 1872–74. 2 v. 12°.

McGillycuddy papers (The). A selection from the family archives of "The McGillycuddy of the Reeks," with an introductory memoir; being a contribution to the history of the County of Kerry. By W. M. Brady. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1867. xxxiii, 210 pp. 4°.

Smith (Charles). The antient and present state of the county of Kerry. Being a natural, civil... historical and topographical description thereof... Undertaken with the approbation of the Physico-Historical Society. *Dublin: The author*, 1756. xxi, 420 pp., 2 l., 1 map, 4 pl. 8°.

Thompson (*Mrs.* D. P.) A briefe account of the rise and progress of the change in religious opinion now taking place in Dingle, and the west of the county of Kerry, Ireland. iv, 208 pp., 4 pl., 1 map. *London: Seeley, Burnside & Seeley*, 1846. 8°.

Vallancey (Charles). Account of the ancient stone amphitheatre lately discovered in the county of Kerry, with fragments of Irish history relating thereto. *Dublin*, 1812. 8°.

KILCORMICK.

Obits of Kilcormick. [Edited by J. H. Todd.] (In: The Irish Archæological Society. Miscellany. vol. 1. pp. 99–106. *Dublin*, 1846. 4°.

KILDARE.

Rawson (Thomas James). Statistical survey of the county of Kildare, with observations on the means of improvement; drawn up...by direction of the Dublin Society. *Dublin: Graisberry & Campbell*, 1807. xv, 1 l., xlviii, 237 pp., 2 maps, 10 pl. 8°.

KILKENNY.

Healy (William.) History and antiquities of Kilkenny (county and city), with illustrations and appendix, compiled from inquisitions, deeds, wills, funeral entries, family records, and other historical and authentic sources. v. 1. *Kilkenny: P. M. Eagan* [1893]. 8°.

Ledwich (Edward). The history and antiquities of Irishtown and Kilkenny from original records and authentic documents. Illustrated with copper-plates. *Dublin*, 1781. (In: Vallancey (C.) Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. v. 2, no. 9, pp. 349–562. 1 map, 1 pl.)

Meehan (Charles Patrick). The confederation of Kilkenny. *Dublin: James Duffy*, 1846. xii, 13–234 pp. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, v. 4.)

—— —— (In his: The confederation of Kilkenny and The rise and fall of the family of the Geraldines. *Dublin*, 1848. 24°.)

Same plates used in the two issues.

Topography, cont'd.

[**Tighe** (William).] Statistical observations relative to the county of Kilkenny, made in the years 1800 and 1801 [by William Tighe]. [With Appendix No. 1–3.] *Dublin: Graisberry & Campbell*, 1802. 3 p.l., v–xvi, 644, 119 pp., 4 maps, 4 plans, 3 pl., 2 tab. 8°.

KILLARNEY.

Ballantyne (Robert Michael). The lakes of Killarney. *London*, 1859. pl. map. 16°.

Black's guide to Killarney and the south of Ireland. *Edinburgh: A. & C. Black*, 1858. 100 pp., 2 maps. 8°.

Dunn ( ). A description of Killarney. *Dublin: W. Watson*, 1776. 67 pp., 1 map. 8°.

Gaze (H.) & *Sons*. Gaze's Killarney programme. Driving and boating excursions. Season 1902. [*Dublin:*] *H. Gaze & Sons* [1902]. 16 pp. 8°.

Hardy (P. D.) Hardy's Tourist guide. Third tour: Lakes of Killarney, Cork, &c., &c. With map and engravings. *London: Simpkin & Marshall* [1862]. 3 p.l., 185–315 pp., 1 map, 1 pl. 16°.

Weld (Isaac), *the Younger*. Illustrations of the scenery of Killarney and the surrounding country. *London*, 1807. pl. maps. 4°.

—— —— *London: Longman*, 1812. 1 p.l., vii, 293 pp., 19 pl., 1 map. 8°.

KILRUSH.

Great Britain.—*Fisheries and Harbour Department.* Kilrush pier (Proposed provisional order). Report made to the Board of Trade on... an inquiry held...at...Kilrush, on 27 April, 1900, *London: Eyre & Spottiswoode* [1900]. 4 pp. F°. (Trade, Bd. of. H. of C. pap. 249.)

KING WILLIAM'S TOWN.

Reports relating to experimental improvements in progress on the crown lands at King William's Town in Ireland. Maps and plans. 4 pts. 1833–44. (Great Britain. Parliamentary papers.)

KINSALE.

Council book of the corporation of Kinsale, from 1652 to 1800; edited, with annals and appendices, by R. Caulfield. *Guildford, Surrey*, 1879. pl., map. sq. 8°.

LEINSTER.

Cromwell (T.) Excursions through Ireland. ...Province of Leinster. *London: Longmans*, 1820–28. 3 v. 8°.

Plates bound separately.

LIMERICK.

Ferrar (John). The history of Limerick, ecclesiastical, civil and military...to the year 1787... to which are added the charter...and an essay on Castle Connell Spa...*Limerick: A. Watson & Co.*, 1787. 2 p.l., xviii, 1 l., 492 pp., 2 maps, 1 plan. 10 pl. 8°.

Fitzgerald (P.), *and* **McGregor** (J. L.) The history, topography, and antiquities of the county and city of Limerick; with a preliminary view of the history and antiquities of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1826–27. 2 v. 8°.

Great Britain.—*Parliament.* Report of committee on the local taxation of the city of Limerick. Evidence and appendix. 1822. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Lenihan (Maurice). Limerick; its history and antiquities, ecclesiastical, civil and military, from the earliest ages, with copious historical, archæological, topographical, and genealogical notes and illustrations; maps, plates, and appendices, and an alphabetical index, etc. Compiled from the ancient annals....*Dublin: Hodges, Smith & Co.*, 1866. xv, 780 pp., 2 l., 2 plans, 3 pl. 8°.

—— *Dublin: J. Duffy & Sons*, 1884. iii–xv, 798 pp., 3 plans, 3 pl., 3 ports. 2 ed. 8°.

Rhodes (Thomas). Plan of Thomas Rhodes, C.E., on the port of Limerick for the purpose of making floating docks. 1834. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

LONDONDERRY.

Boyse (J[ohn]). A vindication of the Rev. Mr. A. Osborn, in reference to the affairs of the North of Ireland: in which some mistakes concerning him (in the printed account of the siege of Derry, the observations on it, and Mr. Walker's vindication of it) are rectified...*London: T. Parkhurst*...1690. 1 p.l., 28 pp. 4°.

Colton (John). Acts of archbishop Colton in his metropolitan visitation of the diocese of Derry, A.D. MCCCXCVII; with a rental of the see estates at that time. Edited...with an introduction and notes by the Rev. William Reeves. [Latin.] *Dublin: The Irish Archæological Society*, 1850. 2 p.l., xx, 149 pp. 4°. (The Irish Archæological Society.)

Derriana. A collection of papers relative to the siege of Derry, illustrative of the revolution of 1688. *Londonderry*, 1794. 8°.

Containing Walker's Account; Mackenzie's Narrative; Dalrymple's Account of the Siege, and the Battle of the Boyne, Ireland; Siege of Derry, and the Battle of Aghrim; Transactions at Enniskillen; Copies of Letters concerning the State of Derry after the Siege; Corporation of Derry; The Poliorciad, a Poem on the Siege; An Historical Poem, a Fragment.

Graham (*Rev.* John). A history of the siege of Londonderry and defence of Enniskillen, in 1688 and 1689. *Philadelphia: J. M. Campbell*, 1844. xi, 13–247 pp. 12°.

Great Britain.—*Parliament.* Report of committee on the Londonderry election petition, with evidence. 1833. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report of commission on the riots in the city of Londonderry, 1869. Evidence and appendix. Plan. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Papers relating to the model school at Londonderry. 1875. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report of commission on disturbances in the city of Londonderry, Nov., 1883. Evidence and correspondence. 3 pts. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Nationalist demonstration.

Hempton (John). The siege and history of Londonderry. *Londonderry: J. Hempton*, 1861. xii, iv, 5–492 pp., 1 pl. 12°.

Historisch verhaal van het gepasseerde in Engelant, Schotlant en Yerlant. Sedert den 28. Mey tot den 17. Juny 1689. Als mede verscheyde proclamatien van sijn maj. en eenige actens van de conventie van Schotlant. Nevens een pertinent dagh-journael van 't gene in de belegering van Lon-

Topography, cont'd.

donderry is voorgevallen, geschreven door een officier uyt gemelde stad. *Rotterdam: J. van Ryn en J. van Gysen*, 1689. 34 pp. 4°.

Ireland preserv'd; or, The siege of London-Derry. Being the second part of The battle of Aughrim [by Robert Ashton]. Written by a gentleman who was in the tower during the whole siege [*i. e.*, John Graham]. *Dublin: T. Wilkinson* [1841?]. 72 pp. 16°.

Philips (*Sir* Thomas). A letter...to King Charles I. [about 1630]. Concerning the plantations of the Londoners. (In: Hibernica [edited by] W. Harris. *Dublin*, 1747. f°. pp. 129–134.)

Simpson (Robert). The annals of Derry, showing the rise and progress of the town from the earliest accounts on record to the plantation under King James I.—1613. And thence of the city of Londonderry to the present time. *Londonderry: Hempton*, 1847. 4 p.l., iv, 5–275 pp., 2 plans, 3 pl. nar. 12°.

Story (George). A true account of the siege of London-Derry. *London: R. Clavel and R. Simpson*, 1689. 59 pp. 4°.

—— —— *Dublin*, 1736. (In: Bernard (N.) The whole proceedings of the siege of Drogheda in Ireland...*Dublin*, 1736. pp. 109–176 (4). 4°.)

—— A vindication of the True account of the siege of Derry in Ireland. Published by authority. *London: R. Clavel*, 1689. 3 p.l., 9–33 pp. 4°.

Walker (George). The power of Protestant religious principle in producing a national spirit of defence, exemplified in a diary of the siege of London-Derry... To which is prefixed a prefatory address to the public by the editor. *London: Davis & Reymers*, 1758. xii, x, 73 pp. 8°.

LONGFORD.

Evidence and judgment at the trial of the Longford election petition. 1870. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

LURGAN.

Report to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, on the Lurgan riots. 1880. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

MAYO.

Fox (J. A.) Reports on the condition of the peasantry of the County of Mayo, in 1880. *Dublin: Browne & Nolan*, 1881. viii, 9–60 pp. 3. ed. 8°. (Dublin Mansion House committee for relief of distress in Ireland.)

—— A plea for mercy in Mayo. [*Edinburgh*, 1881.] 19 pp. 8°.

MacDonnell (Eneas). County of Mayo: its awful condition and prospects, and present insufficiency of local relief. *London: J. Ollivier*, 1849. 25 pp. 8°.

M'Parlan (James). Statistical survey of the county of Mayo, with observations on the means of improvement; drawn up in the year 1801...under the direction of the Dublin Society. [*Dublin:*] *Graisberry & Campbell*, 1802. xvi, 168 pp., 1 map. 8°.

Rooper (George). A month in Mayo, comprising sketches (sporting and social) of Irish life; with, Miscellaneous papers. *London: R. Hardwicke*, 1876. vii, 175 pp. 12°.

MEATH.

Cogan (A.) The ecclesiastical history of the Diocese of Meath, ancient and modern... *Dublin: W. B. Kelly*, 1867–74. 3 v. 12°.

O'Beirne (Thomas Lewis), *bishop of Meath.* Circular letter of the Lord Bishop of Meath to the rural deans of his diocese. *Dublin: R. Milliken*, 1821. viii, 19 pp. 8°.

Ormsby (Lambert Hepenstal). Medical history of the Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary, from its foundation in 1753 down to the present time;... *Dublin: Fannin & Co.*, 1888. 2 p.l., 408 pp., 1 l., 49 pp., 5 pl., 14 port. 8°.

MELLIFONT.

John, *King of England.* Original Charter granted by John Lord of Ireland to the Abbey of Mellifont [1185]. [Edited by A. Smith, M.D.] (In: The Irish Archæological Society.—Miscellany. vol. 1. pp. 158–160. *Dublin*, 1846. 4°.)

MITCHELSTOWN.

Observations by the Assistant Inspector-general of Irish constabulary with regard to shots fired by which three men were killed at Mitchelstown. Sept., 1887. Plans. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

MONAGHAN.

Correspondence, Jan., 1876, to 1877, relating to the national schools of Drumgarley, Rakeeragh, and Tattenclave, county Monaghan. Plans. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Williams (John Fletcher). The Groves, and Lappan; Monaghan county, Ireland. An account of a pilgrimage thither, in search of the genealogy of the Williams family. *Saint Paul: privately printed*, 1889. 68 pp. 8°.

MULTIFERNAN.

Annales de Monte Fernandi [-1274]: Annals of Multifernan; edited [with notes] by Aquilla Smith. [Lat.] (Irish Archæol. Soc. Pub., v. 4. 1843. *Dublin*, 1842. sq. 8°.)

MUNSTER.

Address (An) from the independent freeholders of the P.... v...ce of M.ns...r, to Sir R..... C..., baronet. With a collection of fifty-four original patriot toasts, drank at a select assembly of freeholders at Corke...January, 1754. *Dublin*, 1753. 23 pp. 12°.

QUEENS.

O'Byrne (Daniel). The history of Queen's county: containing an historical and traditional account of its foundries, duns, pillar-stones, raths, cists, sacred edifices, castles, and other antiquities ...with a history of the ancient septs of the county... Also an account of some noble families of English extraction. *Dublin: J. O'Daly*, 1856. x, 160 pp., 1 map. 4°.

ROSCOMMON.

Weld (Isaac). Statistical survey of the county of Roscommon, drawn up under the directions of the Royal Dublin Society. *Dublin: R. Graisberry*, 1832. xx, 710 pp., 1 l., lxxii, 1 map. 8°.

SANTRY.

Adams (Benjamin William). History and description of Santry and Cloghran parishes, County Dublin. *London: Mitchell & Hughes*, 1883. viii, 144 pp., 1 pl. 4°.

Topography, cont'd.

SHANNON.

Report of committee on the Shannon navigation bill. Evidence and appendix. 1885. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

SOUTH MEATH.

South Meath election petition. Tried at Trim, Nov., 1892. Verbatim report. *Dublin: The Irish Independent Print. & Publish. Co.*, 1892. 284 pp. 8°.

TALLAGHT.

Handcock (William Domville). The history and antiquities of Tallaght, County Dublin. *Dublin: Hodges, Foster & Figgis*, 1877. 1 p.l., vi, 7–131 pp. 12°.

TANEY.

Ball (Francis Elrington), *and* **Hamilton** (E.) The parish of Taney: history of Dundrum, near Dublin, and its neighbourhood. *Dublin: Hodges, Figgis & Co.*, 1895. viii, 2 l., 256 pp, 1 pl. 12°.

TYRAWLEY.

Otway (C.) Sketches of Erris and Tyrawley, etc. *Dublin*, 1850. 12°.

TYRONE.

M'Evoy (John). Statistical survey of the county of Tyrone, with observations on the means of improvement; drawn up in the years 1801 and 1802, for the consideration, and under the direction of the Dublin Society. *Dublin: Graisberry & Campbell*, 1802. xix, 209, 95 pp., 1 map. 8°.

ULSTER.

Cuninghame (Richard). The broken sword of Ulster. A brief relation of the events of one of the most stirring and momentous eras in the annals of Ireland. *Dublin: Hodges, Figgis & Co.*, 1904. viii, 216 pp. 12°.

Ulster at the close of the 16th century and during the Plantation.

Great Britain.—*King.* By the king, a project for the division and plantation of the escheated lands in six several counties of Ulster... (In: Hibernica... [edited by] W. Harris. *Dublin*, 1747. f°. pp. 53–62.)

—— Orders and conditions to be observed by the undertakers upon the distribution and plantation of the escheated lands in Ulster. From a copy printed in the year 1608. (In: Hibernica... *Dublin*, 1747. f°. pp. 63–72.)

—— A commission to enquire into the king's title to the several escheated and forfeited lands in Ulster... with articles and instructions annexed... (In: Hibernica... [edited by] W. Harris. *Dublin*, 1747. f°. pp. 68–72.)

Hill (George). An historical account of the plantation in Ulster at the commencement of the seventeenth century, 1608–1620. *Belfast: McCaw, Stevenson & Orr*, 1877. 2 p.l., ix, 1 l., 622 pp., 1 l., 1 map. 4°.

Irish Society. Concise view of the origin, constitution, and proceedings of the honourable society, of the governor and assistants of London, of the new plantation in Ulster. *London*, 1832. 8°.

Macknight (T). Ulster as it is; or, Twenty-eight years' experience as an Irish editor. *London: Macmillan & Co.*, 1896. 2 v. 8°.

M'Skimin (Samuel). Annals of Ulster; or, Ireland fifty years ago. *Belfast*, 1849. 16°.

Pynnar (Nicholas). Pynnar's survey of Ulster ... (In Hibernica... [edited by] W. Harris. *Dublin*, 1747. f°. pp. 73–128.)

Ulster Temperance Society. Report, &c., of the Committee... to a public meeting held in the Exchange Rooms, Belfast, September 7, 1830. [*Belfast*, 1830.] 4 pp. f°.

WATERFORD.

Hansard (Joseph). The history, topography and antiquities... of the county and city of Waterford... Compiled by J. Hansard. *Dungarvan: J. Hansard*, 1870. 1 p.l., viii, 471, ix pp., 3 l., 1 pl. ill. 8°.

Judgment in the case of the tenants of the Waterford estate, on appeal against an order of the Landed Estates Court. 1871. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Ryland (*Rev.* R. H.) The history, topography and antiquities of the county and city of Waterford; with an account of the present state of the peasantry of that part of the south of Ireland. *London: J. Murray*, 1824. x, 419 pp., 2 maps, 1 plan, 5 pl. 8°.

Smith (Charles). The ancient and present state of the county and city of Waterford. *Dublin*, 1746. 8°.

WEST MEATH.

Piers (*Sir* Henry), *bart.* A chorographical description of the county of West-Meath. Written A. D. 1682. *Dublin*, 1770. (In: Vallancey (C.) Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 1; no. 1, pp. xiv, 3 l., 1–126.)

Report of committee on the nature and extent of a certain unlawful combination existing at Westmeath. Evidence, appendix, index. 1871. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

WEXFORD.

Hay (Edward). History of the insurrection of the County of Wexford, A. D. 1798, including an account of transactions preceding that event, with an appendix. *Dublin: J. Stockdale*, 1803. 3 p.l., xliv, 304 pp., xxxvi, 2 l., 20 pp., 1 map. 8°.

Hore (Philip Herbert). History of the town and county of Wexford. Old and new Ross, compiled principally from the state papers... and MSS. of the Late H. F. Hore, Esq... Edited by his son P. H. Hore... *London: E. Stock*, 1900. xv, 409 pp. illus. 4°.

—— History of the town and county of Wexford. Tintern Abbey, Rosegarland and Clonmines, from the earliest times to the Rebellion of 1798. Compiled principally from the public records... Edited by P. H. Hore. *London: E. Stock*, 1901. xxiv, 282 pp., 3 facsim., 1 pl. illus. 4°.

—— History of the town and county of Wexford. Dunbrody Abbey, the Great Island, Ballyhack, etc.; from... records... in the British Museum .. with translation of the Rawlinson MS. ... as regards Dunbrody. *London: E. Stock*, 1901. xxiv, 278 pp., 1 map. illus. 4°.

—— History of the town and county of Wexford. Duncannon Fort, Kilclogan or Templetown, Fethard, Houseland, Portersgate, Loftus' Hall... etc., compiled from ancient records... and the

Topography, cont'd.

MSS. in the British Museum... Edited by P. H. Hore. *London: E. Stock*, 1904. xxiii, 483 pp., 4 pl. illus. 4°.

WICKLOW.

Fraser (James). Guide to the County of Wicklow. *Dublin: J. Cornish* [1842]. x, 132 pp., 1 map. 8°.

Savage-Armstrong (George Francis). Stories of Wicklow. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1892. xii, 431 pp. New ed. 12°.

YOUGHAL.

Council book of the corporation of Youghal, 1610–59, 1666–87, 1690–1800; ed., with annals and appendices, by R. Caulfield. *Guildford, Surrey*, 1878. pl. map. sq. 8°.

BIOGRAPHY.

Collective.

Casey (*Miss* Elizabeth Owens Blackburne). Illustrious Irishwomen; by E. O. Blackburne. *London*, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

D'Alton (John). The memoirs of the archbishops of Dublin. *Dublin: Hodges & Smith*, 1838. 2 p.l., 492 pp. 8°.

Fitz-Patrick (William John). Irish wits and worthies; including Dr. Lanigan, his life and times, with glimpses of stirring scenes since 1770. *Dublin: J. Duffy, Sons & Co.*, 1873. viii, 346 pp. 12°.

Hibernian Society for the Relief of Emigrants from Ireland. A brief account of the Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick; with biographical notices of some of the members, and extracts from the minutes. *Philadelphia*, 1844. 112 pp., 1 facsim. 12°.

Irish Celts. A cyclopedia of race history, containing biographical sketches of more than fifteen hundred distinguished Irish Celts, with a chronological index. By a member of the Michigan bar. *Detroit: L. F. Kilroy & Co.*, 1884. 238 l., 24 pl. 8°.

Lecky (William Edward Hartpole). The leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift—Flood—Grattan—O'Connell. *New York*, 1872. 8°.

—— —— *London: Longmans*, 1903. new ed. 2 v. 8°.

Mackenzie (William L). The Sons of the Emerald Isle; or, Lives of one thousand remarkable Irishmen... No. 1–2. *New York: Burgess, Stringer and Co.*, 1844. Paging continuous. 2 fasc. 8°.

Madden (Richard Robert). The United Irishmen, their lives and times. *London*, 1842. 2 v. 8°.

—— —— 2. series. *London*, 1843. 2 v. 8°.

—— —— 3. series. *London*, 1846. 3 v. 8°.

O'Donoghue (D. J.) The poets of Ireland: a biographical dictionary, with bibliographical particulars. *London*, 1892–3. 8°.

O'Flanagan (James Roderick). The lives of the Lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of Ireland from the earliest times to the reign of queen Victoria. 2 v. *London*, 1870. 8°.

Some noted Irishmen. Sons of the Emerald Isle whose names stand high on the roll of fame. [*Atlantic City*, 188–?] 3 l. 24°.

Webb (Alfred). A compendium of Irish biography, comprising sketches of distinguished Irishmen and of eminent persons connected with Ireland by office or by their writings. *Dublin*, 1878. 8°.

Willis (James), *editor*. A history of Ireland in the lives of Irishmen. 2. ed. 6 vol. pl., port. *London...: A. Fullarton & Co.* [18—] 8°.

Individual.

SIR JONAH BARRINGTON.

Barrington (*Sir* Jonah). Personal sketches of his own times. 5th [American] edition. *New York*, 1854. pl. 12°.

—— [Same.] 3d [London] edition; with a memoir of the author, an essay on Irish wit and humour, and notes and corrections by Townsend Young. *London*, 1869–71. 2 v. port. 8°.

JOHN BERESFORD.

Beresford (John). The correspondence of... Beresford, illustrative of the last thirty years of the Irish parliament; selected...and edited...by W. Beresford. *London*, 1854. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

W. S. BLUNT.

Judge's charge in the case of Wilfrid Scawen Blunt v. John Byrne, February, 1888. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Meeting held at Woodford under auspices of Blunt, delegate of English Home rule union.

RICHARD BOYLE, EARL OF CORK.

Cork (*1. earl*), RICHARD BOYLE. Selections from the private and public (or state) correspondence ...never before printed...Edited...by Rev. A. B. Grosart...From the original mss. belonging to ...the Duke of Devonshire... [*London: C. Whittingham & Co.*,] 1887. 5 v. 8°. (Lismore Papers, Ser. 2.)

HUGH BRYAN.

Bryan (Hugh). The autobiography of an Irish rebel. *London: Trübner & Co.*, 1866. 2 p.l., 478 pp. 8°.

JAMES BUTLER, DUKE OF ORMOND.

Carte (Thomas). History of the life of James, Duke of Ormond, containing an account of the most remarkable affairs of his time, and particularly of Ireland under his government. A new ed., carefully compared with the original MSS. *Oxford*, 1851. 6 v. 8°.

D. W. CAHILL.

Cahill (*Rev.* D. W.) First American edition of the works of the Rev. D. W. Cahill, D.D... containing a brief sketch of his life, the most important addresses, speeches, controversial sermons, etc., delivered in Ireland, England and Scotland, together with his celebrated letters to Lord John Russell...*Boston: P. Donahoe*, 1855. 4 p.l., 392 pp. 12°.

ADAM CLARKE.

Ker ([John]), *D.D.* Facts in the life of Dr. Adam Clarke, the great Irish scholar, learned commentator, and mighty preacher of the gospel. *Londonderry: D. Irvine* [1885]. 14 pp. 16°.

COLUMBA, SAINT.

Adamnan, *abbott of Hy.* The life of St. Columba, founder of Hy...To which are added copious notes and dissertations, illustrative of the early history of the Columbian institutions in Ire-

Biography, cont'd.

land and Scotland by William Reeves. [Latin.] *Dublin: The Irish Archæological and Celtic Society*, 1857. lxxx, 497 pp., 1 map, 5 pl. 4°. (The Irish Archæological and Celtic Society.)

SIR RICHARD COX, BART.

Cox (*Sir* Richard), *bart.* Autobiography of the Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Cox, bart., lord chancellor of Ireland, from the original manuscript, preserved at the "Manor house, Dunmanway," County Cork. Edited by Richard Caulfield. *London: J. Russell Smith*, 1860. vi, 7–21 pp. 8°.

Covers the period 1650–1707. It is the original of the memoir published by Walter Harris in his edition of Sir James Ware's "Writers of Ireland," and thence transferred to the Biographia Britannica.

JOHN PHILPOT CURRAN.

Phillips (Charles). Curran and his contemporaries. *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1862. 451 pp., 2 port. 8°.

MICHAEL DAVITT.

Cashman (D. B.) The life of Michael Davitt; with a history of the rise and development of the Irish National Land League. *Boston: Murphy & McCarthy*, 1881. v, iii–xiv, 256 pp., 1 port. 12°.

Judgment in the case of the Queen *v.* Michael Davitt and another, tried 11. July, 1870. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

DEVEREUX FAMILY.

Redmond (Gabriel O'C.) An account of the Anglo-Norman family of Devereux, of Balmagir, County Wexford. *Dublin: "The Irish Builder,"* 1891. 1 l., 22 pp. 8°.

JAMES WARREN DOYLE.

Life of James Warren Doyle, bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, by the author of The priesthood vindicated. *New York* [1870?]. 16°.

MacDonagh (M.) Bishop Doyle, "J. K. L." A biographical and historical study. viii, 1 l., 216 pp. *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1896. 16°. (New Irish Library.)

SIR CHARLES GAVAN DUFFY.

Duffy (*Sir* Charles Gavan). My life in two hemispheres. *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1898. 2 v. 8°.

EMMET FAMILY.

Emmet (Thomas Addis). The Emmet family, with some incidents relating to Irish history, and a biographical sketch of Prof. John Patten Emmet, M.D., and some other members. *New York: Privately printed*, 1898. xi, 411 pp., 8 charts, 10 facsim., 38 pl., 38 ports. 4°.

ROBERT EMMET.

Madden (Richard Robert). The life and times of Robert Emmet. *Dublin*, 1847. port. 8°.

—— The life and times of Robert Emmet... With numerous notes and additions...Also a memoir of Thomas Addis Emmet. *New York: P. M. Haverty*, 1857. 2 p.l., iii–vii, 3–328 pp., 2 port. 12°.

—— —— *New York*, 1868. 8°.

Memoir of Robert Emmet and the Irish insurrection of 1803; with the trial of Emmet, for high treason, his memorable speech, etc. [Preface signed H.] *London: Cleave* [1840?]. 1 p.l., ii, 47 pp., 1 pt. 12°.

O'Donoghue (David J.) Life of Robert Emmet. *Dublin: J. Duffy & Co.*, 1902. x, 190 pp., 3 pl., 1 port. 12°.

Philips (Charles). Irish eloquence...to which is added the powerful appeal of Robert Emmett at the close of his trial for high treason. *Philadelphia: E. C. & J. Biddle*, 1851. viii, 9–178, xii, 370 pp. 8°.

Ridgeway (William). A report of the proceedings in cases of high treason, at a court of oyer and terminer, held at the new sessions house under a special commission, in the months of August and September, 1803. *Dublin: J. Exshaw*, 1803. 2 p.l., 103 pp. 8°.

—— —— The trial of Robert Emmet for high treason... *Edinburgh: P. Hill*, 1803. 1 p.l., 103 pp. 8°.

—— —— (In: Ridgeway (William). A report of the proceedings in cases of high treason . . . in the months of August, September, and October, 1803. *Dublin: Exshaw*, 1803. v. 2, no. 11.)

The text in the three issues noted above is identical, probably printed from the same types or plates and issued at different times or places with different title-pages.

THOMAS ADDIS EMMET, (1764–1827).

Haines (C. G.) Memoir of Thomas Addis Emmet, with a biographical notice of Mr. Haines. *New York: G. & C. & H. Carvill*, 1829. 132 pp. 12°.

Mitchill (Samuel Latham). A discourse on the life and character of Thomas Addis Emmet, pronounced...in the New-York City-Hall, on 1 March, 1828. *New York: E. Conrad*, 1828. 26 pp. 8°.

FINAN, SAINT.

Finan, *Saint.* The life of Saint Finan [from an Irish MS. Edited with English translation by] R. A. Stewart Macalister. (Ztsch. f. celt. Philol. v. 2, p. 545–565. *Halle a S.*, 1899.)

LORD EDWARD FITZGERALD.

Campbell (Gerald). Edward and Pamela Fitzgerald, Being some Account of their Lives. Compiled from the Letters of those who knew them. *London: Edward Arnold*, 1904. xi, 256 pp., 8 ports. 8°.

Moore (Thomas). The Life and death of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. Reprinted from the 3. London edition, with additional notes. *New York: P. M. Haverty*, 1855. 312 pp., 1 port. 12°.

FITZGERALDS, EARLS OF DESMOND.

Meehan (Charles Patrick). The Geraldines, earls of Desmond, and the persecution of the Irish catholics. *See* **O'Daly** (D.) The rise...of the Geraldines, etc.

O'Daly (Daniel). The rise, increase, and exit of the family of the Geraldines, earls of Desmond, and palatinates of Kerry, in Ireland. To which is added, The persecution inflicted on the Irish people by the English. Collected out of various works, and written in Latin, by Brother Dominicus de Rosario O'Daly, O. P. T. S. P...*Lisbon: Craesbeck*, 1655. [Translated by C. P. Meehan, and published with title: The Geraldines, earls of Desmond, and the persecution of the Irish catholics. *Dublin: James Duffy*, 1847.] xii, 238 pp. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland. v. 3.)

Biography, cont'd.

—— —— (In: Meehan (C. P.) The confederation of Kilkenny and The rise and fall of the family of the Geraldines. *Dublin*, 1848. 24°.)

Same plates used in the two issues.

FOX.

Covenant between the Mageoghegan and the Fox, with brief historical notices of the two families. [Edited by John O'Donovan.] (In: The Irish Archæological Society. Miscellany. v. 1, pp. 179–197. *Dublin*, 1846. 4°.)

GERALDINES.

See above FITZGERALDS.

HENRY GRATTAN.

Grattan (Henry). Speeches...with prefatory observations. The whole comprising a brief review of the most important political events in the history of Ireland. v. 1. *New York: Eastburn, Kirk & Co.*, 1813. 1 v. 8°.

—— Select Speeches, with his letter on the Union, and a Commentary on his Career and Character, by O. Madden. *Dublin*, 1845. 8°.

Grattan (Henry), *jr.* Memoirs of the life and times of Henry Grattan. By his son. *London: H. Colburn*, 1839–1846. 5 v. 8°.

EDMOND DWYER GRAY.

Report of the Committee on privilege on the case of Mr. [Edmond Dwyer] Gray. Evidence and appendix. 1882. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Commitment of proprietor of *Freeman's Journal* for contempt of court.

FRANCIS HYNES.

Documents with reference to the alleged misconduct of the jury, the verdict and sentence in the case of Francis Hynes, convicted of murder. 2 parts. 1892–83. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

FRANCIS KIRWIN, BISHOP OF KILLALA.

Lynch (John), *Archbishop of Tuam*. The portrait of a pious bishop; or, The life and death of Francis Kirwin, bishop of Killala; translated from the Latin by C. P. Meehan. *Dublin*, 1848. 12°.

In Latin and English. Latin title; Pii antistitis icon, sive, De vita et morte Rmi. Francisci Kirovani. Alladensis Episcopi. The original was published, *Maclovii* [*i. e.* Saint Malo], 1669.

JOHN LANIGAN.

Fitzpatrick (William John). Irish wits and worthies; including Dr. Lanigan, his life and times. *Dublin: J. Duffy, Sons & Co.*, 1873. viii, 346 pp. 12°.

DOMINICK LYNCH.

Pedigree (The) of Doctor Dominick Lynch, Regent of the Colledge of St. Thomas of Aquin, in the City of Seville, A.D. 1674, from a coeval ms. [Edited by J. Hardiman]. (In: The Irish Archæological Society. Miscellany vol. 1. pp. 44–90. *Dublin*, 1846. 4°.)

JUSTIN MCCARTHY.

McCarthy (Justin). An Irishman's story. *New York: Macmillan Co.*, 1904. 4 p.l., 436 pp. 8°.

MCGILLYCUDDY FAMILY.

McGillycuddy papers (The). A selection from the family archives of "The McGillycuddy of the Reeks," with an introductory memoir, being a contribution to the history of the County of Kerry. By W. M. Brady. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1867. xxxiii, 210 pp 4°.

MAGEOGHEGAN.

Covenant between Mageoghegan and the Fox, with brief historical notices of the two families [1526]. [Edited by John O'Donovan.] (In: The Irish Archæological Society...Miscellany vol. 1, pp. 179–197. *Dublin*, 1846. 4°.)

THOMAS FRANCIS MEAGHER.

Lyons (W. F.) Brigadier-General Thomas Francis Meagher: his political and military career; with selections from his speeches and writings. *Glasgow: Cameron, Ferguson & Co.* [1898?] viii, 9–186 pp. 12°.

LADY SYDNEY MORGAN.

Fitzpatrick (William John). The friends, foes, and adventures of Lady Morgan. *Dublin: B. W. Kelly*, 1859. 144 pp. 8°.

Reprinted from the "Irish Quarterly Review," July, 1859.

Morgan (*Lady* Sydney Owenson). Lady Morgan's memoirs: autobiography, diaries and correspondence. *London: W. H. Allen & Co.*, 1862. 2 v. 8°.

WILLIAM O'BRIEN.

Papers relating to the treatment of William O'Brien, M. P., in Clonmel Prison. 1889. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

DANIEL O'CONNELL.

O'Connell (Daniel). Correspondence of D. O'Connell, the Liberator, edited, with notices of his life and times, by W. J. Fitzpatrick. *London: J. Murray*, 1888. 2 v. 8°.

—— Select speeches; edited by his son, John O'Connell. *Dublin*, 1865. 2 v. 12°.

Ventura ( ). The funeral oration on Daniel O'Connell, delivered at Rome, June 28th, 1847, by the Padre Ventura. [*Boston: Boston Pilot Press*, 1847.] 47 pp. 8°.

J. O'LEARY.

O'Leary (J.) Recollections of Fenians and Fenianism. *London: Downey & Co.*, 1896. 2 v. 5 port. xii, 266; vii, 248 pp. 8°.

HUGH O'NEILL, 2D EARL OF TYRONE.

Cuninghame (Richard). The broken sword of Ulster. A brief relation of the events of one of the most stirring and momentous eras in the annals of Ireland. *Dublin: Hodges, Figgis & Co.*, 1904. viii, 216 pp. 12°.

Meehan (Charles P.) The fate and fortunes of Hugh O'Neill, earl of Tyrone, and Rory O'Donel, earl of Tyrconnel. *Dublin*, 1868. ports. 12°.

Mitchel (John). Life and times of Aodh O'Neill, prince of Ulster, called by the English Hugh, earl of Tyrone; with account of his predecessors, Con, Shane, and Tirlough. *Dublin*, 1845. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, 5.)

—— —— *New York*, 1868. port. 12°.

OWEN ROE O'NEILL.

Taylor (J. F.) Owen Roe O'Neill. *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1896. viii, 294 pp. 16°. (The New Irish Library.)

ORMOND, DUKE OF.

See BUTLER (JAMES), DUKE OF ORMOND.

Biography, cont'd.

CHARLES STEWART PARNELL.

O'Brien (R. B.) The life of Charles Stewart Parnell. 1846–1891. *London: Smith, Elder & Co.*, 1898. 2. v. 8°.

Report of the special (Parnell) commission; with the evidence and speeches taken verbatim in the trial before the three judges. With index. 1888–90. 12 v. f°. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

PATRICK, SAINT AND BISHOP.

Sanderson (Joseph). The story of St. Patrick: embracing a sketch of the condition of Ireland before the time of Patrick, during his life, at his death, and immediately after it. *Boston: W. L. Richardson Co.*, 1895. 286 pp. sq. 8°.

Tripartite (The) life of Patrick, with other documents relating to that saint. Ed. with translations and indexes by W. Stokes. *London: Eyre & Spottiswoode*, 1887. 2 v. 4°. (Chronicles and memorials of Great Britain...no. 89.)

WILLIAM CONYNGHAM PLUNKETT, BARON.

Plunket (1. *baron*), WILLIAM CONYNGHAM PLUNKETT. Speeches at the bar and in the Senate, edited with a memoir and historical notices, by J. C. Hoey. *Dublin*, 1867. 12°.

O'DONOVAN ROSSA.

Rossa (Jeremiah O'Donovan). Irish rebels in English prisons; a record of prison life. *New York:* 1880. 8°.

—— O'Donovan Rossa's prison life. Six years in six English prisons. *New York: American News Company*, 1874. 1 p.l., 8, vii, 440 pp. 8°.

—— Rossa's recollections. 1838 to 1898... Customs, habits and manners of the Irish people... Social life and prison life. The Fenian movement. Travels in Ireland, England, Scotland and America. *Mariner's Harbor, New York: O'D. Rossa*, 1898. 402 pp. 12°.

Judgment in the case Regina v. Jeremiah O'Donovan Rossa, tried at Dublin, Nov., 1865. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

WILLIAM SAMPSON.

Sampson (William). Memoirs of William Sampson: including particulars of his adventures...his confinement in the dungeons of the Inquisition in Lisbon, &c., &c., several original letters, being his correspondence with the ministers of state in Great-Britain and Portugal; a...sketch of the history of Ireland...and a few observations on...manners, &c., in America. *New York: the Author*, 1807. xii, 448 pp. 8°.

—— Memoirs: including...a short...history of Ireland...and a few observations on the state of manners, &c., in America. *Leesburg, Va.: S. B. T. Caldwell*, 1817. 432 pp., 1 port. 2. ed. 8°.

RICHARD LALOR SHEIL.

Sheil (Richard Lalor). Speeches, with memoir by Thomas Macnevin. 2. ed. *Dublin* [1853]. 12°.

EDWARD SMYTH.

Smyth (Edward). An account of the trial of Edward Smyth. *Dublin: W. Kidd, printer*, 1777. 146 pp. 12°.

JAMES STEPHENS.

James Stephens, chief organizer of the Irish republic, embracing an account of the origin and progress of the Fenian Brotherhood, being a semi-biographical sketch of J. S. . . . *New York: Carleton*, 1866. iv, 5–117 pp., 1 port. 12°.

Report of the Inspectors of prisons, Ireland, with regard to the escape of James Stephens from Richmond Gaol, Dublin. Plans. 1866. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

WILLIAM STOKES.

Acland (H. W.) William Stokes, a sketch... *London: The New Sydenham Soc.*, 1882. 41 pp., 1 port. 4°. (New Sydenham Soc.)

JONATHAN SWIFT.

King (R. A.) Swift in Ireland. *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1895. (8) 204 pp. 16°. (The New Irish Library.)

THEOBALD WOLFE TONE.

Tone (Theobald Wolfe). Memoirs, written by himself, with selections from his diary, whilst agent to the Irish Catholics. *London*, 1827. 2 v. 8°.

—— —— (In Collection of Autobiographies. *London*, 1828. 12°.)

JAMES TOUCHET, EARL CASTLEHAVEN.

Castlehaven (3. *earl*), JAMES TOUCHET. The memoirs of James Lord Audley, earl of Castlehaven, his engagement and carriage in the wars of Ireland, from the year 1642 to the year 1651, written by himself. *London: H. Broom*, 1680. 3 p.l., 3–4, 1 l., 5–136 pp. 16°.

RICHARD TOWNSHEND.

Townshend (Richard), *and* **Townshend** (D.) An officer of the long parliament and his descendants: being some account of the life and times of Colonel Richard Townsend of Castletown (Castletownshend) and a chronicle of his family... *London: H. Frowde*, 1892. xvi, 296 pp., 1 facsim., 2 pl., 6 port., 8 tab. 8°.

WILLIAM GORMAN WILLS.

Wills (F.) W. G. Wills, dramatist and painter. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1898. 3 p.l., 284 pp., 1 port. 8°.

WORKS RELATING TO LIMITED PERIODS.

Arranged chronologically.

Battle (The) of Gabhra: Garristown in the County of Dublin, fought A. D. 283. For the first time edited from an original Irish manuscript, with introduction, literal translation, and notes by Nicholas O'Kearney. *Dublin: Ossianic Soc.*, 1853. 172 pp. 8°. (Ossianic Society. Trans., v. 1.)

Battle (The) of Ventry Harbor: which took place in the fourth century, and continued without intermission for 366 days. Being a literal translation from an old Irish manuscript [Caugh Fiontra]. *Boston: the Trade*, 1856. 1 p.l., 5–48 pp. 12°.

—— The Cath Finntrága; or, Battle of Ventry; edited from MS. Rawl. B. 487, in the Bodleian

History, cont'd., 1166–1500.

library, by Kuno Meyer. *Oxford: Clarendon Press*, 1885. xxii, 1 l., 115 pp. 8°. (Anecdota Oxoniensa. Mediæval and modern series 1, pt. 4.)

Annals of Ulster, otherwise Annals of Senat. A chronicle of Irish affairs, 431–1541. Edited, with a translation and notes, by William M. Hennessy (and B. MacCarthy). *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1887–1901. 4 v. 8°. (Royal Irish Academy.)

Bugge (Alexander). Contributions to the history of the Norsemen in Ireland. (Videnskabsselskabet. Skrifter. Hist-filos. klasse, 1900, no. 4–6. *Kristiania*, 1901.)

Cormacan, *Eigeas.* The circuit of Ireland by Muircheartach Mac Neill, prince of Aileach; a poem written in 942; now first printed, with a translation and notes, by John O'Donovan. *Dublin*, 1841. map. sq. 8°. (Irish Archæol. Soc. Pub., v. 1. 1841.)

1166.

Anglo-Norman Poem, on the Conquest of Ireland by Henry the Second, from a manuscript in the archiepiscopal library at Lambeth, edited by F. Michel, with an introductory essay on the history of the Anglo-Norman Conquest of Ireland, by T. Wright. *London*, 1837. 12°.

Barnard (Francis Pierrepont). Strongbow's conquest of Ireland [1166–86]. *London: D. Nutt*, 1888. 16°. (English history from contemporary writers.)

[**Bray** (T.)] The conquest of Ireland. (In: Calendar of the Carew papers...v. 5, pp. 261–351.)

English (The) conquest of Ireland, A.D. 1166–1185. Mainly from the "Expugnatio Hibernica" of Giraldus Cambrensis. A parallel text from 1. ms....about 1425 A.D. 2. ms...about 1440 A.D. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. Pt. 1. *London: K. Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.*, 1896. 8°. (Early English Text Society. Original series, 107.)

pp. after 172 missing.

Lynch (William). A view of the legal institutions, honorary hereditary offices, and feudal baronies established in Ireland during the reign of Henry II., deduced from court rolls, inquisitions and other original records. *London*, 1830. 4°.

Round (John Howard). The conquest of Ireland. The pope and the conquest of Ireland. (In his: The commune of London... *Westminster*, 1899. 8°. pp. 137–200.)

Thatcher (Oliver Joseph). Studies concerning Adrian IV. (In: Univ. of Chicago. The decennial pub. *Chicago*, 1903. sq. 4°. ser. 1, v. 4, pp. 153–238.)

Great Britain.—*Public Record Office.* Calendar of documents relating to Ireland, 1171–1307, ed. by H. S. Sweetman and G. F. Handcock. *London*, 1875–86. 5 v. 4°.

Irish Record Commission. Chartæ, privilegia et immunitates, being transcripts of charters and privileges to cities, towns, abbeys and other bodies corporate, 18 Hen. II. to 18 Ric. III., 1171–1395, printed by the Irish Record Commission, 1829–30. [*Dublin*,] 1889. 92 pp. f°.

Printed fn 1829–30 the work was not published until 1889 when the Irish Public Record Office issued it as above.

Historic and municipal documents of Ireland. 1172–1320, from the archives of the city of Dublin, etc. Ed. by J. T. Gilbert. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1870. lxxxviii, 560 pp. 4°. (*Chronicles and memorials of Great Britain*, no. 53.)

Phillipps (*Sir* Thomas). Extract from a record explanatory of grants by Henry II. and Edward I. to certain Ostmen in Waterford of the privilege of "Lex Anglicorum in Hibernia." 7 pp. *n. p.* [185–?] sq. 4°.

Repr.: Archæologia XXXVII.

1200.

Copy of the Award as consernying the Tolboll [1212]. [Edited by A. Smith, M.D.] (In: The Irish Archæological Society. Miscellany vol. 1, pp. 33–43. *Dublin*, 1846. 4°.)

De Concilio Hibernie per magnates totius illius Insule [1297]. [Edited by Rev. Richard Butler.] (In: The Irish Archæological Society. Miscellany vol. 1, pp. 15–33. *Dublin*, 1846. 4°.)

1300.

Ireland.—*Statutes.* A statute of the fortieth year of King Edward III., enacted in a Parliament held in Kilkenny, A.D. 1367, before Lionel Duke of Clarence. Now first printed from a ms. in the library of His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury ...; with a translation and notes by James Hardiman. *Dublin: Irish Archæological Society*, 1843. xxxvi, 153 pp. 4°. (In: Irish Archæological Society. Publn. 4.)

Roll (A) of the proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland for a portion of the 16. year...Ric. II., 1392–93. With an appendix. Edited by J. Graves. *London: Longmans & Co.*, 1877. ci, 342 pp., 1 facsim. 4°. (*Chronicles and memorials of Great Britain*, no. 69.)

Story (The) of King Richard the Secund. His last being in Irland [written by a French gentleman, who accompanied the King in 1399, and] translated...by Sir G. Carew [1. earl of Totnes]. (In: Hibernica...[edited by] W. Harris. *Dublin*, 1747. f°. pp. 23–28.)

Mac Firbisigh (Duald). The Annals of Ireland, from the year 1443 to 1468, translated from the Irish by Dudley Firbisse, or, as he is more usually called Duald Mac Firbis, for Sir James Ware, in the year 1666. [Edited by John O'Donovan.] (In· The Irish Archæological Society. Miscellany. vol. 1, pp. 198–302. *Dublin*, 1846. 4°.)

Edgecomb (*Sir* Richard). The voyage of Sir Richard Edgecombe [*sic*], into Ireland in the year 1488...(In: Hibernica [edited by] W. Harris. *Dublin*, 1747. f°. pp. 29–38.)

1500.

Great Britain.—*Public Record Office.* Calendar of state papers relating to Ireland, of the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth. 1509–1600. Ed. by H. C. Hamilton, and E. A. Atkinson. *London*, 1860–96. 8 v. 4°.

History, cont'd., 1500–1603.

Ireland.—*Chancery.* Calendar of the patent and close rolls of Chancery in Ireland of the reigns of Henr. VIII, Edw. VI, Mary, Eliz., and Charles I (1–8 year inc.). Ed. by James Morrin. *Dublin: A. Thom*, 1861–63. 3 v. 4°. (Master of the Rolls.)

Social (The) state of the southern and eastern counties of Ireland in the sixteenth century: being the presentments of the gentlemen, commonalty, and citizens of Carlow, Cork, Kilkenny, Tipperary, Waterford, and Wexford, made in the reigns of Henry VIII and Elizabeth...Edited by H. F. Hore and the Rev. J. Graves. *Dublin: Univ. Press*, 1870. 2 p.l., ii, 286 pp. 8°. (Royal Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland. Annuary. 1868–'69.)

Correspondence between the Governments of England and Ireland. 1515–1538, 1538–1546. (Great Britain.—State Papers Commission. State Papers. v. 2–3. *London*, 1834. 4°.)

Include facsimiles of John Goghe's map of Ireland, 1567; of John Norden's map, 1609–1611; and of an anonymous sixteenth century map of Munster.

Great Britain.—*Public Record Office.* Calendar of the Carew papers...in the...library at Lambeth...1515–1624, ed. by J. S. Brewer and W. Bullen. *London*, 1867–73. 6 v. 4°.

v. 5, Book of Howth, and Thomas Bray's Conquest of Ireland, A.D. 432–1524.

Dunlop (Robert). Some aspects of Henry VIII's Irish policy. (In: Historical essays by members of the Owens College, Manchester... *London*, 1902. 8°. pp. 279–306.

Brady (William Maziere). State papers concerning the Irish church in the time of Queen Elizabeth [1558–1603]. Edited, from autographs in Her Majesty's public record office and the British museum. xv, 159 pp. *London: Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer*, 1868. 8°.

O'Grady (Standish). The bog of stars, and other stories and sketches of Elizabethan Ireland. *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1893. 179 pp. 16°. (The new Irish library.)

O'Sullivan Bear (Don Philip). Ireland under Elizabeth. Chapters towards: A history of Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth; being a portion of the history of Catholic Ireland. Translated from the original Latin by M. J. Byrne. *Dublin: Sealy, Bryers & Walker*, 1903. xx, xxvii, 212 pp., 1 map. 8°.

Stafford (Thomas). Pacata Hibernia. Ireland appeased and reduced; or, A history of the wars of Ireland in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Illustrated. *London: S. & R. Bentley*, 1821. 2 v. 4°.

—— Pacata Hibernia; or, A history of the wars in Ireland during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, especially within the province of Munster under the government of Sir George Carew, and compiled by his direction. [By Thomas Stafford.] Edited ...by Standish O'Grady. With portraits, maps and plans. *London: Downey & Co.*, 1896. 2 v. 8°.

Moryson (Fynes). The itinerary of Fynes Moryson [1559–1603]. (In: Falkiner (C. L.) Illustrations of Irish history and topography, mainly of the seventeenth century. *London*, 1904. 8°. pp. 211–325.)

Ireland.—*Chancery.* Calendar of the patent and close rolls of Chancery in Ireland, from the 18th to the 45th of Queen Elizabeth; vol. 2. *Dublin and London*, 1862. facsim. 8°. (Ireland. Mast. Rolls.)

Derricke (John). The image of Irelande, with a discouerie of Woodkarne. By John Derricke, 1581. With the notes of Sir Walter Scott, bart. Edited, with introduction, by John Small. *Edinburgh: A. C. Black*, 1883. xxiv, 144 pp., 12 pl. 4°.

Perrot (*Sir* John). The Government of Ireland under the honorable, just, and wise Governour Sir J. Perrot, beginning 1584 and ending 1588. *London*, 1826. 4°.

Cuninghame (Richard). The broken sword of Ulster. A brief relation of the events of one of the most stirring and momentous eras in the annals of Ireland [1585–1616]. *Dublin: Hodges, Figgis & Co.*, 1904. viii, 216 pp. 12°.

Payne (Robert). A brife description of Ireland: made in this yeere, 1589, by Robert Payne unto xxv. of his partners for whom he is undertaker there...published verbatim...by Nich Gorsan .. With diuers notes...sithenes the first impression. *London: Printed by Thomas Dawson*, 1590; *Reprinted Dublin: Irish Archæological Society*, 1841. 8°.

This reprint is edited by Aquilla Smith.

Hume (Martin A.S.) Treason and plot; struggles for catholic supremacy in the last years of Queen Elizabeth [mainly in the period 1596–1600]. *New York: D. Appleton & Co.*, 1901. xvi, 519 pp. 8°.

Spenser (Edmund). A view of the State of Ireland. Written dialogue-wise betweene Eudoxus and Irenæus [1596]. *n.t.-p.* 206 pp. (In: Ancient Irish histories... [*Dublin*, 1809.] 8°. v. 1.)

Hogan (Edmund). The description of Ireland, and the state thereof in anno 1598...from MSS. preserved in Clongowes-Wood College... *Dublin*, 1878. 4°.

Moryson (Fynes). An history of Ireland from the year 1599 to 1603; with a short narration of the state of the kingdom 1169, to which is added a description of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1735. 2 v. 8°.

1600.

Dymmok (John). A treatice of Ireland. Now first published, from a manuscript preserved in the British Museum; with notes by the Rev. Richard Butler. *Dublin: Irish Archæological Society*, 1842. 2 p.l., 90 pp. 4°. (In: Irish Archæological Society. Publ. no. 4.)

Written about 1600.

Falkiner (C[æsar] Litton). Illustrations of Irish history and topography, mainly of the seventeenth century. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1904. xx, 433 pp., 1 map, 2 plans. 8°.

Bodley (Josias). An account of a journey of Captain Josias Bodley into Lecale, in Ulster, in the year 1602–03. (In: Falkiner (C. L.) Illustrations of Irish history and topography, mainly of the seventeenth century. *London*, 1904. 8°. pp. 328–344.)

Great Britain.—*Public Record Office.* Calendar of state papers relating to Ireland, of the reign of James I, 1603–25, ed. by C. W. Russell, and J. P. Prendergast. *London*, 1872–80. 5 v. 4°.

History, cont'd., 1603–1641.

Ireland.—*Public Record Office.* Calendar [abstract of the patent rolls of James I, with supplement]. *n. t.-p. Dublin: A. Thom*, 1884. 596 pp. f°.

1608.

Great Britain.—*King.* By the king, a project for the division and plantation of the escheated lands in six several counties of Ulster...(In: Hibernica...[edited by] W. Harris. *Dublin*, 1747. f°. pp. 53–62.)

—— A commission to enquire into the King's title to the several escheated and forfeited lands in Ulster...with articles and instructions annexed... (In: Hibernica...[edited by] W. Harris. *Dublin*, 1747. f°. pp. 68–72.)

—— Orders and conditions to be observed by the undertakers upon the distribution and plantation of the escheated lands in Ulster. From a copy printed in the year 1608. (In: Hibernica... *Dublin*, 1747. f°. pp. 63–72.)

MacNevin (Thomas). The confiscation of Ulster in the reign of James I, commonly called the Ulster Plantation. *Dublin*, 1846. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland; 6.)

Hill (George). An historical account of the plantation in Ulster at the commencement of the seventeenth century 1608–1620. *Belfast: M'Caw, Stevenson & Orr*, 1877. 2 p.l., ix, 1 l., 622 pp., 1 l., 1 map. 4°.

Irish Society. A concise view of the origin, constitution, and proceedings of the honourable society of the governor and assistants of London of the new plantation in Ulster within the realm of Ireland; commonly called The Irish Society. *London: Printed by Order of the Court, by Arthur Taylor*, 1832. xiii (iii), 112, 235 (1) pp., 1 pl. 8°.

Davies (*Sir* John). Le primer report des cases & matters en ley resolues & adjudges en les courts del Roy en Ireland. Collect et digest par J. D. Chivaler Atturney Generall en cest realme. *Dublin: J. Frankton*, 1615. 11 l., 97 pp. f°.

—— Une exact table al report de Sir J. D., Chivaler, Atturney General del Roy en Ireland. *London: J. Collins & C. Harper*, 1677. 11 l. f°.

Gernon (Luke). A discourse of Ireland, anno 1620. (In: Falkiner (C. L.) Illustrations of Irish history and topography, mainly of the seventeenth century. *London*, 1904. 8°. pp. 345–362.)

Great Britain.—*Public Record Office.* Calendar of state papers relating to Ireland, of the reign of Charles I, 1625–1647. Edited by R. P. Mahaffy ... *London: Eyre & Spottiswoode, prtrs.*, 1900–01. 2 v. 4°. (*Great Britain. Public Record Office.*)

Ireland.—*Chancery.* Calendar of the patent and close rolls of Chancery in Ireland, of the reign of Charles the First; 1st to 8th year inclusive. *Dublin and London*, 1863. nar. 4°. (Ireland. Master of the Rolls.)

Philips (*Sir* Thomas). A letter from Sir Thomas Philips to King Charles I [about 1630] concerning the plantations of the Londoners. (In: Hibernica... [edited by] W. Harris. *Dublin*, 1747. f°. pp. 129–134.)

Morres (Hervey Redmond), *Count of Mountmorres.* The history of the principal transactions of the Irish Parliament, from the year 1634 to 1666; containing proceedings of the Lords and Commons, during the administration of the Earl of Stafford, and of the first Duke of Ormond; with a narrative of his Grace's life, collected from the papers of Sir Robert Southwell... To which is prefixed, a preliminary discourse on the ancient Parliaments of that Kingdom. *London: T. Cadell*, 1792. 2 v. 8°.

Brereton (*Sir* William), *bart.* Travels of Sir William Brereton in Ireland, 1635. (In: Falkiner (C. L.) Illustrations of Irish history and topography, mainly of the seventeenth century. *London*, 1904. 8°. pp. 363–407.)

1641.

Abstract (An) of the unnatural rebellion, and Barbarous Massacre of the Protestants, In the Kingdom of Ireland, in the year 1641. 31 pp. *London: R. Janeway*, 1689. 8°.

Balmerino (2. *Baron*), JOHN ELPHINSTONE. Speech in the Parliament in Scotland, Nov. 4, 1641, concerning the levying of an army against the Papists in Ireland. *London*, 1641. 12°.

Bellings (Richard). History of the Irish confederation and the war in Ireland... 1641–1649... edited by J. T. Gilbert. *Dublin*, 1882–91. 7 v. 8°.

Borlase, or Borlace, or Burlace (Edmund). The history of the execrable Irish rebellion, trac'd from many preceding acts to the grand eruption, 23 Oct., 1641, and thence pursued to the act of settlement, 1662. [Anon.] *London*, 1680. f°.

Carey (Mathew). Review of the evidence of the legendary tale of a general conspiracy of the Roman Catholics of Ireland "to massacre all the Protestants that would not join with them," on the twenty-third of October, 1641. Extracted from the Vindiciæ Hibernicæ. *Philadelphia: L. Johnson*, 1834. 24 pp. 7. ed. 8°.

—— —— (In his: Miscellaneous essays. *Philadelphia*, 1830. 8°. pp. 98–119.)

Castlehaven (3. *earl*), JAMES TOUCHET. The memoirs of James Lord Audley, earl of Castlehaven, his engagement and carriage in the wars of Ireland, from the year 1642 to the year 1651. Written by himself. *London: H. Broom*, 1680. 3 p.l., 3–4, 1 l., 5–136 pp. 16°.

Clarendon (1. *earl*), EDWARD HYDE. The history of the rebellion and civil wars in England, to which is now added an historical view of the affairs of Ireland. *Oxford: Clarendon Press*, 1816. 3 v. f°.

For other editions consult the author entry in the index (card) catalogue in the reading room.

Contemporary (A) history of affairs in Ireland from 1641 to 1652. Now for the first time published. With an appendix of original letters and documents. Edited by John T. Gilbert. Illustrated with portraits and facsimiles. v. 1–3. *Dublin: The Irish Archæological and Celtic Society*, 1879–80. 6 pts. in 4 v. 4°. (The Irish Archæological and Celtic Society.)

History, cont'd., 1641–1642.

Croker (Thomas Crofton). Narratives illustrative of the contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690. Edited by T. C. Croker. *London: Camden Soc.*, 1841. xiv, 1 l., 149 pp. 8°. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 14.)

[**Curry** (John).] Historical memoirs of the Irish rebellion in the year 1641. Extracted from Parliamentary journals, state-acts, and the most eminent Protestant historians. Together with an appendix, containing...papers relating to this rebellion, not referred to in these memoirs. In a letter to Walter Harris, occasioned by his Answer to a late dialogue on the causes . . . of this rebellion. *London*, 1765. iv, xviii, 19–279 pp. 16°.

Gilbert (John Thomas). A contemporary history of affairs in Ireland from 1641–1652...with an appendix of original letters and documents. *Dublin*, 1879–80. 3 v. in 6. 8°. (Irish Archæol. & Celtic Soc. Pub'ns.)

Hickson (M.) Ireland in the 17th century; or, the Irish massacres of 1641–2, their causes and results; with a preface by J. A. Froude. *London*, 1884. 2 v. 8°.

Looking-Glass for England; abstract of the bloody massacre in Ireland, by the instigation of the Jesuites, priests and friars...executed by the Irish Papist upon the English Protestants in 1642; also, a brief apology in the behalf of the Protestants in the valleys of Piedmont; with a narrative of the barbarous butcheries...perpetrated by them by the Popish party during the heat of the late massacre in Apr., 1655 . . . *London*, 1667. sq. 8°.

Merwin (*Sir* Audley). Speech to the House of Commons in Ireland, concerning their priviledges, and grievances. (In: **Ireland**—*Parliament.* Sixteene queres. *Dublin*, 1641.)

Mitchel (John). 1641: reply to the falsification of history by James Anthony Froude, entitled "The English in Ireland." *Glasgow: Cameron, Ferguson & Co.* [1898?] 89 pp. 12°.

Moran (P. F.) Historical sketch of the persecutions suffered by the Catholics of Ireland under the rule of Cromwell and the Puritans. *Dublin*, 1884. 12°.

Temple (*Sir* John). The Irish rebellion; or, An History of the Beginnings and first Progress of the general Rebellion raised within the Kingdom of Ireland upon 23 Oct. 1641: Together with the barbarous cruelties and bloody Massacres which ensued thereupon. *London: S. Gellibrand*, 1646. 8 l., 136, 55 pp. 4°.

—— The Irish rebellion; or, An history of the attempts of the Irish papists to extirpate the protestants in the kingdom of Ireland; together with the...cruelties and...massacres which ensued thereupon. Written from his own observations, and authentic depositions of other eye-witnesses... *London: White, Cochrane & Co.*, 1812. xii, 236 pp. f°.

A reprint of the London: J. Brindley, 1746 edition.

Tichborne (*Sir* Henry). Letter to his lady, of the siege of Drogheda, and other passages of the wars of Ireland, where he commanded. *n.t.-p.* [*Drogheda*, 1641?] 41°.

Warner (Ferdinando). The history of the rebellion and civil-war in Ireland. *Dublin: J. Williams*, 1768. 2 v. 8°.

1642.

B. (J.) Goet ende quaet nieus uyt Yrlandt, ofte 't innemen der stadt ende Casteel van Kingsaile bij d' Engelschen...5/15 Janij, 1642. Met een waerachtighe relatie van een...moorderije...in Vantrij aen de persoonen John Davenant. *Amsterdam: J. Broersz* [1642?]. 2 l. 4°.

Bristol (2. *earl of*), George Digby. Two letters of note. The one from the Lord Digby to the queene: the other of a late overthrow which the English gave the rebells in Ireland [by E. Loftus]. *London*, 1642. 7 pp. 12°.

Cranford (James). Yrelandtsche traenen: waer in levendich is affgebeelt...een lijste, vande ...wreedtheden...der...jesuwijten, met de papistische factie aldaer...Uyt het Engels...vertaelt. *Amstelredam: Broer Jansz. ende J. v. Hilten*, 1642. 64 pp., 1 pl. 4°.

Elsynge (Henry). More true and exceeding joyfull newes from Ireland, or, The victorious proceedings of the protestants in...Ireland...1642. *London: I. H.*, 1642. (8) pp. 4°.

Full (A) relation, not only of our good success in generall, but how...God hath fought his own cause miraculously...delivering the Protestants...also, the names of the chiefe commanders and officers in this late expedition...under the command of the Earle of Ormond. *London: W. Bladen*, 1642. 12 pp. 12°.

Jones (Henry). A remonstrance of divers remarkeable passages concerning the church and kingdome of Ireland, recommended by letters from the lords justices, and counsell of Ireland, and presented by H. Jones, agent for the ministers of the Gospel in that kingdom, to the House of Commons in England. *London: G. Emerson*, 1642. 3 p.l., 80 pp. 4° (12°).

Monroe (Robert). A true relation of the proceedings of the Scottish armie now in Ireland, by three letters; the first from Monroe, the second by the mayor and aldermen of London-Derry to Monroe; the third by the Earle of Antrim to Monroe. *London*, 1642. 12°.

New intelligence from Ireland, received the 17. of June, 1642; with the arivall of the Bishop of St. Davids...; with a relation of defeats given to Sir Philem O'Neale. *London*, 1642. 12°.

Ootmoedighe reqveste, van de raetsheeren, hare gedeputeerde, coopluyden, gemeene raetspersoonen ende de ghequalificeertste burgheren van Londen...overgelevert, in het Leege Huys van het . .Parlement van Engelandt 21. Dec. 1641. Daer by gevoecht zijn de copien van twee byson dere missiven uyt Yerlandt [the first signed Thomas Partington]...Alles uyt het Engelsch...overgeset. *Amstreledam: T. Jacobsz*, 1642. 4 l. 4°.

Ootmoedigh vertoogh vanden hooghsten officier, de raetsheeren ende de andere leden van den ghemeenen raedt van Londen...in het...Parlement van Engelandt...ter occasie dat van nieuws

History, cont'd., 1642–1660.

van de stadt Londen hondert duysent ponden steerlincks by leeninge versocht wierden. Vyt het Engelsch...overgeset. *Amsterdam: T. Jacobsz*, 1642. 4 l. 4°.

Particular (The) relation of the present estate and condition of Ireland, as now it stands manifested by severall letters...With those battels and overthrows lately given to the rebels...As also a declaration or proclamation set forth by authoritie, declaring the names of the chief persons that are in rebellion. *London: J. Hunscott*, 1642. 20 pp. 4°. (sq. 12°.)

Trevers (*Sir* Robert). A certaine relation of the Earle of Ormond's proseedings in Ireland, shewing what prisoners he hath taken, and what townes he hath burnt and what store of pillage he hath sent, and brought home with him. Also the manner of the enemies besieging Blandonbridge. *London: J. Blading*, 1642. 8 pp. 12°.

1643.

Catholijke regeeringe in Yrlandt, bestaende in XXXV articulen, gemaeckt ende beraemt by de lords ende de rest van de generale vergaderinghe in 't koninckrijck van Yrlandt, ghehouden in de stadt Kilkeny, in 't jaer 1643. Dienende tot gouvernement van 't selve koninckrijck van nu voortaen onder het beleyt der catholiquen opperste, provinciale ende graeflicke raets-vergaderinghe. *Na de copije oot Londen. Amsterdam: J. Broersz.*, 1643. 8 l. 4°.

Verklaringhe weghens de stilstandt van wapenen in Yrlandt. Veraccordeert ende besloten tot Siggings-towne in 't graefschap Kildare op den 15. Sept. in 't 19. jaer van sijn majesteyts regeeringe...tusschen lames, marquis van Ormonde... voor...Carolus...koninck van Groot-Brittagnien ...t' eenre zijde; ende Donogh, viconte Muskery [and others]...by sijn majest. roomsch-catholicke onderdanen;...ende als nu in 't voorsz. koninckrijck in de wapenen zijn, geauthorizeert om...over een stilstandt van wapenen te handelen ende 't selve te besluyten...ter ander zijde. Waer by noch seker schrift gevoeght is, nopende et ophrengen van 30800 pondt steerlinghs, op verscheyde payementen. *Eerst gedruckt tot Dublin. Amsterdam: J. Broersz.*, 1643. 7 l. 4°.

1644.

Le Gous (François de la Boullaye). Tour in Ireland, A. D. 1644; ed. by T. Crofton Croker; with notes and illustrative extracts contributed by J. Roche, F. Mahony, T. Wright and the editor. *London*, 1837. 8°.

Nieuwe ende goede tijdinge uyt Yrlant, medebrengende eene verklaringe...aende...Huysen des Parlements in Engelant. Vervattende de redenen van hare tegenwoordige oppositie van den stilstant van wapenen, met de bloet-dorstige Yrische rebellen...Insgelijcks met de...declaratie van sijne majesteyts protestante onderdanen inde provincie van Munster,...$\frac{1}{8}$ Augusti 1644. .uyt het Engelsch...overgeset. [*Amsterdam :*] *A. Iacobsz.*, 1644. 6 l. 4°.

1645–1688.

O'Mahoney (Connor). Disputatio apologetica de Jure Regni Hiberniæ pro Catholicis Hibernis adversus hæreticos Anglos. *Francofurti*, 1645. 4°.

Rinuccini (Giovanni Battista). The embassy in Ireland of G. B. Rinuccini...., in the year 1645–1649. Published from the original MSS. in the Rinuccini library, by G. Aiazza, librarian. Translated for the first time into English by Annie Hutton. *Dublin: A. Thom*, 1873. 4 ll., lxiv, 598 pp. 8°.

Wharton (George). Bellum Hybernicale; or, Ireland's war astrologically demonstrated, from the late caelestial-congress of the two malevolent planets, Saturn and Mars, in Taurus, the ascendent of that kingdom...the ignorance...and impertinences of John Booker, (in his...late pamphlet ...styled, A bloody Irish almanack, etc.) discovered ...and retorted; and the author further vindicated, from his, and Master Lilly's malicious aspersions, throughout the whole discourse. *n. p.*, 1647. 2 p.l., 227–272 pp. 8°.

Perfect and particular relation of the...proceedings of the armie in Ireland, from the taking of Drogheda to this present. [Letters by Oliver Cromwell and others.] *London*, 1649. 12°.

Prendergast (John Patrick). The Cromwellian settlement of Ireland. *New York*, 1868. maps. 12°.

Studies in Irish history, 1649–1775: being a course of lectures delivered before the Irish Literary Society of London. With an introduction by R. Barry O'Brien...*Dublin: Browne & Nolan*, 1903. vi, 1 l., 352 pp. 12°.

Fitzpatrick (Thomas). The King of Claddagh. A story of the Cromwellian occupation of Galway. *London: Sands & Co.*, 1899. 249, (1), pp., 1 map. 12°.

Petty (*Sir* William). History of the survey of Ireland, commonly called the Down survey, A. D. 1655–56; edited...by T. A. Larcom. 2 p. l., xxiii, 426 pp. *Dublin*, 1851. sq. 8°. (Irish Archæol. Soc. Pub., v.15.)

Cromwell (Oliver). Autograph letter to his Son Harry Cromwell, Commander in Chief in Ireland [1656]. [Edited by A. Smith, M.D.] (In: The Irish Archæological Society. Miscellany. vol. 1, pp. 125–127. *Dublin*, 1846. 4°.)

Jouvin de Rochefort (Albert). Ireland under the restoration [1660–1685]. (In: Falkiner (C. L.), Illustrations of Irish history and topography, mainly of the seventeenth century. *London*, 1904. 8°. pp. 408–426.)

Prendergast (John Patrick). Ireland from the Restoration to the Revolution, 1660–1690. *London*, 1887. 8°.

Essex papers. Edited by O. Airy. v. 1. *Westminster: Nichols & Sons*, 1890. 8°. (Camden Society. n. s. 47.)

Selections from the Essex correspondence in Stowe MSS. in British Museum covering the period of Essex's viceroyalty of Ireland, 1672–1699.

Davies (*Sir* John). Une exact table. *See above under* 1615.

History, cont'd., 1662–1690.

Mervyn (*Sir* Audley). The speech of Sir Audley Mervyn, knight...to his Grace, James, duke of Ormond...February, 1662...containing the sum of affairs in Ireland...*Dublin: W. Bladen*, 1663. 39 pp. 4°.

Essex (*Earl*), ARTHUR CAPEL. Letters written ... [while] lord lieutenant of Ireland... 1675. *London*, 1770. 4°.

Account (An) of the publick affairs in Ireland, since the discovery of the late plot. *London*, 1679. 3 p.l., 20 pp. 12° (4°).

Dalrymple (*Sir* John), 4. *baronet of Cranstoun*. Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, from the Dissolution of the last Parliament of Charles II. [1681–1692], with Appendix. *Edinburgh*, 1771. 3 v. 4°.

Dineley (T.) Observations in a voyage through the kingdom of Ireland...in the year 1681. *Dublin*, 1870. 8°.

Repr.: Journal of the Kilkenny and South-East of Ireland Archæological Society.

Devouring (The) informers of Bristol, &c., being an additional account of some late proceedings of those ravenous beasts of prey against dissenting Protestants. *Bristol*, 1682. 4 pp. 4°.

Lawrence (Richard). The interest of Ireland in its trade and wealth stated. [Pt. 1.–]2. *Dublin: J. Howes*, 1682. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Ingram (Thomas Dunbar). Two chapters of Irish history: 1. The Irish Parliament of James II. [1685] 2. The alleged violation of the treaty of Limerick [1691]. *London*, 1888. 8°.

Arrangements (The) with Ireland considered. *London: J. Stockdale*, 1685. 86 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

1688.

Boyle (John). The battle-fields of Ireland, 1688–91; including Limerick and Athlone, Aughrim, and the Boyne. 4. ed. *New York*, 1879. 12°.

Connell (Arthur Knatchboll). The Irish union: before and after; being a popular treatise on the political history of Ireland during the last two centuries. 136 pp. *London: Cassell & Co.* [1888 ?] 12°.

Croker (T. C.) The historical songs of Ireland. Illustrative of the Revolutionary struggle between James II. and William III. *London*, 1841. 8°.

Davies (Rowland). Journal March 8, 1688/89 to Sept. 29, 1690; ed. with notes, appendix, and some account of the author and his family by R. Caulfield. (Camden Soc. Pub. v. 68. *London*, 1857. 8°.)

Graham (*Rev.* John). A history of the siege of Londonderry, and defence of Enniskillen, in 1688 and 1689. *Philadelphia: J. M. Campbell*, 1844. xi, 13–247 pp. 12°.

Harris (Walter). The History of the Life and Reign of Wm. Henry,...King of England...In which the affairs of Ireland are more particularly handled than in any other history...*Dublin*, 1749. 4 ll., xii, 502, xcii pp. pl., ports. F°.

Hempton (John). The siege and history of Londonderry. *Londonderry: J. Hempton*, 1861. xii, iv, 5–492 pp., 1 pl. 12°.

Jacobite narrative of the war in Ireland, 1688–91; with contemporary letters and papers, edited by J. T. Gilbert. *Dublin*, 1892. 8°.

O'Kelly (Charles). The Jacobite war in Ireland (1688–1691). Edited by George Noble, Count Plunkett and the Rev. Edm. Hogan. *Dublin: Sealy, Bryers and Walker*. 1894. x, 115 pp., 1 port. 3. ed. nar. 12°. (The Irish home library.)

O'Kelly (Charles), *colonel*. Macariæ excidium, or, The destruction of Cyprus; being a secret history of the war of the revolution in Ireland. Edited ...with notes, illustrations, and a memoir of the author and his descendants by John Cornelius O'Callaghan. [Latin and English.] *Dublin: The Irish Archæological Society*, 1850. 3 p.l., xix, 546 pp. 4°. (The Irish Archæological Society.)

Vindication (A) of the present government of Ireland, under his Excellency, Richard, Earl of Tirconnel, in a letter to a friend...*London*, 1688. 1 p.l., 21 pp. 12°.

1689.

Apologie (Een) voor de protestanten van Ierland, bestaande in een kort verhaal van de revolutien in dat koninkrijk, mits gaders detegenwoordige staat dess elfs...uit het Engelsch vertaald. 23 pp. *Amsterdam: A. Dircksz, Oossaan*, 1689. 4°.

D'Alton (John). Illustrations, historical and genealogical, of King James's Irish army list (1689). *Dublin, the author*, 1855. xvi, 975 pp. 8°.

—— —— *Dublin* [pref. 1890]. 2. ed. 2 v. 8°.

—— —— *London: J. R. Smith*, 1861. 2. ed. enl. 2 v. 8°.

Davis (Thomas Osborne). The patriot parliament of 1689...3. ed. *London: Unwin*, 1893. 16°. (New Irish library.)

Historicus, *pseud. of* W. G. G. V. V. HARCOURT. Home rule in 1689. *Dublin: Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union*, 1886. 16 pp. 8°. (Ireland. no. 17.)

Voornaame tydinge uyt Ierland. Zijnde motiven van aanmoediginge van de officieren en soldaaten die in de tegenwoordige oorlog van Ierland zullen dienen. *Amsterdam: A. D. Oossaan*, 1689. 11 pp. 4°.

Waarachtig (Een) verhaal van den tegenwoordigen toestand van Ierland. Betreffende de nieuwe vaststelling der regeering, geschied door den geweeusen koning Jacobus,...gepresenteerd ...aan den...graaf van Shreswbury [*sic*],...Als ook wat sommen geld, wapenen en officieren aldaar uyt Vrankrijk gearriveerd zijn. Beneffens de staat van Derry en Enniskilling, en verscheyde andere affaires dat koninkrijk betreffende; mitsgaders de proceduuren van 't Parlement aldaar. In t' Engelsch geschreeven door een persoon die . . . uyt Dublin is gekomen op den 18. Juny 1869 en daar uyt vertaald. *Amsterdam: A. D. Oossaan*, 1689. 22 pp. 4°.

1690.

Gereformeerde (De) Mercurius, of den nieuwen observator. Vertoonende 1. Reflestien op des konings successen in Yrland. 2. De bequame tijd, in welke se sijn voorgevallen...July 25. O: St: 1690. *Rotterdam: B. Boss*, 1690. 8 pp. 8°.

History, cont'd., 1690–1714.

Hop (J[acob]). Nadere missive van den Heer J. H. 16 July, 1690. [To the Staten Generaal of the Netherlands regarding the entry of King William III. and his army into Dublin, &c.] *n. p.* [1690?] Broadside.

Kort (Een) pertinent waer verhael van 't gepasseerde in Yerlandt, tusschen het leger van koningh William en den gewesen koningh Jacobus...Zedert 8. July 1690 tot den 15. dito nieuwe-stijl. *'s Gravenhage: G. Rammazeyn* [1690?]. 11 pp. 4°.

Pertinent relaes, van alle 't geene in Yrlandt gepasseert is, 't sedert d' aenkomst van den koning aldaer, tot op den dagh van sijin vertreck, of sijn te rugh reyse naer Engelandt toe. Naeukeurigh door een persoon van qualiteyt in Yrlandt sig onthouden hebbende, voor sijn selven aengeteeckent, ende aen een goet vrient overgesonden. *'s Gravenhage: J. Aelberts*, 1690. 16 pp. 4°.

Rabus (P[ieter]). P. R...op de tocht nâ Ierland van zijne majesteit Wilhem...koning van Groot Britanje...*Rotterdam: P. Boekenes*, 1690. 19 pp. 4°.

Verhaal (Een) van een gevecht, voorgevallen tusschen de Franschen en Yeren, op 't weygeren van de Fransche tot gouverneurs aan te neemen van Cork en Waterford in Ireland. Overgeschreeven in brief van een officer in Ireland aan sijn vriend tot London. *Na de copye van London. n.p.* [1690?] 4 pp. 4°.

1691.

Character (The) of the lord baron Ginckle, lieutennant general, and commander in chief of their majesties forces in Ireland: with a panegyrick on his lordship's conduct (this last campaign) in reducing Ballymore, Athlone, Galway, and Lymerick; and his defeating the Irish army at Aghrim, &c. [Dutch and English.] Gedruckt naer de copy van Londen. *'sGravenhage: J. Aelberts*, 1691. 16 pp. 4°.

Particular (A) relation of the surrender of Galloway. [*London:*] *E. Jones*, 1691. Broadside.

Taaffe (6. *viscount*), NICHOLAS TAAFFE. Observations on the affairs in Ireland, from the settlement in 1691, to the present time. *London: W. Griffin*, 1766. 1 p.l., 44 pp. 8°.

Sullivan (W. K.), Sigerson (G.) *and others.* Two centuries of Irish history, 1691–1870; with introduction by J. Bryce. *London*, 1888. 8°.

1692.

Leslie (Charles). An answer to a book intituled, The state of the protestants in Ireland under the late King James's government; in which their carriage toward him is justified...*London*, 1692. 12 p.l., 195, 77 pp., 3 l. 12°.

Shirley (James). The true impartial history and wars of...Ireland...[Preface signed J. S.] *London: N. Boddington*, 1692. 5 p.l., 192 pp., 1 pl. 2. ed. 16°.

State (The) of the Protestants of Ireland under the late King James's government. [By William King, archbishop of Dublin.] *London*, 1692. 3. ed. 12°.

Story (George). An Impartial History of the Wars of Ireland, with a Continuation thereof, in Two Parts, From the Time that Duke Schonberg Landed [1689] with an Army in that Kingdom, to the 23d of March, 169½, when their Majesties Proclamation was published, declaring the War to be ended. Illustrated with Copper Sculptures describing the most important Places of Action. Together with Some Remarks upon the Present State of that Kingdom. By George Story, Chaplain to the Regiment formerly Sir Tho. Gowers, now the Earl of Drogheda's. *London: Ric. Chiswell*, 1693. 2 v. sm. 4°. Extra illustrated.

The second title-page reads: "A true and impartial history of The Most Material Occurrences in the Kingdom of Ireland during The Two Last Years. With The Present State of Both Armies. Published to prevent Mistakes and to give the World a Prospect of the Future Success of Their Majesties Arms in That Nation. Written by an Eye-Witness to the most Remarkable Passages." Title to vol. 2 reads: "A continuation of the Impartial History," etc.

Ireland's case briefly stated; or, A summary account of the most remarkable transactions in that kingdom since the Reformation. By a true lover of his king and country [Hugh Reily]. To which is annex'd the last speech and dying words of Oliver Plunket, archbishop of Armagh and primate of Ireland. *London*, 1695–1720. [pt. 2, 1695.] 2 v. in 1. 16°.

Great Britain.—*Irish Forfeitures Commissioners.* The report of the Commissioners appointed by Parliament to enquire into the Irish forfeitures, deliver'd to the Honorable House of Commons the 15. of December, 1699...24 pp. *London: E. Jones, printer*, 1700. 4°.

Report (The) made to the Honourable House of Commons, Decemb. 15, 1699. By the Commissioners appointed to enquire into the forfeited estates of Ireland. *London*, 1700. 1 p.l., 50 pp. sq. 8°. Incomplete.

1700.

Froude (J. A.) The English in Ireland in the eighteenth century. *New York*, 1873–74. 3 v. 8°.

Burke (T. N.) Ireland's case stated in reply to Mr. Froude. *New York*, 1873. 12°.

Lecky (W. E. H.) History of Ireland in the 18th century. New ed. *London*, 1892. 5 v. 12°.

Puleston (*Rev.* T. H. G.) The manuscripts of the late Rev. Sir T. H. G. P., Worthenbury Rectory, Wrexham. [Relating principally to Ireland and North Wales.] (In: Historical Manuscripts Commission. Fifteenth report, append., pt. 7. *London*, 1898. 8°. pp. 307–343.)

Richardson (*Rev.* John). A short history of the attempts that have been made to convert the Popish natives of Ireland to the established religion; with a proposal for their conversion, and a vindication of Archbishop Usher's opinion concerning the performance of divine offices to them in their own language. *London: J. Downing*, 1713. vi, 7–167, 8, 4 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

King (William), *archbishop of Dublin.* An answer to all that has ever been said, or insinuated in favour of a popish pretender. Exhibited in an abstract of the state of the Protestants of Ireland, under King James the 2nd's government. 10 l., 112 pp. *London: A. Baldwin, printer*, 1713. 12°.

Resolutions (The) of the House of Commons in Ireland, relating to the Lord-chancellor Phips, examined: with remarks on the chancellor's speech. By a member of the House of Commons in Ireland. *London: J. More*, 1714. 2 p. l., iii, 32 pp. 12°.

History, cont'd., 1714–1751.

Conduct (The) of the purse of Ireland: in a letter to a member of the late Oxford convocation. Occasioned by their having conferr'd the degree of doctor upon Sir C——— P———. [By Jonathan Swift.] *London: J. Roberts*, 1714. 1 p.l., iv. 3–44 pp. 8°.

Wyse (*Sir* Thomas). Historical sketch of the late Catholic Association of Ireland. *London: H. Colburn*, 1829. 2 v. viii, 435; vi, 121, cccxlvii pp. 8°.

Petty (*Sir* William). Sir W. Petty's Political Survey (anatomy) of Ireland, with the establishment of that kingdom, when the late duke of Ormond was lord lieutenant... To which is added (Verbum sapienti; or), An account of the wealth and expences of England, and the method of raising taxes in the most equal manner...By a Fellow of the Royal society. *London: D. Browne*, 1719. 8 p.l., 223, 26 pp. 2. ed. 12°.

Letter (A) from a member of the House of Commons of Ireland.. containing an answer to some objections made against the judicatory power of the Parliament of Ireland...*London: J. Roberts*, 1720. 2 p.l., 28 pp. 12°. (4°.)

Hibernise notitia: or, A list of the present officers in church and state, and of all payments to be made for civil and military affairs for the kingdom of Ireland upon the establishment which commenc'd on the 24th day of August, 1717. Including all pensions on the civil and military lists both to English and foreigners. With a list of all the forces on the Irish establishment. *London: T. Payne*, 1723. 2 p.l., 56 pp. 12°.

Collection (A) of tracts, concerning the present state of Ireland, with respect to its riches, revenues, trade and manufactures...*London: T. Woodward*, 1729. 5 p.l., 7–46 pp., 41, 47–144 pp. 12°.
pp. 113–120 misplaced.

Dobbs (Arthur). An essay on the trade and improvement of Ireland. *Dublin: J. Smith & W. Bruce*, 1729–31. 2 pt. in 1. 8°.

Prior (Thomas). Observations on coin in general. With some proposals for regulating the value of coin in Ireland. By the author of the List of the absentees of Ireland [*i. e.* Thomas Prior]. *Dublin: R. Gunne*, 1729. 1 p.l., 64 pp. 12°.

—— —— (In: McCulloch (J. R.) A select collection of scarce and valuable tracts on money. *London*, 1856. pp. 291–338.)

Swift (Jonathan). The Hibernian patriot: being a collection of the Drapier's letters to the people of Ireland, concerning Mr. Wood's brass half-pence together with considerations on the attempts made to pass that coin...to which are added, poems and songs. .*Dublin: Repr., London: A. Moore*, 1730. 4 p.l., 264 pp. 8°.

—— A letter to the people of Ireland by M. B. Draper [signed Publicola, *i. e.*, J. S.] 16 pp. *Dublin: T. Hume*, 1729. 8°.

[**Prior** (Thomas)]. A list of the absentees of Ireland, and the yearly value of their estates and incomes spent abroad. With observations on the present state and condition of that kingdom. [By Thomas Prior.] *Dublin: Reprinted, London: W. Bickerton*, 1730. 2 p.l., 80 pp. 12°.

Ireland.—*House of Lords.* A report made by His Grace the Lord Primate, from the Lords Committees, appointed to enquire into the present state of Popery in the Kingdom of Ireland. And to prepare such heads for bills...most proper for...amending the acts to prevent the growth of Popery... Added, an appendix containing original papers. *Dublin*, 1731; *Repr. London: J. Oliver*, 1747. 35 pp. 12°.

Apology (An) for the clergy of Ireland, in respect of their civil rights, especially as to agistment for dry and barren cattle. *Dublin: S. Powell*, 1737–38. 22 pp. 12°.

Reflections and resolutions proper for the gentlemen of Ireland, as to their conduct for the service of their country, as landlords, as masters of families, as Protestants, as descended from British ancestors, as country gentlemen and farmers, as justices of the peace, as merchants, as members of Parliament. [By Samuel Madden, D.D.] *Dublin: G. Ewing*, 1738; *Repr.* 1816. xxii, 3 l., 224 pp. 8°.

Sherlock (Thomas), *successively bishop of Bangor, of Salisbury, and of London.* A sermon preach'd before the society corresponding with the incorporated society in Dublin, for promoting English Protestant schools in Ireland, at their meeting...March 17, 1737–38. *London: J. & J. Pemberton*, 1738. 1 p.l., 24 pp. 4°.

Four letters, originally written in French, relating to the kingdom of Ireland, accompanied with remarks. To which is added, a fifth letter by the same author... *Dublin: E. Exshaw*, 1739. 34 pp. 12°.

Lords (The) Protest, November 18, 1740. To which is added, Considerations upon the Embargo laid on provision of victual. *London*, 1740. 19 pp. 8°.

Maddox (Isaac), *bishop of St. Asaph.* A sermon preach'd before the Society corresponding with the incorporated society in Dublin, for promoting English Protestant working-schools in Ireland, at their anniversary meeting... March 19, 1739–40. *London: M. Downing*, 1740. 23 pp. 4°

Judgments (The) of God upon Ireland; or, Sickness and famine, God's visitation for the sins of the nation. *Dublin: G. Grierson*, 1741. 63 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Sherlock (Thomas), *successively bishop of Bangor, of Salisbury, and of London.* A sermon preach'd before the society corresponding with the incorporated society in Dublin, for promoting English Protestant working-schools in Ireland, at their anniversary meeting... March 18, 1740–41. *London: M. Downing*, 1741. 34 pp. 4°.

Farmer's (The) six letters to the protestants of Ireland. [By Henry Brooke.] *Dublin, printed; London, reprinted*, 1746. 8°.

Report made by...the Lord Primate (*London*, 1747). *See above under 1731.*

Berkeley (George), *bishop of Cloyne.* The Querist; or, several queries proposed to the consideration of the public...[Added, a word to the wise.] *Glasgow: R. & A. Foulis*, 1751. 4 p.l., 108 pp. 16°.

Conybeare (John), *bishop of Bristol.* A sermon preach'd before the society corresponding with the incorporated society in Dublin, for promoting

History, cont'd., 1752–1778.

English Protestant working-schools in Ireland, at their general meeting... May 8th, 1751. *London: J. Oliver*, 1752. 59 pp. sq. 4°.

Vindication (A) of the R...t H...e and H...l L...ds and gentlemen, who have been basely aspersed, and scandalously mis-represented, in a late anonimous work, intitled, The history of Roger. By a Lover of Truth. *Dublin*, 1752. 22 pp. 8°.

Letter (A) to a member of the H——e of C——s of I——d, on the present crisis of affairs in that kingdom. *London: R. Scot*, 1753. 23 pp. 8°.

Address (An) from the independent freeholders of the P.....v...ce of M.ns...r, [Province of Munster] to Sir R..... C..., baronet. With a collection of fifty-four original patriot toasts, drank at a select assembly of freeholders at Corke ..January, 1754. *Dublin*, 1754. 23 pp. 12°.

Case (The) fairly stated; or, An inquiry how far the clause lately rejected by the honourable House of Commons, would, if it had passed, have affected the liberties of the people of Ireland. [By John Leland.] *Dublin: R. Main*, 1754. iv, 51 pp. 8°.

Truth against craft; or, Sophistry and falshood detected. In answer to a pamphlet intitled, The case fairly stated: and likewise to the defence of the considerations. *Dublin*, 1754. 86 pp. 8°.

Defence (A) of the Case fairly stated, against a late pamphlet, intitled, Truth against craft; or, Sophistry and falsehood detected. By the author of the Case fairly stated [J. Leland]. *Dublin: R. Main*, 1754. 26 pp. 8°.

Letter (A) to the right honourable the earl of Chesterfield, upon the present posture of affairs in Ireland, with some remarks on a late anonimous paper without a title, but in the manner of a letter, to some right honourable. [Signed A. B. C.] [*Dublin?*] 1755. 24 pp. 8°.

Few (A) words more of advice to the friends of Ireland on the present crisis. *Dublin*, 1755. 22 pp. 8°.

M'Cleaver (*Major* Sawney), *pseud.* Ireland in tears, or, A letter to St. Andrew's eldest daughter's youngest son. By Major Sawney M'Cleaver, an officer upon the Irish establishment ...*London: M. Cooper*, 1755. 2 p.l., 55 pp. 12°.

Britanno-Hibernus, C. D. P. F. H. E., *pseud.* Northern revolutions. Containing the characters of the principal agents in bringing the free states of Nordweg and Danemarch to final dissolution. Addressed and presented to the Duke of Bedford. Pt. 2. *London: J. Scott*, 1757. 8°.

[**Brooke** (Henry).] The interests of Ireland considered, stated, and recommended, particularly with respect to inland navigation. *Dublin: G. Faulkner*, 1759. 168 pp., 1 plan. 8°.

Durand (John Francis). Genuine and curious memoirs of the Famous Captain Thurot... Written by the Reverend John Francis Durand... With some of Monsieur Thurot's Original Letters to that Gentleman, now in England. To which is added, A much more faithful and particular Account than has hitherto been published, of his Proceedings since his sailing from the Coast of France, Oct. 18, 1759. *London: J. Burd*, 1760. 8°. (Reprinted in: Croker (T. C.) Popular songs, etc. Percy Soc. Pubn. no. 54.)

Liberty and common-sense. To the people of Ireland, greeting. *Dublin printed; London reprinted: J. Williams*, 1760. 1 p.l., 35 pp. 12°.

Some thoughts on the nature of paper-credit, relative to the late failures of bankers and receivers in Ireland. By a free-citizen. 24 pp. *Dublin*, 1760. 12°.

Conduct (The) of the sovereign, burgesses, and principal inhabitants of Belfast vindicated; and, The necessity and propriety thereof, to procure relief to the French prisoners confin'd at Belfast fully shewn. *Printed in the year* MDCCLXI. (Reprinted in: Ulster Jour. of Archæol. v. 9, pp. 151–156; v. 10, pp. 21–25, 69–72, 138–141, 187–191. *Belfast*, 1903–1904.)

Debates relative to the affairs of Ireland in the years 1763 and 1764. Taken by a military officer [Sir James Caldwell]. To which are added, his remarks on the trade of Ireland; an extract of such parts of the British acts of Parliament as lay that trade under restrictions; and an enquiry how far those restrictions are, or are not, a benefit to the British dominions...2 v. *London*, 1766. 2 p.l., x, iii, 1 l., 404; 1 p.l., 405–741, 12 l., 743–853 pp. 8°.

New (A) address to the...Lord Mayor and the citizens of Dublin. *Dublin* [1766?]. 16 pp. 2. ed. nar. 12°.

[**Bush** (J.)] Hibernia curiosa. A letter from a gentleman in Dublin, to his friend at Dover in Kent, giving a general view of the manners, customs, dispositions, &c., of the inhabitants of Ireland...[Dedication signed by J. Bush.] *London: W. Flexney* [1768?]. 1 p.l., xvi, 143 pp., 5 p.l. 8°.

Vallancey (Charles). A report on the Grand Canal; or, Southern Line. 66 pp., 1 map. *Dublin: Board of Inland Navigation*, 1771. 4°.

Justice and policy. An essay on the increasing growth and enormities of our great cities... By a freeholder in Ireland and a stockholder in England, Part [1–]2. *London: Dilly*, 1773–74. 12°.

Baratariana. A select collection of fugitive political pieces, published during the administration of Lord Townsend in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1773. xx, 3 l, 354 pp., 17 l., 1 pt., 1 port, 2. ed. 16°.

Essay (An) concerning the establishment of a national bank in Ireland. *London: G. Robinson*, 1774. 2 p.l., 51 pp. 12°.

Howard (G. E.) A treatise of the exchequer and revenue of Ireland. *Dublin: E. Lynch*, 1776. 2 v. 4°.

Considerations on the state of Ireland. [By William Knox.] *Dublin: W. Watson*, 1778. xii, 59 pp. 8°.

Philosophical (A) survey of the south of Ireland, in a series of letters to John Watkinson, M.D. [By Thomas Campbell.] *Dublin: W. Whitestone*, 1778. xvi, 478 pp., 6 pl. 8°.

Answer (An) to Mr. W. A. D.'s letter to G. H., in which the conduct of government, in mitigating the penal laws against Papists, is justified: The seditious tendency of W. A. D.'s letter is discovered: The Roman Catholics fully vindicated from the slanderous accusation of thinking it lawful to break faith with heretics, which W. A. D. attempts to fix

History, cont'd., 1779–1785.

upon them: And, W. A. D.'s letter proved to be a gross imposition on the public, composed of misrepresentations and false reasoning, from beginning to end [signed: Erasmus]. *Edinburgh printed: Dublin, repr.: Wogan, Bean & Co.*, 1779. iv, 180 pp. 12°.

Auckland (1. *baron*), WILLIAM EDEN. A letter to the earl of Carlisle, from W. Eden, on the representations of Ireland, respecting a free trade. *Dublin: R. Marchbank*, 1779. 47 pp. 8°.

—— Four letters to the Earl of Carlisle. On certain perversions of political reasoning...On the present...war between Great Britain...France, and Spain. On the public debts...On the representations of Ireland respecting a free trade. *Edinburgh: R. & G. Fleming*, 1779. 86 pp. 8°,

Barrington (*Sir* Jonah). Historic Memoirs of Ireland, comprising Secret Records of the National Convention, the Rebellion, and the Union [1779–1800]. *London*, 1835. 2 v. 4°.

Commercial (The) restraints of Ireland considered in a series of letters to a noble lord. Containing an historical account of the affairs of that kingdom as far as they relate to this subject. [By John Hely-Hutchinson.] *Dublin: W. Hallhead*, 1779. xxii, 240 pp., 1 l., 3 tab. 8°.

Ireland.—*House of Commons.* Authentic minutes of the debate...on 20. Dec. 1779, on receiving the resolutions of the British House of Commons for granting to Ireland a free trade: to which are added...speeches...spoken on the same occasion.. *London: J. Nichols*, 1780. iii, 5–7 pp. 8°.

Particular consequences of Mr. Orde's Irish resolutions to the landed, manufacturing, and trading interest of Scotland; and general consequences of them to the British empire. 4. ed. 178–? *n.p., n. d.* 8°.

Young (Arthur). A tour in Ireland, 1776–79. *London*, 1780. 4°.

—— A tour in Ireland: with general observations on the present state of that kindom. Made in the years 1776, 1777, and 1778...to the end of 1779. [v. 1.] *Dublin: Whitestone*, 1780. 1 v. 8°.

Observations on the mutiny bill; with strictures on Lord Buckinghamshire's administration in Ireland [by Henry Grattan]. *Dublin, printed, London, reprinted*, 1781. 8°.

1782.

Burke (Edmund). Letter [1782] to a peer of Ireland on the penal laws against the Irish Catholics. (In: The works of Edmund Burke, v. 3. *Boston*, 1892. pp. 459–477. 8°.)

MacNevin (Thomas). History of the volunteers of 1782. *Dublin*, 1845. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland; 10.)

—— —— *New York: R. Martin & Co.*, 1845. 124 pp. 12°.

Mountmorres (2. *viscount*), HERVEY REDMOND MORRES. A speech intended to have been spoken on the appellant jurisdiction of the House of Lords of Ireland. *London*, 1782. 8°.

Williams (W. E. H.) The Irish parliament from the year 1782 to 1800. Being the Cressingham prize essay 1878. *London: Cassell, Petter & Galpin*, 1879. 2 p.l., 115 pp. 8°.

1783.

Letter to the 1st Belfast company of volunteers, in the province of Ulster [by F. I. S. Conway, viscount Beauchamp]. 3. ed. *London*, 1783. 8°.

Letter to Viscount Beauchamp, upon the subject of his Letter to the 1st Belfast company of volunteers. [By Charles Coote, Earl of Bellamont.] *London*, 1783. 8°.

Ferrar (John). A mirror for the Volunteers of Ireland; or, A sketch of the present state of that kingdom. *London: T. Wilkie*, 1783. 20 pp. 12°.

Defence (A) of the conduct of the count of Portugal; with a full refutation of the several charges alleged against the kingdom, with respect to Ireland; originally written in the Portuguese, by a gentleman of distinction, and faithfully translated from that language. [Signed, Lusitania.] *London: J. Stockdale*, 1783. iv, 60 pp. 4°.

1785.

Answer (An) to the reply to the supposed treasury pamphlet. *London: J. Stockdale*, 1785. 88pp. 8°.

Chapman (William). Observations on the advantages of bringing the Grand canal round by the circular road into the River Liffey, addressed to... the commissioners appointed by Parliament, for making wide and convenient the streets of Dublin. *Dublin: P. Byrne*, 1785. 1 p.l., 29 pp. 8°.

Fox (Charles James). The speech of...C. J. Fox in the House of Commons, on the Irish resolutions,...May 12, 1785. To which is added an authentic copy of the resolutions, as originally proposed and now altered by Mr. Chancellor Pitt. *London: G. Debrett*, 1785. 2 p.l., 104 pp. new ed. 8°.

Free thoughts upon the present crisis, in which are stated the fundamental principles upon which alone Ireland can, or ought to agree, to any final settlement with Great Britain. In a letter from a country gentleman to the people of Ireland. *Dublin: R. Marchbank*, 1785. 1 p.l., 69 pp. 12°.

Hely-Hutchinson (John). A letter from the Secretary of State to the Mayor of Cork, on the subject of the bill presented by Mr. Orde on the 15. August, 1785, for effectuating the intercourse and commerce between Great Britain and Ireland, on permanent and equitable principles, for the mutual benefit of both kingdoms. *Dublin: P. Byrne*, 1785. iv, 52 pp. 12°.

Howard (Georges Edmond). Queries, relative to several defects and grievances in some of the present laws of Ireland, and the proceedings thereon, and especially as to custodians in civil actions between party and party. *Dublin: Mrs. E. Lynch*, 1785. 53 pp., 3 l. 12°.

Sheffield (1. *earl*), JOHN BAKER HOLROYD. Observations on the manufactures, trade and present state of Ireland. *Dublin: R. Moncrieffe*, 1785. viii, 397 pp. 2 pts. in 1. 8°.

—— —— *Dublin: J. Exshaw*, 1785. 2 p.l., viii, 56 pp. 12°.
Part I. only.

—— —— *London: J. Debrett*, 1785. vi, 1 l., viii, 391 pp., 3 tab. 3. ed. 8°.

Cursory remarks on Lord Sheffield's pamphlet, relative to the trade and manufactures of Ireland. *Cork: W. Flynn*, 1785. 40 pp. 12°.

History, cont'd., 1785–1792.

Letters [from William Gibbons, merchant, and Sir Lucius O'Brien, bart.] concerning the trade and manufactures of Ireland . . . and the manufacture and export of iron wares, in which certain facts and arguments set out by Lord Sheffield in his "Observations on the . . . present state of Ireland" are examined. *Dublin: Luke White*, 1785. 1 p.l., 125 pp. 8°.

Tucker (Josiah). Reflections on the present matters in dispute between Great Britain and Ireland; and on the means of converting these articles into mutual benefits to both Kingdoms. *London: T. Cadell*, 1785. vi, 41 pp. 12°.

1786.

Duigenan (Patrick). An address to the nobility and gentry of the Church of Ireland . . . causes of the commotions and insurrections in the southern parts of this kingdom, respecting tithes . . . inquiry into the practicability of . . . any other mode of . . . subsistence . . . for the clergy of the Church . . . in the place of tithes. By a layman. 1 l., 112 pp. *Dublin: H. Watts, printer*, 1786. 8°.

1787.

Insurrection (The); or, A faithful narrative of the disturbances which lately broke out in the province of Munster, under the denomination of White or Right-boys . . . *Dublin: The Author*, 1787. 45 pp. 8°.

O'Leary (Arthur). Mr. O'Leary's defence; containing a vindication of his conduct and writings during the late disturbances in Munster . . . the risings of the White-boys. In answer to the false accusations of Theophilus [P. Duigenan], and the . . . insinuations of Dr. Woodward. *Dublin: P. Byrne, printer*, 1787. 175 pp. 8°.

Philo-Clericus. To the committee for conducting the free-press . . . Essay in reply to the Rev. Mr. Butler's pamphlet . . . [by] Philo-Clericus . . . [1787?] 7 pp. *n. t.-p.* 8°.

Reprinted from the *Freeman's Journal*.

Remarks on a letter lately published, signed Arthur O'Leary, stiled an Address to the Protestant nobility and gentry of Ireland. [Signed: Verax] *Dublin: W. Sleater, printer*, 1787. 13 pp. 8°.

Trant (Dominick). Considerations on the present disturbances in the province of Munster. *Dublin: P. Byrne*, 1787. 77 pp. 8°.

Williams (John). Union of England and Ireland . . . practicable . . . ; with observations relative to the absentees of Ireland . . . *London*, 1787. 8°.

Woodward (Richard), *bishop of Cloyne*. The present state of the church of Ireland: containing a description of its precarious situation; and the consequent danger to the public. Recommended to the serious consideration of the friends of the Protestant interest. To which are subjoined some reflections on the impracticability of a proper commutation for tithes; and a general account of the origin and progress of the insurrection in Munster. *Dublin: W. Sleater*, 1787. 2. ed. 128 pp. 8°.

Repr. Dublin edition.

—— —— *London: T. Cadell*, 1787. 2. ed. xv, 120 pp. 7. ed. 8°.

1789.

Fitzpatrick (William John). "The Sham Squire"; and the informers of 1789. With a view of their contemporaries. To which are added . . . jottings about Ireland seventy years ago . . . *Dublin: W. B. Kelly*, 1866. xvi, 329 pp., 1 l., 2 pl. 3. ed. 12°.

Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. Thomas Conolly, secretary to the Whig Club, to which are added declarations . . . of that society. [Signed: A friend to Ireland.] *Dublin: W. Porter*, 1789. 1 p.l., 63 pp. 8°.

1790.

Thoughts on a letter . . . to . . . Thomas Conolly, as secretary to the Whig Club. By a Whig. *Dublin: P. Byrne*, 1790. 58 pp. 8°.

Essays on the political circumstances of Ireland. *n. p.* [179–?] 189 pp. 8°.

Imperfect copy, wanting title page and appendix.

1791.

Cavendish (*Sir* Henry). A statement of the public accounts of Ireland. *London: J. Stockdale*, 1791. 1 p.l., ii, 240 pp., 1 map. 8°.

Clarendon (R. V.) A sketch of the revenue and finances of Ireland, and of the appropriated funds, loans, and debt of the nation from their commencement . . . Illustrated with charts. *London: W. Lowndes & J. Debrett*, 1791. viii, 152, liv pp., 4 charts. 4°.

1792.

Address (An) from the general committee of Roman Catholics, to their Protestant fellow subjects, and to the public in general, respecting the calumnies and misrepresentations now so industriously circulated with regard to their principles and conduct . . . *Dublin printed, London repr.: J. Debrett*, 1792. iii–viii, 45 pp. 8°.

Burke (Edmund). A letter . . . to Sir Hercules Langrishe, Bart. M.P., on the subject of Roman Catholics of Ireland, and the propriety of admitting them to the elective franchise, consistently with the principles of the constitution as established at the revolution. *London: J. Debrett*, 1792. 88 pp. 8°.

—— —— *London: Debrett*, 1792. 2. ed. 88 pp. 8°.

—— —— *Dublin: P. Byrne*, 1792. 1 p.l., 86 pp. 8°.

—— —— —— iv, 27 pp. 8°.

—— —— (In his: Works. *Boston*, 1829. v. 3, pp. 479–531. 8°.)

Grattan (Henry). The speech of H. Grattan, Esq., on the address to His Majesty at the opening of the Irish Parliament, 1792. With an appendix containing [complete and radical reform of Parliament]. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1792. 2 p.l., 34, 28 pp. 8°.

Jones (William Todd). A letter to the Societies of United Irishmen of the town of Belfast upon the subject of certain apprehensions which have arisen from a proposed restoration of Catholic Rights. *Dublin: P. Byrne*, 1792. 42 pp. 3 ed. 8°.

Report (A) of the debate which took place at a general meeting of the Roman Catholics of the City of Dublin . . . March 23, 1792, for the purpose of considering the propriety of adopting the Declara-

History, cont'd., 1792–1797.

tion of the Roman Catholics of Ireland. To which is subjoined a copy of the Declaration. *Dublin: P. Byrne*, 1792. 19 pp. 8°.

The Declaration was not included in the forms from which this impression was run off.

Richmond (*3. duke*), CHARLES LENNOX. A letter...to Lieutenant Colonel Sharman, Chairman to the Committee of Correspondence appointed by the delegates of forty-five corps of volunteers, assembled at Lisburn in Ireland; with notes, by a member of the Society for Constitutional Information. *London: J. Johnson*, 1792. 16 pp. 8°.

1793.

Clare, *Earl.* Speech...March 13, 1793. *See* 1798, *and* 1813 *below.*

[**Clarke** (E. D.)] A tour through the South of England, Wales, and part of Ireland, made during the summer of 1791. *London: Printed at the Minerva Press*, 1793. xxx (1), 403 pp., 12 pl. 8°.

King's bench. The following information was filed by His Majesty's Attorney General, ex-officio, against Archibald Hamilton Rowan...*n. t.-p.* [1793] 152 pp. 12°.

Langrishe (*Sir* Hercules). The speech...in the House of Commons of Ireland on the Bill "To improve and amend the state of the representation of the people in Parliament," presented to the House of Commons... July 19, 1793. *London: J. Debrett*, 1793. 56 pp. 8°.

Morgan (*Lady* Sydney Owenson). Les O'Brien et les O'Flaherty, ou l'Irlande en 1793, histoire nationale. Traduit de l'anglais par J. Cohen. T. 1–6. *Paris: C. Gosselin*, 1828. 6 v. in 3. nar. 16°.

Sheridan (Charles Francis). An essay upon the true principles of civil liberty, and of free government, occasioned by the levelling doctrines of the day, in which is also discussed the Roman Catholic claim to the elective franchise in Ireland. *London: C. Dilly*, 1793. 1 p.l., iii–xxiv, 150 pp. 8°.

1794.

Langrishe (*Sir* Hercules). The speech... on the motion of the Rt. Hon. W. B. Ponsonby, in the House of Commons of Ireland, on... March 4, 1794, for a parliamentary reform. *London: J. Stockdale*, 1794. 12 pp. 8°.

—— Sir H. Langrishe's celebrated speech in the Irish House of Commons... on March 4, 1794, on the motion of Mr. Ponsonby, for a "Parliamentary reform." *Edinburgh: J. & J. Fairbairn*, 1794. 15 pp. 8°.

1795.

Address (The) of the Catholics of Dublin to ... Henry Grattan... 1795. With his answer. *Dublin: J. Milliken*, 1798. 8 pp. 8°.

Carlisle (*5. earl*), FREDERIC HOWARD. A letter to Earl Fitzwilliam [ld. lieut. of Ireland] in reply to his two letters. *London*, 1795. 8°.

Drennan (William). A letter to Earl Fitzwilliam, Lord Lieutenant, &c., of Ireland. *Dublin: J. Chambers*, 1795. 1 p.l., 51 pp. 3. ed. 8°.

Ireland—*House of Commons.* The debates, at large, on the Catholic bill, in the Irish House of Commons, on Monday, May 4, 1795: to which is prefixed, the bill itself, as introduced by... Henry Grattan, on Friday, April 24, 1795. *Cork: J. Haly, prtr.*, 1795. 88 pp. 8°.

—— *Parliament.* A report of the debates in both houses of Parliament, on the Roman Catholic bill. *n.t.-p.* [*Dublin?* 1795?] 40 pp. 8°.

Letter (A) from a venerated nobleman who recently retired from this country, to the Earl of Carlisle: explaining the causes of that event. *London: G. & J. Robinson*, 1795. 29 pp. 8°.

O'Connor [*afterwards* **Condorcet O'Connor**] (Arthur). Speech... delivered in the House of Commons of Ireland, on Monday, May 4, 1795, upon the important question of Catholic emancipation. *London:* [*J. S.*] *Jordan* [1795]. 1 p.l., 3–24 pp. 12°.

—— —— (In: Beauties of the press. *London*, 1800. 8°. pp. 580–602.)

Plain (A) statement of facts relative to the administration of Earl Fitzwilliam, in Ireland. *London: A. White*, 1795. 3–22, 3–13 pp., 2. ed. 8°.

Speeches (The) of Sir Thomas Osborne, Bart., and Patrick Duigenan, Esq., on the Catholic Bill, in the Irish House of Commons, May 5, 1795. *London: J. Debrett*, 1795. 1 p.l., 36 pp. 8°.

Escande (G.) Hoche en Irlande, 1795–1798, d'après des documents inédits: lettres de Hoche, délibérations secrètes du Directoire, mémoires secrets de Wolf Tone. *Paris: F. Alcan*, 1888. xv, 344 pp. 12°.

Gilbert (John Thomas). Documents relating to Ireland, 1795–1804: official account of secret service money; governmental correspondence and papers... letters on legislative union with Great Britain, etc. *Dublin*, 1893. 8°.

1796.

Account (An) of the culture of potatoes in Ireland. *London: Shepperson & Reynolds*, 1796. 28 pp. 8°.

Day (Robert). A charge delivered to the grand jury of the County of Dublin... on... the 12th of January, 1796... *Dublin: R. E. Mercier & Co.*, 1796. 38 pp. 8°.

Reflections on the best means of securing tranquility. Submitted to the consideration of country gentlemen. *Dublin: J. Chambers*, 1796. 85 pp. 8°.

1797.

Grattan (Henry). Address to his fellow citizens of Dublin, on the dissolution of the Parliament, in July, 1797. (In: Duigenan (Patrick). An Answer to the address, etc. *Dublin*, 1798. 8°.)

For Duigenan's "Answer" see below under 1800.

Some observations on a late address [by Henry Grattan] to the citizens of Dublin, with thoughts on the present crisis. [By Charles Francis Sheridan.] *Dublin: J. Stockdale*, 1797. 1 p.l., 70 pp. 12°.

—— —— *Dublin: J. Milliken*, 1797. 2 p.l., 51 pp. 8°. (In his: Political Tracts. *Dublin*, 1800. 8°.)

—— Some observations on a late address to the citizens of Dublin; with thoughts on the present crisis. [By Charles Francis Sheridan.] To which is added Vindicator's remarks on "Sarsfield's let-

History, cont'd., 1797–1798.

ters" which appeared in the Dublin Evening Post. *Dublin; London reprinted: J. Debrett*, 1797. 48 pp. 4. ed. 8°.

Vindicator's remarks on "Sarsfield's letters". which appeared in four numbers of the Dublin Evening Post... *Dublin; London reprinted: J. Debrett*, 1797. 49–70 pp. 8°.

1798.

Account (An) of the late insurrection in Ireland; in which is laid open the secret correspondence between the United Irish and the French Government, through Lord Edward Fitzgerald, Mr. Arthur O'Connor, J. Quigley, and others. Together with a short history of the principal battles between the King's forces and the insurgents... *London: J. Evans* [1799?]. 36 pp. 12°.

Address (The) of the Catholics of Dublin to the Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan, presented to him... at the meeting in Francis-Street, on the twenty-seventh of Feb., 1795. With his answer. *Dublin: J. Milliken*, 1798. 44 pp. 8°.

Ball (Charles). An union neither necessary or expedient. *See below, under* **Arguments**, 1799.

[**Banim** (J.), *and* **Banim** (M.)] The croppy; a tale of 1798. By the authors of the "O'Hara Tales"... [i. e., J. and M. Banim]. v. 1–3. *London: H. Colburn*, 1828. 3 v. 12°.

Bantry (The) bay and Killala invasions. (Parts 3–4 of: Croker's popular songs, illustrative of the French Invasions of Ireland. *London*, 1847. Percy Soc. Pubns. no. 70.)

Burk (John). History of the late war in Ireland, with an account of the United Irish Association, from the first meeting at Belfast, to the landing of the French at Kilala—[With an appendix.] *Philadelphia: F. & R. Bailey*, 1799. iv, 5–140; 42 pp. 8°.

Byrne (Miles). Memoire d'un exilé irlandais de 1798. Edités par sa veuve. Traduction de l'anglais par A. Hédouin. *Paris: G. Bossange & Cie.*, 1865. 2 v. port. 8°.

Causes (The) of the rebellion in Ireland disclosed, in an address to the people of Edgland, in which it is proved by incontrovertible facts, that the system for some years pursued in that country, has driven it into its present dreadful situation. By an Irish emigrant. *London: J. S. Jordan* [1798]. 1 p.l., 5–78 pp. 8°.

Clare (1. *earl*) JOHN FITZGIBBON. The speech of... John, Earl of Clare, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, in the House of Lords of Ireland, on a motion made by the Earl of Moira, Monday, Feb. 19, 1798. *Dublin: J. Milliken*, 1798. 2 p.l., 87, xvi pp. 3. ed. 8°.

—— —— *London: J. Wright*, 1798. 2 p.l., 87, xi, 1 l. 3. ed. 8°.

—— —— *London: for J. Stockdale*, 1798. 2 p.l., 100 pp. 8°.

—— —— *Oxford, Fletcher & Co.*, 1798. 2 p.l., 55 pp. 8°.

—— —— *London: J. Wright*, 1798. 1 p.l., 46 pp. 8°.

—— —— *London: J. Stockdale*, 1813. v, 7–41 pp. 8°.

Considerations on the situation to which Ireland is reduced by the government of Lord Camden. *Dublin*, 1798. 28 pp. 8°.

Debtor (The) and creditor; a new farce in two acts; but many scenes. Act the first. *Cork: the author*, 1798. 1 p.l., 3–28 pp. sm. 12°.

—— —— Act the second. *Cork*, 1798. 1 p.l., 3–42 pp. sm. 12°.

Duigenan (Patrick). An Answer to the Address... Henry Grattan to his fellow citizens of Dublin... to which are added:... 1. The address of the Catholics of Dublin, in 1795, to Mr. Grattan, with his answer... 2. Mr. Grattan's address to the electors of Dublin, in 1797. 3. Mr. Grattan's (supposed) letter to Dr. Duigenan in 1798. *Dublin: J. Milliken*, 1798. 6 p.l., 196, 42, 2 pp. 3. ed. 8°.

—— —— *Dublin: J. Milliken*, 1799. 4. ed. 6 p.l., 196 pp. 8°.

—— —— *Dublin: J. Milliken and J. Wright*, 1800. 5. ed., with additions. 6 l., 240 pp. 8°. (In his: Political Tracts. *Dublin*, 1800.)

Field (Henry Martyn). The Irish confederates, and the rebellion of 1798. *New York*, 1851. 12°.

Gribayédoff (Valerian). The French invasion of Ireland in '98... *New York: C. P. Somerby* [cop. 1890]. 192 pp., 1 map, 9 pl., 4 ports. 12°.

Harwood (Philip). History of the Irish rebellion of 1798. *London: Chapman & Elcoate*, 1844. viii, 248 pp. 8°.

Hay (Edward). History of the insurrection of the County of Wexford, A.D. 1798, including an account of transactions preceding that event, with an appendix. *Dublin: J. Stockdale*, 1803. 3 p.l., xliv, 304, xxxvi, 2 l., 20 pp., 1 map. 8°.

—— History of the Irish insurrection of 1798... *Dublin*, 1847. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, 9.)

History (The) of the Irish rebellion, in the year 1798, &c. Containing An Impartial Narrative of the Proceedings of the Irish Revolutionists, From the Year 1782 till the total Suppression of the Insurrection; with a review of the history of Ireland from its first invasion by the English till the commencement of the rebellion. *Alston, Cumberland: John Harrops*, 1808. 2 v. in 1. 12°. (Harrop's elegant edition.)

Impartial (An) narrative of the most important engagements which took place between His Majesty's forces and the Rebels during the Irish Rebellion, 1798. Including very interesting information not before made public. Carefully collected from authentic letters. *Dublin: J. Jones*, 1799. ix, 3–94 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

—— First American edition. *Cambridge, N. Y.: Tennery & Stockwell* [1800?]. 237 pp. 12°.

Impartial relation of military operations which took place in Ireland, in consequence of the landing of a body of French troops under General Humbert, in August, 1798. By an officer who served in the corps, under the command of... Marquis Cornwallis. *London: T. Egerton* [1799?]. 1 p.l., 71 pp., 1 map, 1 plan, 1 tab. 8°.

Ireland.—*Peers, House of.* The important debate, in the Irish House of Peers, on Earl Moira's motion, for an address to... the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, recommending the adoption of

History, cont'd., 1798.

such conciliatory measures as may allay the apprehensions, and extinguish the discontents, unhappily prevailing in that country. *London: J. S. Jordan*, 1798. 1 p.l., 179–254 pp. 8°.

—— *Secrecy Committee.* Report from the committee of secrecy of the House of Commons in Ireland, as reported by Rt. Hon. Lord Viscount Castlereagh, Aug. 21, 1798. [With appendixes.] *London: J. Debrett*, 1798. 184, 84 pp., 1 table. 8°.

—— —— Report from the secret committee of the House of Lords [30 Aug., 1798], with an appendix. *Dublin: W. Sleater*, 1798. 67 pp. 8°.

—— —— Report from the Committee of Secrecy, of the House of Lords in Ireland, as reported by John Earl of Clare, Lord High Chancellor. Aug. 30, 1798. [With the appendix.] *London: J. Debrett*, 1798. 53 pp. 8°.

Irish pursuits of literature, in A. D. 1798, and 1799, consisting of I.—Translations, II.—Second Thoughts. III.—Rival translations, IV.—The monstrous republic, V.—Indexes. *Dublin: J. Milliken*, 1799. xix, 99 pp. 8°.

By "An Irish Theophilanthrope," *i.e.*, Dr. William Hales.

Jackson (Charles). A narrative of the sufferings and escape of C. Jackson, late resident at Wexford, in Ireland. Including an account of several barbarous atrocities committed in June, 1798, by the Irish rebels in that town while it was in their possession: to the greater part of which he was an eye-witness. *Cambridge: The author*, 1803. xii, 82 pp. 5. ed. 8°.

Jebb (Richard). A reply to a pamphlet. *See below, under* **Arguments.** 1799.

Jervis (*Sir* John Jervis White), *bart.* A letter addressed to the gentlemen of England and Ireland, on the inexpediency of a federal union between the two kingdoms. *Dublin: J. Whitworth*, 1798. 72 pp. 8°.

[**Johnson** (William)] Reasons for adopting an union between Ireland and Great Britain . . . By the author of the letter to Joshua Spencer, Esq. *London: J. Plymsell* [1798?]. 1 p.l., 61 pp. 2.ed. 8°.

Kavanagh (Patrick F.) A popular history of the insurrection of 1798, derived from every available written record and reliable tradition. *Dublin*, 1874. 2. ed. 16°.

Letter (A) to His Excellency Marquis Cornwallis, on the proposed union. In which His Excellency's political situation is candidly discussed. By an Irishman. *Dublin: J. Moore*, 1798. 38 pp. 8°.

McCarthy (Justin Huntly). Ireland since the Union. Sketches of Irish history from 1798 to 1886. *London: Chatto & Windus*, 1887. viii, 1 l., 368 pp. 12°.

McGee (T[homas D'Arcy]). Eva Macdonald, a tale of the United Irishmen and their times. *Boston: C. H. Brainard & Co.*, 1844. 47 pp. 8°.

Madden (Richard Robert) The United Irishmen, their lives and times. *London*, 1842-46. 7 v. ser. 1–3. 8°.

Maxwell (William Hamilton). History of the Irish rebellion in 1798; with memoirs of the union, and Emmet's insurrection in 1803; with illustrations by George Cruikshank. *London*, 1866. 7. ed. 8°.

Musgrave (*Sir* Richard). Memoirs of the different rebellions in Ireland, from the arrival of the English; also, a particular detail of that which broke out the 23d of May, 1798; with a history of the conspiracy which preceded it. *Dublin*, 1800. 3. ed. 2 v. 8°.

Narrative (A) of what passed at Killalla, in the county of Mayo, and the parts adjacent, during the French invasion in the summer of 1798. By an eye-witness [*i.e.*, Joseph Stock, bishop of Killala]. *London: J. Wright*, 1800. 1 p.l., 182 pp. 8°.

—— —— *London: J. Stockdale*, 1800. 2 p.l., 148 pp. 8°.

O'Brien (William). "Who fears to speak of ninety-eight?" *Dublin: Sealy, Bryers & Walker*, 1898. 32 pp. 12°.

Repr.: "Contemporary Review," Jan., 1898.

O'Connor (Arthur). State of Ireland. n. p. [pref. 1798.] vi, 1 l., 174 pp. 8°.

O'Hara Family, *pseud. of* J. & M. Banim. The croppy; a tale of the Irish rebellion of 1798. With . . . notes by Michael Banim. *New York: D. & J. Sadlier & Co.* [1865?] 2 p.l., 435 pp. New ed. 12°.

O'Kelly (P.) General history of the rebellion of 1798 . . . *Dublin*, 1842. 12°.

Palliser (F. W.) The Irish rebellion of 1798. *London: Simpkin, Marshall* [1898]. 4 p.l., 270 pp., 3. l., map. 12°.

Reasons against an union. *See below, under* **Arguments,** 1799.

Spencer (Joshua). Thoughts on an union. *Dublin: W. Jones*, 1798. 1 p. l., 35 pp. 8°.

—— —— *Dublin: W. Jones*, 1798. 1 p.l., 35 pp. 4. ed. 8°.

Letter to Joshua Spencer, occasioned by his Thoughts on an union [between Great Britain and Ireland]. By a barrister [William Johnston]. *Dublin: J. Archer*, 1798. 1 p.l., 42 pp. 8°.

Stock (Joseph), *Bishop of Killala. See* **Narrative** (A) of what passed at Killala.

Strictures on a pamphlet. *See below, under* **Arguments,** 1799.

Taaffe (*Rev.* Dennis). The probability, causes and consequences of an union between Great Britain and Ireland, discussed: with strictures on an anonymous pamphlet, in favour of the measure. *Dublin: J. Hill*, 1798. 48 pp. 8°.

Teeling (Charles Hamilton). History of the Irish rebellion of 1798; a personal narrative. *Glasgow*, 1876. 12°.

Union (The). Cease your funning. *See below, under* **Arguments,** 1799.

Weld (Matthew). No union! B[e]ing an appeal to Irishmen. *Dublin: H. Fitzpatrick*, 1798. 31 pp. 4. ed. 8°.

Year (The) ninety-eight: being another and a truer ballad version of the events of the year of the great Irish rebellion. *London: P. Richardson*, 1844. 18 pp. 8°.

History, cont'd., 1799.

1799.

Addington (Henry). *See* **Sidmouth** (1. *Viscount*).

Address (An) to the people of Ireland. *See below, under* **Arguments.**

Arguments for and against an union between Great Britain and Ireland, considered. [By Edward Cooke.] 2. ed. 1 p.l., 58 pp. *Dublin: J. Milliken*, 1799. 8°.

—— —— *London: J. Wright*, 1798. 2. ed. 2 p.l., 58 pp. 8°.

—— —— *London: J. Wright*, 1799. 3. ed. 3. p.l., 58 pp. 8°.

—— —— *Dublin: J. Milliken*, 1799. 6. ed. 1 p.l., 58 pp. 8°.

—— —— *Dublin: J. Milliken*, 1799. 7. ed. cor. 48 pp. 8°.

—— —— *Dublin: J. Milliken*, 1798. 8. ed 2. p.l., 58 pp. 8°.

ADDRESS (An) to the people of Ireland, against an union: in which a pamphlet entitled. Arguments for and against that measure, is considered. By a friend to Ireland. *Dublin: J. Stockdale*, 1799. pp., 1 l. 8°.

BALL (Charles). An union neither necessary or expedient for Ireland: being an answer to the author of Arguments for and against an union, between Great Britain and Ireland, considered [*i.e.* E. Cook]. *Dublin: W. Porter*, 1798. 1 p.l., 54 pp. 8°.

—— —— *Dublin: W. Porter*, 1798. 2. ed. 1 p.l., 54 pp. 8°.

BARNES (George). The rights of the imperial crown of Ireland asserted and maintained, against Edward Cooke, reputed author of a pamphlet, entitled, "Arguments for and against an union, &c." In a letter to that gentleman. *Dublin: W. Gilbert*, 1799. iv, 5–96 pp. 8°.

CASE (The) of Ireland re-considered, in answer to a pamphlet entitled "Arguments for and against an union considered." [*London :*] *J. Stockdale*, 1800. iv, 64 pp. (In: Duigenan (Patrick) Political Tracts. *Dublin*, 1800. 8°.)

JEBB (Richard). A reply to a pamphlet, entitled, Arguments for and against Union. *Dublin: W. Jones*, 1798. iv, 67 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

L. (F.) Observations on Arguments for and against an union between Great Britain and Ireland. [Signed F. L.] *Dublin: J. Stockdale*, 1799. 15 pp. 8°.

REASONS against an union. In which "Arguments for and against an union"..., are particularly considered; by an Irishman. *Dublin : G. Folingsby*, 1798. 1 p.l., 32 pp. 8°.

RUDD (Pemberton). An answer to the pamphlet, entitled Arguments for and against an union, &c., &c. In a letter addressed to E. Cooke... *Dublin: J. Milliken*, 1799. 35 pp. 3. ed. 8°.

STRICTURES on a pamphlet, entitled Arguments for and against an union between Great Britain and Ireland considered. *Dublin: W. Porter*, 1798. 24 pp. 8°.

UNION (The). Cease your funning; or, The rebel detected. [By Charles Kendall Bushe. In answer to a pamphlet entitled "Arguments for and against an union...considered" by E. Cooke.] *Dublin: J. Moore*, 1798. 45 pp. 8°.

—— *Dublin: J. Moore*, 1798. 3. ed. 45 pp. 8°.

—— *Dublin: J. Moore*, 1798. 5. ed. 1 p.l., 45 pp. 8°.

Auckland (1. *baron*), WILLIAM EDEN. Substance of the speech of Lord Auckland in the House of Peers...1799, on...the basis of an union between Great Britain and Ireland. *London : J. Wright*, 1799. 2 p.l., 53 pp., 1 l., 5 l. with 9 tab. 8°.

Ball (Charles). An union neither necessary or expedient. *See above*, BALL *under* **Arguments.**

Barnes (George). The rights of the imperial crown. *See above, under* **Arguments.**

Bentley (Richard). *See below*, **Considerations,** etc.

Bushe (Charles Kendall). The Union. *See above*, UNION *under* **Arguments.**

Cooke (Edward). *See above*, **Arguments** for and against, etc.

Considerations upon the state of public affairs, in the year MDCCXCIX. Ireland. [By Richard Bentley.] *Dublin : J. Milliken*, 1799. 2 p.l., 100 pp. 8°. (In: Duigenan (Patrick) Political Tracts. *Dublin*, 1800.

Duigenan (Patrick). A fair representation of the present political state of Ireland; in a course of strictures on two pamphlets, one entitled "The case of Ireland re-considered" [by Patrick Lattin], the other entitled "Considerations on the state of public affairs in the year 1799,—Ireland"; with Observations on other modern Publications on the Subject of an incorporating union of Great Britain and Ireland, Particularly on a Pamphlet entitled "The speech of Lord Minto in the House of Peers, April 11, 1799." *London: J. Wright*, 1799. 2. ed. 2 p.l., 253 pp. 8°.

—— —— *Dublin: J. Milliken*, 1800. new ed., with additions. 2 p.l., 253 pp. (In his: Political Tracts. *Dublin*, 1800. 8°.)

Falkland (9. *viscount*), CHARLES JOHN CARY. Considerations on the competency of the Parliament of Ireland to accede to an union with Great Britain. *London: J. Wright*, 1799. 1 p.l., 22 pp. 8°.

Oriel (1. *baron*), JOHN FOSTER. Speech of... J. F.... of House of Commons of Ireland, delivered in committee... April, 1799. 113 pp. *Dublin: J. Moore, printer*, 1799. 4°.

Smith (*Sir* William), *bart.* Review of a publication, entitled, the Speech of the Right Honourable John Foster, speaker of the House of Commons of Ireland, in a letter addressed to him by William Smith. *Dublin; repr. London: J. Wright*, 1799. iv, 93 pp. New ed. 8°.

Gerahty (James). The consequences of the proposed union with respect to Ireland, considered: in a second letter to the Marquis Cornwallis... *London: J. Stockdale*, 1799. 60 pp. 12°.

—— The present state of Ireland, and the only means of preserving her to the empire, considered in a letter to the Marquis Cornwallis. *London: J. Stockdale*, 1799. 84 pp. 12°.

History, cont'd., 1799.

Great Britain.—*Secrecy Committee.* Report of the Committee of Secrecy of the House of Commons, to whom the several papers, referred to in His Majesty's message of the 22. of Jan. 1799, and which were presented (sealed up) to the House by Mr. Secretary Dundas, upon the 23. day of the said month, by His Majesty's command, were referred; and who were directed to examine the matters thereof, and report the same, as they shall appear to them, to the House. [With appendix.] *London: J. Wright*, 1799. xliv, 36, 43 pp. 8°.

—— Report of Committee of Secrecy of the House of Commons. Ordered to be printed 15. March, 1799. *London: J. Plymsell* [1799]. 90 pp. 8°.

—— —— *London: J. Stockdale*, 1799. 112 pp. 8°.

—— —— *London: J. Stockdale*, 1799. New ed. 111 pp. 8°.

Hales (William). *See* **Irish** pursuits of literature, 1799; *also* **Octavius,** etc., 1799.

Impartial (An) view of the causes leading this country to the necessity of an union; in which the two leading characters of the state are contrasted . . . *Dublin: B. Dornin*, 1799. 1 p.l., 53 pp. 8°.

Ireland.—*House of Commons.* Report of the debate in the House of Commons of Ireland on... the 12. and 23. of January, 1799, on the subject of an union. 1 p.l., 91 pp. *Dublin: J. Moore*, 1799. 8°.

Irish pursuits of literature, in A.D. 1798, and 1799, consisting of 1. Translations; 2. Second thoughts; 3. Rival translations; 4. The monstrous republic; 5. Indexes. *London: J. Milliken*, 1799. xix, 99 pp. 8°.

Dedication signed An Irish Theophilanthrope, *i. e.*, Dr. William Hales.

Jebb (Richard). A reply to a pamphlet. *See above, under* **Arguments.**

Johnston (William). Letter to Joshua Spencer. *See below, under* **Spencer.**

Kerr (Charles). Strictures upon the union between Great Britain and Ireland. Particularly detailing the advantages derived to Scotland, from her union with England . . . *Dublin: B. Dornin*, 1799. 1 p.l., 44 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

L. (F.) Observations. *See above, under* **Arguments.**

Letter to Joshua Spencer. *See below, under* **Spencer.**

Mathias (Thomas James). The shade of Alexander Pope on the banks of the Thames. A satirical poem. With notes. Occasioned chiefly, but not wholly, by the residence of Henry Grattan, ex-representative in Parliament for the city of Dublin, at Twickenham, in Nov., 1798. By the author of The pursuits of literature [*i. e.* Thomas James Mathias]. *London: T. Becket*, 1799. 2 p. l., 86 pp. 12°.

Melville (1. *viscount*), HENRY DUNDAS. Substance of the speech of Henry Dundas in the House of Commons, Thursday, Feb. 7, 1799, on the subject of the legislative union with Ireland. *London: J. Wright* [1799]. 68 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Minto (1. *earl*), GILBERT ELLIOT. The speech of Lord Minto in the House of Peers...1799.... respecting an union between Great Britain and Ireland. *London: J. Stockdale.* 1799, 155 pp. 8°.

Necessity of an incorporate union between Great Britain and Ireland proved . . . with a sketch of the principles upon which it ought to be formed. *London: J. Wright*, 1799. 1 p.l., 132 pp. 8°.

Observations on Arguments, etc. *See above, under* **Arguments,** 1799.

O'Connor (Arthur). Letter to Lord Castlereagh. [*Dublin?*—1799.] 2 p.l., 3–36 pp. 8°

Half-title only.

O'Connor (Roger). To the people of Great Britain and Ireland. *Dublin*, 1799. 92 pp. 8°.

Octavius, *i. e.* William Hales. Pursuits of literature. Translations, by Octavius. *Dublin: J. Milliken*, 1799. xxvii, 153 pp. 8°.

Pitt (William). Speech in the House of Commons, Thursday, January 31, 1799, on offering to the House the resolutions which he proposed as the basis of an union between Great Britain and Ireland. *London: J. Wright*, 1799. 1 p.l., 95 pp. 4°.

—— —— *London: J. Wright*, 1799. 2 p.l., 96 pp. 3. ed. 8°.

—— —— 4. ed. 8°.

Reasons against an union. *See above, under* **Arguments.**

Report (A) of the debate of the Irish Bar, on... the 9th of December, 1798, on the subject of an union of the legislatures of Great Britain and Ireland, to which is added the resolutions and protest. *Dublin: J. Moore*, 1799. 90 pp. 8°.

Rudd (Pemberton). An answer, etc. *See above, under* **Arguments.**

Sidmouth (1. *Viscount*), HENRY ADDINGTON. Substance of the speech of . . . H. Addington, speaker of the House of Commons, on the 12. of Feb., 1799, in the committee of the whole house, to whom His Majesty's . . . message of the 22. Jan. relative to Ireland, was referred. *Dublin: J. Milliken*, 1799. 1 p.l., 5–32 pp. 3. ed. 8°.

Smith (*Sir* William Cusac), 2. *bart.* The substance of Mr. William Smith's speech on the subject of a legislative union between Great Britain and Ireland, delivered in the Irish House of Commons, on Thursday, January 24. 1799. *Dublin; repr. London: J. Wright*, 1800. iv, 117 pp. New ed. 8°.

—— Review of a publication. *See above, under* **Foster** (John).

Smyth (Giles S.) First letter to a noble lord, on the subject of the union. *Dublin: J. Moore*, 1799. 33 pp. 8°.

Strictures on a pamphlet. *See above, under* **Arguments.**

Three letters to a noble lord, on the projected legislative union of Great Britain and Ireland. By a nobleman. *London: J. Wright*, 1799. 1 p.l., 60 pp. 8°.

Tucker (Josiah). Union or separation. Written some years since . . , now first published . . . by . . . Dr. [T. D.] Clarke. . . . *London: J. Hatchard*, 1779. 1 p.l., ii, 84 pp. 8°.

Union (The), *See above, under* **Arguments.**

Workman (James). A memorial, proposing a plan for the conquest and emancipation of Spanish

History, cont'd., 1799–1800.

America, by means which would promote the tranquillity of Ireland. (In his: Political essays, relative to the war of the French Revolution... *Alexandria*, 1801. 16°. pp. 145–174.)

1800.

Beresford (John). Speech...on his moving the sixth article of the Union in the House of Commons of Ireland, March 19th, 1800. *Dublin: J. Milliken*, 1800. 1 p.l., 39 pp. 3 ed. 8°.

Case (The) of Ireland re-considered, in answer to a pamphlet entitled "Arguments for and against an union, considered" [by Edward Cooke]. [*London*]: *J. Stockdale*, 1800. iv, 64 p. 8°.

Clare (1. *earl*), JOHN FITZGIBBON. The speech of the... Earl of Clare... in the House of Lords of Ireland, on a motion made by him....February 10, 1800... to unite the two kingdoms... *Dublin: J. Milliken, prtr; London: repr. for J. Wright*, 1800. 1 p.l., 101 pp., 1 l. 8°. (Ireland, House of Lords.)

—— —— *Dublin: Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union*, 1886. 70 pp. 8°. (Ireland, no. 15.)

Duigenan (Patrick). An answer to the address of... Henry Grattan... to his fellow citizens of Dublin... to which are added... 1. The address of the Catholics of Dublin... to Mr. Grattan, with his answer... 2. Mr. Grattan's address to the electors of Dublin, 1797. 3. Mr. Grattan's (supposed) letter to Dr. Duigenan, in 1798. *Dublin: J. Milliken*, 1800. 5 p.l., 240 p. 5. ed. 8°.

—— A fair representation of the present political state of Ireland;... strictures on two pamphlets, one... "The case of Ireland re-considered"; the other... "Considerations on the state of public affairs in the year 1799, Ireland; with observations... on... "The speech of Lord Minto in the House of peers, April 11, 1799." *Dublin: J. Milliken*, 1800. 1 p. l., 253 p. 8°.

—— Political tracts by Patrick Duigenan, LL.D. Representative for the City of Armagh, in Parliament. Consisting, I. An answer to the address of Henry Grattan, esq.... to his fellow-citizens of Dublin. II. A fair representation of the present political state of Ireland... III. Speech in the House of Commons of Ireland, 5th February, 1800. ...*Dublin: J. Milliken*, 1800. v. p. 8°.

—— The speech... in the House of Commons of Ireland, February 5, 1800, on His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant; message on the subject of an incorporating union with Great Britain. *Dublin: J. Milliken*, 1800. 1 p.l., 28 pp. 8°. (In his: Political Tracts. *Dublin*, 1800. 8°.)

—— Speech in the Irish House of Commons, Wednesday, Feb. 5, 1800, on the subject of an incorporating union betweem [*sic*] Great Britain and Ireland. *London: J. Wright*, 1800. 2 p.l., 50 pp. 8°.

Grattan (Henry). An answer to a pamphlet, entitled, The speech of the Earl of Clare, on the subject of a legislative union between Great Britain and Ireland. *Dublin: J. Moore*, 1800. 1 p.l., ii, 44 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

—— An answer to a pamphlet, entitled, the Speech of the Earl of Clare, on the subject of a legislative union between Great Britain and Ireland. *London: G. G. & J. Robinson*, 1800. 48 pp. 8°.

—— —— *London: G. G. & J. Robinson*, 1800. 48 pp. 8°.

—— The speech (at length) of the Hon. Henry Grattan in the Irish House of Commons against the union with Great Britain. *London: J. S. Jordan*, 1800. 36 pp. 8°.

1800.

Lattin (Patrick), *the younger*. Observations on Dr. Duigenan's "Fair representation of the present political state of Ireland...with respect to his strictures on..." The case of Ireland reconsidered [by P. Lattin]." *London: J. Debrett*, 1800. iii-vi, 128 pp. 8°.

Londonderry (2. *marquis*), ROBERT STEWART. Speech in the Irish House of Commons, February 5, 1800, on offering to the House certain resolutions, proposing and recommending a complete and entire union between Great Britain and Ireland. *London: J. Wright*, 1800. 1 p.l., 69 pp. 8°.

Oriel (1. *baron*), JOHN FOSTER. Speech of John Foster, speaker of the House of Commons of Ireland, delivered in committee, on Monday the 17th day of February, 1800. *Dublin: J. Moore*, 1800. 1 p.l., 44 pp., 2 tab. 8°.

—— —— *London: J. Debrett*, 1800. 2 p.l., 58 pp. 8°.

Suggestions for the pacification and prosperity of Ireland. *n. p.* [18–?] 16 pp. 8°.

The Union, in general.

Coote (Charles). History of the union of the kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland; with an introductory survey of Hibernian affairs, traced from the times of Celtic colonisation. *London*, 1802. 8°.

Daunt (W. J. O.) Eighty-five years of Irish history, 1800–1885. New edition, to which a supplementary chapter is added, bringing down the narrative to 1887. *London: Ward & Downey*, 1888. xii, 400 pp. 12°.

Ingram (T[homas] Dunbar). A history of the legislative union of Great Britain and Ireland [1800]. *London: Macmillan & Co.*, 1887. x, 1 l., 231 pp. 8°.

McCarthy (Justin Huntly). Ireland since the Union. Sketches of Irish history from 1798 to 1886. *London: Chatto & Windus*, 1887. xviii, 1 l., 368 pp. 12°.

McDonagh (Michael). The viceroy's postbag. Correspondence hitherto unpublished of the earl of Hardwicke first lord lieutenant of Ireland after the Union. *London: John Murray*, 1904.

In 2 books—1, The Union; 2, The Emmet insurrection.

Pressensé (F. de). L'Irlande et l'Angleterre depuis l'acte d'union jusqu'á nos jours, 1800–1888. *Paris*, 1889. 8°.

Russell (Thomas Wallace). Ireland and the empire. A review, 1800–1900. *London: G. Richards*, 1901. xiv, 284 pp. 12°.

Shaw-Lefevre (G[eorge John]). Peel and O'Connell: a review of the Irish policy of Parliament, from the Act of Union to the death of Sir Robert Peel. *London: K. Paul, Trench & Co.*, 1887. vi, 1 l., 357 pp. 8°.

History, cont'd., 1801–1805.

1801.

Auckland (1. *baron*), WILLIAM EDEN. Substance of the speech...in the House of Peers, April 11, 1799, on the proposed address to his Majesty, respecting the resolutions adopted by the two Houses of Parliament, as the basis of an union between Great Britain and Ireland. *London: J. Wright*, 1799. 1 p.l., 53 pp., 2 l., 7 tab. [in 5 l.] 2. ed. 8°.

Considerations on the change of His Majesty's ministers, and its consequences, as far as relates to the question of catholic emancipation and the repeal of the test act. With observations on the coronation oath. [signed: Chauchard.] *London: J. Stockdale*, 1801. 24 pp. 8°.

Reeves (John). Coonsiderations on the cornation oath, to maintain the protestant reformed religion, and the settlement of the church of England, as prescribed by stat. 1. W. and M. c. 6, and stat. 5. Ann. c. 8. *London: J. Wright*, 1801. 1 p.l., 44 pp. 8°.

Townsend (Thomas). General opinions on the conduct of ministers with respect to the past and present state of Ireland, and inculcating the justice and policy of catholic emancipation. *London: J. Debrett*, 1801. 82 pp. 8°.

1802.

Trial by *nisi prius*, in the court of king's bench, Ireland, in the case wherein Mr. John Hevey was plaintiff, and Charles Henry Sirr, Esq., was defendant, on an action for an assault, and false imprisonment...*Dublin: J. Stockdale* [1802]. 1 p.l., 62 pp. 3. ed. 8°.

Insurrection of 1803.

Madden (Richard Robert). The life and times of Robert Emmet. *Dublin*, 1847. port. 8°.

—— The life and times of Robert Emmet... With numerous notes and additions...Also a memoir of Thomas Addis Emmet. *New York: P. M. Haverty*, 1857. 2 p.l., iii–vii, 3–328 pp., 2 port. 12°.

—— —— *New York*, 1868. 8°.

Memoir of Robert Emmet and the Irish insurrection of 1803; with the trial of Emmet, for high treason, his memorable speech, &c. [the preface signed H.] *London: Cleave* [1840?]. 1 p.l., ii, 47 pp., 1 port. 12°.

O'Donoghue (David J.) Life of Robert Emmet. *Dublin: J. Duffy & Co.*, 1902. x, 190 pp., 3 pl., 1 port. 12°.

Philips (Charles). Irish eloquence...to which is added the powerful appeal of Robert Emmett [*sic*], at the close of his trial for high treason... *Philadelphia: E. C. & J. Biddle*, 1851. viii, 9–178, xii, 370 pp. 8°.

Ridgeway (William). A report of the proceedings in cases of high treason, at a court of oyer and terminer, held at the new sessions house under a special commission, in the month of August and September, 1803. *Dublin: J. Exshaw*, 1803. 2 p.l., 103 pp. 8°.

The trial of Robert Emmet.

—— The Trial of Robert Emmet, for high treason...*Edinburgh: P. Hill*, 1803. 1 p.l., 103 pp. 8°.

Winter (John Pratt). Observations on the temper and spirit of the Irish nation: at the present crisis. *Edinburgh: Mundell & Son*, 1803. 1 p.l., 50 pp. 8°.

Bellew (R.) Hibernica trinoda necessitas; a regulation of tithes; a provision for the Catholic clergy, and Catholic emancipation. Thoughts on the foregoing heads...with observations on the opinions of Dr. Patrick Duigenan. *London: J. Ginger*, 1803. xi, 115 pp. 8°.

1804.

Boase (Henry). A letter to the right hon. Lord King, in defence of the conduct of the directors of the banks of England and Ireland...whom his lordship...accuses of abuse of their privilege... 2 p.l., 52 pp. *London: W. Bulmer & Co., printers*, 1804. 8°.

Correspondence between the Right Hon. Lord Redesdale, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, and the Right Hon. the Earl of Fingall, &c. &c. &c. from the 28. of August, to the 26. of September, 1803; and the narrative of the Rev. P. O'Neil, a parish priest of the county of Cork...To which is added, a letter from Dr. Coppinger to Lord Redesdale [and an answer of the latter to the former]. *London: J. Ginger*, 1804. 2 p.l., 51 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Miles (William Augustus). A letter to the earl of Wycombe...on the present state of Ireland. 2 p.l., 86 pp. *London: R. Faulder*, 1804. 4°.

Military observations respecting Ireland, its attack and defence, and to shew that at all events, property should be armed to resist plunder and anarchy. Interspersed with some political remarks. *Dublin*, 1804. 1 p.l., 104 pp. 8°.

Inquiry (An) into the causes of popular discontents in Ireland. By an Irish country gentleman [*i. e.*, William Parnell]. *London: J. Debrett*, 1804. 1 p.l., 77 pp. 8°.

Seward (William Wenman). Collectanea politica; or, The political transactions of Ireland, from the accession of George III. to the present time...*Dublin*, 1801–4. 3 v. 8°.

1805.

Donoughmore (1. *earl*), RICHARD HELY-HUTCHINSON. The speech of the Right Honble Lord Hutchinson, in the House of Lords on the catholic question. *London: J. Booker*, 1805. 23 pp. 8°.

Duigenan (Patrick). The speech of Doctor Duigenan delivered in the House of Commons of the Imperial Parliament, May 10, 1805, in the debates on a petition presented in the name of the Roman Catholics of Ireland by the Hon. Charles James Fox. *London: J. Hatchard*, 1805. iv, 95 pp. 8°.

Grattan (Henry). The speech of Mr. Grattan in the House of Commons on the catholic question. *London: J. Booker*, 1805. 1 p.l., 69 pp. 8°.

Lauderdale (8. *earl*), JAMES MAITLAND. Hints to the manufacturers of Great Britain, on the consequences of the Irish union, and the system since

History, cont'd., 1805–1807.

pursued, of borrowing in England, for the service of Ireland. *Edinburgh: A. Constable & Co.*, 1805. 51 pp. 8°.

—— Thoughts on the alarming state of the circulation and on the means of redressing the pecuniary grievances in Ireland. *Edinburgh: A. Constable & Co.*, 1805. 2 p.l., 124 pp. 8°.

Perceval (Spencer). The church question in Ireland. Speech as prepared by the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, for the debate on the first Roman-Catholic petition to the united parliament, (13 May, 1805,) now first published from the original ms. With an introduction, illustrative appendix, notes and comments to the latter. By D. Perceval, Esq. *Edinburgh: W. Blackwood & Sons*, 1844. xxiv, 116 pp. 8°.

Carr (J.) The stranger in Ireland, or, a tour in the southern and western parts of that country in the year 1805. xiv, (2) 530 pp., 17 pl. *London: R. Phillips*, 1806. sq. 4°.

1806.

Coker (John). Remarks on the Considerations of Sir John Throckmorton...arising from the debates in parliament on the petition of the Irish Roman Catholics. *London: J. Stockdale*, 1806. viii, 81 pp. 8°.

Hippisley (*Sir* John Coxe), *bart.* The substance of additional observations intended to have been delivered in the House of Commons in the debate on the petition of the Roman Catholics of Ireland...May, 1805. [Appendix.] *London: R. Faulder*, 1806. xvi, 123, 112 pp. 8°.

Throckmorton (*Sir* John Courtenay), *bart.* Considerations arising from the debates in Parliament on the petition of the Irish Catholics. *London: J. Budd*, 1806. 2 p.l., 165 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

1807.

Buckingham (1. *marquis*), GEORGE TEMPLE-NUGENT GRENVILLE. Lord Grenville's letter to the Society for promoting Christian knowledge. (In: Plain facts: or, The new Ministry convicted by their own deeds. *London*, 1807. 8°. pp. 17–23.)

Erskine (1. *baron*), THOMAS ERSKINE. The substance of Lord Erskine's speech in the House of Lords on...April 13, 1807. *London: R. Phillips*, 1807. 32 pp. 8°.

Grenville (1. *baron*), WILLIAM WYNDHAM GRENVILLE. More talents still! Being Lord Grenville's letter to Dr. Gaskin, with the letters in answer thereto. *London: J. J. Stockdale*, 1807. 30 pp. 8°.

—— Substance of the speech delivered in the House of Lords...March 26, 1807, on the change of ministry. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1807. 2 p.l., 61 pp. 8°.

Grey (2. *earl*), CHARLES GREY. Speech of the...Viscount Howick, in the House of Commons ...March 26th, 1807; stating the circumstances which led to the change of administration. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1807. 26 pp. 8°.

—— —— *London*, 1807. 2.ed.

—— —— *London*, 1807. 3. ed. 24 pp. 8°.

Hoare (*Sir* Richard Colt). Journal of a tour in Ireland, A. D. 1806. *London: W. Miller*, 1807. 2 p.l., cix, 336 pp., 1 pl. 8°.

Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. Lord Viscount Howick, on the subject of the Catholic Bill; by the author of Unity the bond of peace [*i. e.*, J. Symons]. *London: Messrs. Rivington*, 1807. 44 pp. 8°.

Letters addressed to Lord Grenville and Lord Howick, upon their removal from the councils of the King, in consequence of their attempting the total repeal of the test laws...By a Protestant [*i.e.* Cooke]. *London: J. Stockdale*, 1807. 37 pp. 8°.

MacNeven (William James). Pieces of Irish history, illustrative of the condition of the Catholics of Ireland, of the origin and progress of the political system of the United Irishmen...Published by W. J. MacNeven. *New York: B. Dornin*, 1807. 2 p.l., xix, 256 pp. 8°.

Our (For) religion and laws. An address to the electors of Great Britain. *Edinburgh: J. Moir*, 1807. 16 pp. 16°.

Plain facts: or, The new ministry convicted by their own deeds. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1807. 1 p.l., 2, 5–23 pp. 8°.

Quin (Edward). Catholic vindication. Substance of a speech delivered...in the court of common council...London...March 5, 1807, against the following motion proposed by Mr. Birch... [against enabling Papists to fill certain commissions in the army and navy, and to have the free exercise of their religion] *London: Keating, Brown & Co.*, 1807. 2 p.l., 32 pp. 8°.

Ridgeway (William). A report of the proceedings under a special commission, of Oyer and Terminer, and gaol delivery, for the counties of Sligo, Mayo, Leitrim, Longford and Cavan; in the month of December, 1806. *Dublin: Graisberry & Campbell*, 1807. 1 p.l., 350 pp. 8°.

Sidmouth (1. *viscount*), HENRY ADDINGTON. Substance of the speech of Viscount Sidmouth, upon the motion of the Marquis of Stafford, in the House of Lords...April 13, 1807. *London: J. Hatchard*, 1807. 2 p.l., 28 pp. 8°.

—— —— 2. ed. 8°.

State (The) of the case. Addressed to Lord Grenville, and Lord Howick. *London: J. Hatchard*, 1807. 70 pp. 8°.

State (The) of the Catholics of Ireland, explained by abstracts from the Irish statutes, shewing the privileges granted them during the present reign, and those remaining to be granted...the coronation oath; the articles of Limerick; the declaration denying the temporal power of the Pope; the answers of the foreign universities; and the articles of the Catholic religion. By a member of Parliament. *London: J. Budd*, 1807. 1 p.l., 56 pp. 8°.

Vindication of the conduct of the Irish Catholics during the late administration; by A Protestant barrister. 2. ed. *Dublin*, 1807. 8°.

Wilson (H. B.) A letter to Lord Grenville upon the repeated publication of his letter to the Secretary of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, in consequence of their resolution with respect to His Majesty's late conduct. *London: W. Wilson*, 1807. 21 pp. 8°.

History, cont'd., 1807–1812.

Wilson (Richard). A correspondence between R. Wilson, William Elliot, and George Ponsonby: relative to the persecutions of the Roman Catholics ... *Dublin: J. King*, 1807. ix, 11–63 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

1808.

Brother Abraham's answer to Peter Plymley ... in two letters... prefixed a "postliminious" preface. [By Rev. Richard King.] *London: C. Cradock & W. Joy*, 1808. xxii, 41 pp. 8°.

Constable (Charles Stanley). A review of the question of Catholic emancipation; briefly enumerating the advantages that would accrue to the nation at large, from the immediate concession of that measure... *Newcastle: E. Walker*, 1808. 112 pp. 8°.

Dudley (*Rev.* Henry Bates). A short address to... William, Lord Primate of all Ireland; recommendatory of some commutation, or modification, of the tythes of that country: with a few remarks on the present state of the Irish Church... *London: Cadell & Davies*, 1808. iv, 5–30 pp. nar. 8°.

Narrative (A) of the proceedings of the commissioners of suffering loyalists, in the case of Captain Philip Hay, of the 18th Light Dragoons: with remarks thereon, by George, earl of Kingston. *Dublin: C. La Grange*, 1808. 1 p.l., 46, 16 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Plymley (Peter), *pseud. of* SYDNEY SMITH. Letter on the subject of the catholics, to my brother Abraham, who lives in the country. *London: J. Budd*, 1808. 3–112 pp. 5. ed. 8°.

—— —— *London: J. Budd*, 1808. 11. ed. 175 pp. 8°.

—— The eighth, ninth and last letter on the subject of the Catholics to my brother Abraham... in the country. *London: J. Carpenter*, 1808. 1 p.l., 6–68 pp. 8°.

—— —— —— 68 pp. 4. ed. 8°.

Sketch (A) of the state of Ireland, past and present. [By J. W. Croker.] *London: J. Carpenter*, 1808. 2 p.l., 64 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

—— From the 2. Dublin édition. *London: J. Carpenter*, 1808. 3 p.l., 64 pp. 8°.

—— *London: J. Murray*, 1822. new ed. 4 p.l., 68 pp. 8°.

1809.

Elrington (Thomas), *bishop of Ferns and Leighlin*. Reflections on the appointment of Dr. Milner, as the political agent of the Roman Catholic clergy, of Ireland. *Dublin: W. Porter*, 1809. 42 pp. 2. ed. 12°.

Morgan (*Lady* Sydney Owenson). Patriotic sketches of Ireland, written in Connaught. *Baltimore: G. Dobbin & Murphy*, 1809. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Newenham (Thomas). A view of the natural, political, and commercial circumstances of Ireland. *London: T. Cadell & W. Davies*, 1809. 1 p.l., xxx, 2 l., 333, 60 pp., 1 map. sq. 4°.

1810.

Duigenan (Patrick). The nature and the extent of the demands of the Irish Roman catholics fully explained; in observations and strictures on a pamphlet, entitled, A history of the penal laws against the Irish Roman Catholics. *London: J. J. Stockdale*, 1810. 2 p.l., 3–247 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Gamble (John). Sketches of history, politics, and manners, in Dublin, and the north of Ireland, in 1810... New edition. xii, 355 pp. *London: Baldwin, Cradock & Joy*, 1826. 8°.

Grattan (Henry). Mr. Grattan's speech on the Catholic petition on the 18. of May, 1810, and his reply on the first of June. *London: R. Ryan*, 1810. 56 pp. 8°.

Hippisley (*Sir* John Coxe), *bart.* Substance of the speech of Sir J. Cox Hippisley... on seconding the motion of the Rt. Hon. H. Grattan, to refer the petition of the Roman Catholics of Ireland to a committee of the House of Commons... 18. May, 1810. *London: Faulder*, 1810. viii, 79, li pp. nar. 8°.

Keogh (Cornelius). The veto. A commentary on the Grenville manifesto. *London: R. Taylor & Co.*, 1810. 2 p.l., xiv, 15–91 pp. 8°.

Londonderry (2. *marquis*), Robert Stewart. Substance of the speech... upon Mr. Grattan's motion for a committee to take into consideration the Roman Catholic petitions... *London: J. J. Stockdale*, 1810. 51 (1), 8 pp. 8°.

Final nine pages give a catalogue of publications issued by Stockdale on the Catholic question.

O'Conor (Charles). Columbanus ad Hibernos, 1–5. *London* and *Dublin*, 1810–12. 8°.

Letter 1, On the present mode of appointing Catholic Bishops in Ireland; 2, On the Novelty and Danger of the New Discipline now introduced into the Catholic Church of Ireland, with part 1 of An historical address on the calamities occasioned by foreign influence in the nomination of Bishops to Irish Sees; 3, On the Liberties of the Irish Church, and on some points of Irish history connected with the Catholic question, addressed to Owen O'Conor; 4, On the Liberties of the Catholic Church of Ireland; 5, Correspondence between Dr. Troy and Dr. O'Conor, with observations on the claim of unlimited jurisdiction, and a narrative entitled The Case of the Rev. Father Harold.

See also **Plowden** below.

Report (A) of the trials of the Caravats and Shanavests, at the special commission for the several counties of Tipperary, Waterford, and Kilkenny, before... Lord Norbury and the... Hon. S. O'Grady. Commencing at Clonmel, on... February 4., 1811. Taken in shorthand by Randall Kernan ... *Dublin: Hibernia Press*, 1811. 88 pp. 8°.

Burrowes (Peter). Speeches of P. Burrowes, Esq., on the trials of Edward Sheridan, M.D., and Thomas Kirwan, merchant, upon indictments under the Convention Act ... *Dublin: J. J. Nolan*, 1812. vi, 111 pp. 8°.

Catholic emancipation; and the only manner in which it can be effected, pointed out. *London: J. J. Stockdale*, 1812. 72 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Claims (The) of the Roman Catholics considered, with reference to the safety of the Established Church, and the rights of religious toleration. *London: Cadell & Davies*, 1812. vi, 1 l., 176 pp. 8°.

Collection (A) of the Statutes which have been enacted during the reign of His present Majesty, for the relief of the English and Irish Roman Catholics; and a short account of the disabilities to which they are still subject. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1812. 1 p.l., 141 pp. 8°.

History, cont'd., 1812–1814.

Commentary (A) on the proceedings of the Catholics of Ireland during the reign of his present Majesty George the Third. *Dublin: J. Shea*, 1812. vi, 124 pp. 8°.

Dewar (Daniel). Observations on the character, customs, and superstitions of the Irish; and on some of the causes which have retarded the moral and political improvement of Ireland. *London: Gale & Curtis*, 1812. 3 p.l., vii, 1 l., 164, 158, 331–353 pp. 8°.

Donoughmore (1. *earl*), RICHARD HELY-HUTCHINSON. The substance of the speech of the Earl of Donoughmore, on the 21st of April, 1812; upon his motion for taking into consideration the Roman Catholic petitions . . . *London: J. Ridgway*, 1812. 72 pp. 8°.

Grenville (1. *baron*), WILLIAM WYNDHAM GRENVILLE. A letter to the earl of Fingal, on the claims of the Roman Catholics. *London: J. J. Stockdale*, 1812. 18 pp. new ed. 8°.

Hippisley (*Sir* John Coxe), *bart.* Catholic question. Substance of the speech of Sir J. C. Hippisley . . . on the motion of the Rt. Hon. H. Grattan, in the House of Commons on the 24. of April 1812; for a committee of the whole House, on the state of the penal laws now in force against the Roman Catholics of Ireland . . . with supplementary notes, extracts, &c. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1812. 2 p.l., 55, 107, 58*, 58** pp. 2. ed. nar. 8°.

Letter (A) to His Royal Highness the Prince Regent, on the ultimate tendency of the Roman Catholic claims. By the author of the Vindication of the reign of George III. *London: J. J. Stockdale*, 1812. 52 pp. 8°.

Moore (Peter). Familiar letters on the real argument peculiar to the question of Catholic emancipation, addressed to the Right Honourable Earl of Donoughmore. *London: J. S. Jordan*, 1812. iv, 5–208 pp. 8°.

O'Dedy (U.) A view of the laws of landed property in Ireland, of the relation of landlords and tenants, and of the condition of the latter actually, morally, and politically considered: with a mode suggested of attaching the mass of the people to British interests. *London: W. Reed*, 1812. 144 pp. 8°.

Plowden (Francis). An historical letter to the Rev. Charles O'Conor, D.D., heretofore styling himself Columbanus: upon his five addresses or letters to his countrymen. *London: H. Fitzpatrick* [1812?]. viii, 1 l., xii, 1 l., 367, 126, viii, 3–17 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 8°.

Protestant rights contrasted with Catholic claims: including the sentiments of Dr. Porteous, the late bishop of London, on the Catholic question. *London: J. M. Richardson*, 1812. 39 pp. 8°.

Statement (A) of the penal laws, which aggrieve the Catholics of Ireland: with commentaries. *Dublin: H. Fitzpatrick*, 1812. 2. ed. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Strictures on bankruptcy, insolvency, and on the state of the nation. *n. p., n, d.* [1812?] 60 pp. 12°.

Brief (A) review of the administration of the Duke of Richmond, as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, from April, 1807, to August, 1813. *Dublin: Stewart & Hopes*, 1813. 1 p.l., 34 pp. 8°.

Butler (Charles). An address to the Protestants of Great Britain and Ireland. *London: Longman & Co.*, 1813. 23 pp. 8°.

—— —— 2. ed.

—— —— 3. ed.

Clare (1. *earl*), JOHN FITZGIBBON. The speech . . . delivered in the Irish House of Peers on the second reading of the bill for the relief of His Majesty's Roman Catholic subjects, in Ireland, March 13. 1793. (First printed in Dublin, 1798.) To which is now added a preface. *London: J. J. Stockdale*, 1813. v, 7–41, 3 pp. 8°.

For 5 editions of 1798 see above, under 1798.

Final three pages contain a list of "No Popery" works published by Stockdale.

Dillon (John Joseph). The claims of the Irish catholics, considered, as they regard the institutions of Scotland, civil and religious...1 p.l., 55 pp. *Glasgow: J. Ridgway*, 1813. 8°.

Dromgoole ( ). The speech of Doctor Dromgoole . . . Dec. 1813. *See* 1820 *below*.

Gamble (J.) A view of society and manners, in the north of Ireland, in the summer and autumn of 1812. viii, 399 pp. *London: C. Cradock*, 1813. 8°.

Gregory (William). Mr. Gregory's letter-box. 1813–1830. Edited by Lady [Augusta] Gregory. *London: Smith, Elder & Co.*, 1898. 3 p.l., 352 pp., 1 port. 8°.

Irish (The) Catholic Board and Charles Butler, Esq., the English Barrister. [A Resolution, etc., relating to the conduct of C. B. in reference to Catholic emancipation.] [*London*,] 1813. 3 pp. 8°.

Extract from Kilkenny *Chronicle*, Feb. 23, 1813.

Letters [two] to a Protestant dissenter, relative to the claims of the Roman Catholics: both as they affect a protestant government, its established church, and Protestant dissenters. [Also, Extract from the Kilkenny Chronicle of February 23. concerning a Resolution adopted by the Catholic Board.] *London: J. Butterworth*, 1813. 40 pp., 2 l. 8°.

Marsh (Herbert). A letter to the Reverend Peter Gandolphy, in confutation of the opinion that the vital principle of the Reformation has been lately conceded to the Church of Rome: with a postscript, containing remarks on the consequences which must result from the concession of the Catholic claims. *London: Law & Gilbert*, 1813. 24 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Orange (The) institution: a slight sketch. With an appendix, containing the rules and regulations of the Orange societies of the United Kingdom. *London: J. J. Stockdale*, 1813. 27 pp. 12°.

Ensor (George). Observations on the present state of Ireland. *Dublin: H. Fitzpatrick*, 1814. 2 p.l., 123 pp. 8°.

Fletcher (William). A correct report of the charge of Judge Fletcher, to the grand jury, of the county of Wexford, at the summer assizes, 1814. Showing the necessity of putting down the Orange Societies, and displaying the state of Ireland, with the means of rendering the people happy and prosperous. *Dublin: E. Delany*, 1814. 24 pp. 8°.

—— Charge of the Hon. Justice Fletcher, to the grand jury of the county of Wexford, at the summer assizes of 1814. *Belfast: H. K. Gordon*, 1814. 35 pp. 2. ed. 16°.

History, cont'd., 1814–1821.

Thorpe (William). An address to the protestants of Great Britain and Ireland on . . . catholic emancipation, presenting facts and documents illustrative of the real object of the Irish Roman catholic leaders. *London: L. B. Seeley*, 1814. viii, 62 pp. 8°.

—— —— *Dublin: Keene*, 1815. vi, 1 l., 90 pp. 3. ed. 8°.

Reflections and resolutions. By Samuel Madden. (*Dublin*, 1816.) *See* 1738 *above*.

Reports (Two) of committee on the establishment and regulation of grand jury presentments of Ireland. 1816. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Dangers (The) with which Great Britain and Ireland are now menaced, by the demands of the Irish Roman Catholics, shewn, and proved from authentic documents. *London: F. C. & J. Rivington*, 1817. vi, 1 l., 229 pp. 8°.

Fowler (Robert), *bishop of Ossory*. Speech... in the House of Peers... May 16, 1817, on the motion of the Earl of Donoughmore relating to the Roman Catholic claims. *London: J. J. Stockdale*, 1817. 28 pp. 8°.

Plumptre (Anne). Narrative of a residence in Ireland during the summer of 1814, and that of 1815. *London: H. Colburn*, 1817. iii–xiv, 1 l., 398 pp., 11 pl., 1 port. 4°.

Answer of the Protestants to His Excellency the Catholic Board, on occasion of the protocol transmitted to them... Dec. 4., 1817... *Dublin: E. Scott*, 1818. 48 pp. 8°.

An answer, too, to the article in Edinburgh Review, Dec., 1817, no. lvii.

Chichester (*Rev.* Edward). Oppressions and cruelties of Irish revenue officers... a letter to a British member of parliament. *Dublin: R. Milliken*, 1818. 1 p. l., 128 pp., 1 l. 8°.

—— A second letter to a British member of parliament respecting the oppressions and cruelties of Irish revenue officers... *London: T. Wood*, 1818. 55 pp. 8°.

—— Documents illustrative of the oppressions and cruelties of Irish revenue officers. [Compiled by Edward Chichester.] *London: T. Wood*, 1818. 46 pp. 8°.

Coffey (Æneas). Observations on the Rev. Edward Chichester's pamphlet entitled "Oppressions and cruelties of Irish revenue officers." *London: W. Clowes*, 1818. 1 p.l., 86 pp., 5 l. 8°.

Curwen (J. C.) Observations on the state of Ireland, principally directed to its agriculture and rural population in a series of letters written in a tour through that country. *London*, 1818. 2 v. 8°.

Lawless (John). The Belfast politics, enlarged; being a compendium of the political history of Ireland, for the last forty yeares. Compiled by J. Lawless. *Belfast: D. Lyons*, 1818. 1 p.l., 483 pp. 8°.

Reports (Two) from committee on the state of the poorer classes and the prevention of contagious fever, 1818. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Sketches of the Merino Factory [County of Kilkenny], descriptive of its origin and progress, and of its system of discipline and moral government. [In three letters from an English traveller, signed K. W.] *Dublin: Graisberry & Campbell*, 1818. 53 pp., 1 pl. 8°.

[**Steven** (Robert).] An inquiry into the abuses of the chartered schools in Ireland. With remarks upon the education of the lower classes in that country. [Dedication signed Robert Steven.] *London: T. & G. Underwood*, 1818. vii, 206 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Walford (T.) The scientific tourist through Ireland... by an Irish gentleman: being a sequel to "The scientific tourist through England, Wales, and Scotland," by T. W. *London*, 1818. 16°.

Grattan (Henry). Substance of speech in the Ho. of Com. May 3d, 1819, on presenting the Irish Catholic petitions. *London*, 1819. 8°.

Jamieson (John). The substance of an address, delivered at a meeting of the Edinburgh society for promoting the education of the poor in Ireland April 22, 1819. *Edinburgh*, 1819. 15 pp. 8°.

O'Connell (Daniel). Address to the Catholics of Ireland. [*London: W. E. Andrews*, 1819.] 8 pp. 8°.

Protestantism or Popery: dangers threatening the religious and civil liberties of the British nation, by the admission of Roman catholics to stations of political power... *London*, 1819. 8°.

Reports (Two) of committee on the state of disease and condition of the labouring poor in Ireland. With appendices. plans. 1819. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Taylor (Robert). Orange clubs. Speech, delivered to the Liverpool concentrics... August, 1819. [*Bolton: Swindells, printer*,] 1819. 4 pp. 8°.

Repr.: Liverpool Mercury.

1820.

Burgoyne (Montagu). A letter to the Right Hon. Sturges Bourne, M. P., on the subject of the removal of the Irish by the 59th Geo. III, cap. xiii. sec. 33. *London: J. Shaw, printer*, 1820. 54 pp. 8°.

Dromgoole ( ). The speech of Doctor Dromgoole,... at the Catholic Board, in Dublin... December, 1813; with a commentary, by a protestant of Ireland. *Oxford: Munday & Slatter*, 1820. iv, 5–43 pp. New ed. 8°.

Thoughts and suggestions on the education of the peasantry of Ireland. *London: T. Cadell*, 1820. 2 p.l., iii–iv, 5–58 pp. 8°.

1821.

Bunyan (John), *pseud.* A political dream in May, 1821. [*London: S. Gosnell, printer*, 1821?] 4 pp. 8°.

Hunt (Henry). To the radical reformers, male and female, of England, Ireland, and Scotland. [34 letters. 31 dated Ilchester Bastile, April 11, 1821, to Oct. 29, 1822; 2 dated Middleton Cottage, Dec. 6, 1822, to July 8, 1823.] *n.t.-p.* [*London:*] *T. Dolby*, 1821–23. 2 v. 8°.

Imperfect. Letter dated April 11, 1821, lacks pp. 3–8. Letter following the letter dated May 5, 1822, lacks pp. 1–2. Letter dated June 22, 1822, lacks pp. 9–16. Feb. 11, 1822, mispaged.

The set when complete should have 47 letters.

Letter (A) to Robert Peel, M.P. [in support of the Roman Catholic claims] *London: Booker*, 1821. 24 pp. 12°.

History, cont'd., 1821–1824.

Real life in Ireland; or the Day and night scenes, rovings, rambles, and sprees, bulls, blunders, bodderation and blarney of Brian Boru, Esq., and his elegant friend Sir Shawn O'Dogherty. Exhibiting a real picture of characters, manners, &c., in high and low life, in Dublin and various parts of Ireland... with humorous colored engravings. By a Real Paddy. *London: W. Evans & Co.* [1821.] 2 p.l, viii, 5–296 pp., 19 pl. 4. ed. 8°.

Stokes (Whitley). Observations on the population and resources of Ireland. *Dublin: J. Porter*, 1821. 4 p.l., 95 pp. 8°.

1822.

Browne (D.) A letter to... the Marquis Wellesley, on the present state of Ireland. *London: J. Nichols & Son*, 1822. 23 pp. 8°.

Browne (Edward). A report of the trial of E. Browne and others for administering, and of L. Woods for taking an unlawful oath. *Dublin: J. Exshaw*, 1822. 1 p.l., 65–111 pp. 12°.

Considerations on the present state of Ireland and on the best means of improving the condition of its inhabitants. By an Irishman. *London: R. & A. Taylor*, 1822. 39 pp. 8°.

Detail (A) of facts relating to Ireland, particularly for the last forty years, and their influence on the morals and tranquility of the country... *Dublin: R. Milliken*, 1822. 136 pp. 8°.

Engineers' reports on the public works for the employment of the poor during the distress in 1822. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Grenville (1. *baron*), WILLIAM WYNDAM GRENVILLE. Extract from the speech... delivered in the House of Lords,... April 17, 1821, in the debate on the bill brought up from the House of Commons "For the removal of the disqualifications under which His Majesty's Roman Catholic subjects now labour." *London: J. Booker*, 1822. 2 p.l., 5–19 pp. 12°.

Heirophilos, *pseudonym.* Letters of Heirophilos [pseudonym of John MacHale, archbishop of Tuam] to the English people, on the moral and political state of Ireland, demonstrating the inefficacy of the remedies hitherto applied to its evils through the means of Bible societies... *London: Keating & Brown*, 1822. viii, 198 pp. 8°.

Important (The) discovery: or, A reply from Civis, to a letter addressed by Daniel O'Connell, Esq., to His Excellency the Marquis Wellesley. *Dublin: M. Goodwin*, 1822. 22 pp. 12°.

Letter (A) to the absentee landlords of the south of Ireland, on the means of tranquilizing their tenantry, and improving their estates. *London: J. Hatchard & Son*, 1822. 62 pp. 8°.

N. (S.) An inquiry whether the disturbances in Ireland have originated in tithes, or can be suppressed by a commutation of them. B. S. N. [*i.e.*, Thomas Erlington, bp. of Ferns & Leighlin.] *Dublin: R. Milliken*, 1822. 1 p.l., 48 pp. 8°.

Plunkett (1. *baron*), WILLIAM CONYNGHAM PLUNKETT. The speech... delivered in the House of Commons, February 28, 1821, on moving for a committee to consider the state of the laws affecting the Roman Catholics. *London: J. Murray*, 1822. 2 p.l., 71 pp. 12°.

Reflections on the state of Ireland in the nineteenth century; the progressive operation of the causes which have produced it; and the measures best calculated to remove some, and to mitigate the effects of others of them. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1822. 2 p.l., viii, 276 pp. 8°.

Reports (Three) of committee on the establishment and regulations of grand jury presentments of Ireland. 1822. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Steven (Robert). Remarks on the present state of Ireland, with hints for ameliorating the condition... of the peasantry of that country. The result of a visit during the summer and autumn of 1821. *London: Smith & Elder*, 1822. 1 p.l., iv, 90 pp., 1 l. 8°.

Trimmer (J. K.) Observations on the state of agriculture, and condition of the lower classes of the people, in the southern parts of Ireland... 1812;... added further observations... 1822. *London: F. J. & C. Rivington*, 1822. 2 ll., 118, 25 pp. 8°.

1823.

Atkinson (A). Ireland exhibited to England, in a political and moral survey of her population, and in a statistical and stenographic tour of certain districts... with a letter to his Majesty's government on the state of Ireland. *London: Baldwin, Cradock, and Joy*, 1823. 2 v. 8°.

Hibernicus, *pseud.* Practical views and suggestions, on the present condition and permanent improvement of Ireland... *Dublin: J. Carrick & Son*, 1823. 1 p.l., iv, 3–173 pp. 2 tab. 8°.

North ([J. H.)] Speech, delivered in the court of king's bench, on the 5. February, 1823... on behalf of William Graham and Henry Handwich, upon a trial at bar, of two informations, ex-officio, filed by His Majesty's attorney-general. *Dublin: R. Milliken*, 1823. 1 p.l., 46 pp. 8°.

One year of the administration of... the Marquess of Wellesley in Ireland. [By John Swift Emerson.] *London: J. Hatchard & Son*, 1823. 1 l., 3–137 pp. 8°.

—— *London: Hatchard*, 1823. 3. ed. 153 pp. 8°.

Report of the committee for the relief of the distressed districts in Ireland, appointed at a general meeting held at the City of London tavern, on the 7. May, 1822; with appendix. *London: W. Phillips*, 1823. 2 p.l., 350 pp. 8°.

Report of committee on the employment of the poor in Ireland. Evidence and reports of engineers, 1823. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

1824.

Bigelow (A.) Leaves from a journal; or, Sketches of rambles in North Britain and Ireland. *Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd*, 1824. 308 pp. 12°.

Civil disabilities, on account of religion, as they exist in England, Scotland, and Ireland, considered with reference to the Christian dispensation, history, and policy. *London: Sherwood, Jones & Co.*, 1824. 62 pp. 8°.

Croker (Thomas Crofton). Researches in the south of Ireland, illustrative of the scenery, architectural remains, &c. *London*, 1824. 4°.

History, cont'd., 1824-1826.

Doyle (Wesley). Considerations vitally connected with the present state of Ireland. *Scarborough*, 1824. 8°.

Jebb (John), *Bishop of Limerick, Ardfert and Aghadoe.* A speech delivered in the House of Peers...June 10., 1824, on occasion of the third reading of the Irish tithe composition amendment bill. *London: T. Cadell*, 1824. 2 p.l., 116 pp. 12°.

—— A new edition, by...Richard Jebb. *London: W. Macintosh*, 1868. xiv, 3-51 pp. 8°.

Observations occasioned by the letter of J. K. L. to...the Lord Lieutenant, professing to be a vindication of the religious and civil principles of the Roman Catholics of Ireland, together with a prefatory notice of his "Defence," &c., &c. *London: T. Cadell*, 1824. 3 p.l., xxxvii, 122 pp. 2 ed. 8°.

Proceedings (The) of the General Committee of the Catholics of Ireland which sat in Dublin in the years 1792 and 1793 compared with the proceedings of the Catholic Committee...in...1810 and 1811; forming a parallel with the...Catholic Association...in 1824. By an Irish baronet. *Dublin: J. Jones*, 1824. vi, 7-32 pp. 2. ed. nar. 8°.

Report of committee on the best mode of apportioning more equally the local burdens in Ireland, and of providing for a general survey and valuation of Ireland. Evidence and appendix. 2 pts. 1824. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of the Commons committee on the nature and extent of the disturbances in the districts of Ireland now subject to the provisions of the Insurrection act; evidence and index. 3 parts. 1824. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Report of Commons Committee on same subject. Evidence, appendix, index, map. 1825. (*ibid.*)

—— Report of Lords Committee on same subject. Evidence and index. 1824. (*ibid.*)

—— Report of Lords Committee on same subject. Evidence, appendix, index. 1825. (*ibid.*)

Return of names of persons committed under the Insurrection act, from 1. Jan., 1823, to 1. Feb., 1824, in each county. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Short statement relative to the Bishops' court in Ireland, and the conduct of tithe proctors in that country. *London: Rodwell & Martin*, 1824. 16 pp. 8°.

South of Ireland; hints to Irish landlords, on the best means of increasing their rents, improving their estates, and bettering the condition of the people; with appendix. By a land agent. *London*, 1824. 8°.

Sullivan (D.) A picturesque tour through Ireland. *London*, 1824. 8°.

Vesey (John), *successively bp. of Limerick and abp. of Tuam.* A speech delivered in the House of Peers, Thursday, June 10, 1824, on occasion of the third reading of the Irish tithe composition amendment bill. *London: T. Cadell*, 1824. 2 p.l., 116 pp. 8°.

1825.

Great Britain.—*Ireland, Committees on.* The evidence taken before the select committees of the Houses of Lords and Commons, appointed in the sessions of 1824 and 1825, to inquire into the state of Ireland. *London: J. Murray*, 1825. 4 ll., 580 pp. 8°.

—— —— Extracts from the minutes of evidence taken before the select committee of the House of Lords, appointed to enquire into the state of Ireland. 1824-25. *London: R. G. Clarke* [1825?]. 95 pp. 8°.

A different set of extracts from the 201-page issue.

—— —— Extracts from the minutes of evidence taken before the select committee of the House of Commons, appointed to enquire into the state of Ireland. 1824-25. *London: R. G. Clarke* [1825?]. 201 pp. 8°.

A different set of extracts from the 95-page issue.

Haley (W.) A word for Ireland. *London: Haley and Jeffryes*, 1825. 16 pp. 8°.

L. (J. K.), *pseudonym of James Warren Doyle, bishop of Kildare and Leighlin.* Letters on the state of Ireland; addressed by J. K. L. to a friend in England. *Dublin: R. Coyne*, 1825. viii, 9-364 pp. 8°.

Morgan (*Lady* Sydney). Absenteeism. *London: H. Colburn*, 1825. xix, 160 pp. 8°.

Statement of some of the causes of the disturbances in Ireland, and of the miserable state of the peasantry; with a plan for commencing on sound principles, an amelioration of their condition, thereby removing the causes of the disturbances, and bringing the country into a state of peace and quietness. *Dublin: Bentham & Hardy*, 1825. 1 p.l., 29 pp. 8°.

Warning (A) rocket for the prophetic year 1825, or, most serious advice, calculated to caution Catholics against a conduct which must lead them to inevitable destruction...*Bristol: J. M. Gutch*, 1825. 16 pp. 8°.

1826.

Doyle (*Rt. Rev.* James). An essay on the Catholic claims, addressed to the Earl of Liverpool . . . *Dublin: R. Coyne*, 1826. vii, vii, 304 pp. 8°.

Gamble (John). Sketches . . . in Dublin, etc. (new ed., 1826.) *See* 1810 *above.*

Improvement of Ireland. [*London: C. Richards*, 1826?] 20 pp. 8°.

Kendall (Edward Augustus). Letters to a friend on the state of Ireland, the Roman Catholic question, and the merits of constitutional religious distinctions. 3 v. *London*, 1826. 8°.

Laurence (Richard), *archbishop of Cashel.* A charge delivered at the triennial visitation of the Province of Munster, in the year 1826. *Dublin: R. Milliken*, 1826. 2 p.l., 24 pp. 4°.

Smith (Sydney). A letter to the electors upon the catholic question. *York: Longman, Rees* . . . 1826. 1 p.l., 43 pp. 8°.

Sturch (William). The grievances of Ireland, their causes and their remedies: in a letter to Sir Francis Burdett. *London: R. Hunter*, 1826. iv, 59 pp. 8°.

Therry (Roger). A letter to . . . George Canning, on the present state of the Catholic Question.

History, cont'd., 1826–1829.

To which is annexed six letters of...E. Burke (never before published), reminiscences, &c. *London: J. Ridgway and R. Milliken*, 1826. 1 p.l., 64 pp. 8°.

Waller (Charles Townshend). Plan for the relief of the poor in Ireland, in a letter to the Duke of Devonshire. *Bath* [1826]. 8°.

1827.

Collyer (John). A letter to the king on the coronation oath. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1827. 16 pp. 8°.

Letter to the Right Hon. the speaker of the House of Commons on the claims of the British Roman Catholics: containing a correspondence between Pope Pius VII. and the late King of Naples; with an appendix. *London*, 1827. 8°.

Letter to Viscount Milton, M.P., by one of his constituents [in favor of Catholic emancipation]. *London*, 1827. 8°.

Macdonnell (Eneas). Catholic question: practical views of the principles and conduct of the Catholic clergy and laity of Ireland. *London*, 1827. 8°.

[**Otway** (Cæsar).] Sketches in Ireland; descriptive of interesting and hitherto unnoticed districts in the north and south. *Dublin and London*, 1827. 12°.

Phillpotts (*Rev.* Henry). A short letter to the Right Honourable George Canning, &c., &c., &c., on the present position of the Roman Catholic Question. *London: J. Murray*, 1827. 1 p. l., 40 pp. 6. ed. 8°.

Principal (The) arguments against the Roman Catholic claims considered, in a letter from a Norfolk clergyman [Robert Edwards Hankinson?] to his son. *London: L. B. Seeley & Son*, 1827. 30 pp. 8°.

Pros and cons; or, A brief analysis of the late debate and division on the catholic question: intended as a manual to honest and reflecting men, for correcting themselves, or enabling them to correct others. With a short commentary. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1827. 24 pp. 8°.

Reports (Nine) of commission on the nature and extent of the instruction afforded by institutions in Ireland for the purpose of education. 1825–27. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of committee on the establishment and regulation of grand jury presentments of Ireland. With appendix. 1827. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Rice (Thomas Spring). Catholic emancipation, considered on protestant principles; in a letter to the Earl of Liverpool, from an Irish member of parliament. [Signed T. S. R., *i. e.*, Thomas Spring Rice.] *London: J. Ridgway*, 1827. 3–34 pp., 1 l. 2. ed. 8°.

Stourton (17. *baron*), WILLIAM STOURTON. A letter to George Canning on the nature of absenteeism, and its influence on the state of Ireland, in reply to an article of the Edinburgh Review, (Nov. 1825.) *London: J. Mawman*, 1827. 2 p.l., 67 pp. 8°.

1828.

Bruce (W.) Poor rates, the panacea for Ireland. *Bristol:* [*J. Mills*,] 1828. 19 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Elmore (J. R.) Letters to the Earl of Darnley, on the state of Ireland, in advocacy of free trade and other measures of practical improvement, more especially calculated to supersede the necessity of emigration. *London: J. Nisbet*, 1828. 2 p.l., 136 pp. 8°.

Irving (Edward). A letter to the king, on the repeal of the test and corporation laws, as it affects our Christian monarchy. *London: J. Nisbet*, 1828. 32 pp. 8°.

Letter (A) to King [George] the Fourth [against the Duke of Wellington's policy in reference to Roman Catholic emancipation]. [*London:*] *J. King, pr.* [1828] 8 pp. 8°.

Letter (A) to the King, against the repeal of the Test Act. By a Tory of the old school. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1828. 35 pp. 8°.

Letter (A) to the right hon. Mr. Lamb, containing a few practical hints for the improvement of Ireland. By a landowner. *Dublin: Bentham & Hardy*, 1828. 11 pp. 3. ed. 8°.

Maffitt (*Rev.* John Newland). An address delivered before the Hibernian Relief Society, at their first anniversary, April 7, 1828. *Boston: T. R. Marvin*, 1828. 16 pp. 8°.

Parkin (T[homas]). An answer to Mr. Irving's letter to the king, imploring His Majesty to withhold the royal assent from the bill to repeal the test and corporation acts. *London: Wightman & Cramp*, 1828. 1 p.l., 21 pp. 8°.

Report of Committee on nine reports of commission on the nature and extent of the instruction afforded by institutions in Ireland for the purpose of education. With observations and opinions of the committee. 1828. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Shannon (*Rev.* Richard Q.) An answer to two letters addressed to George Canning, by the Rev. Henry Phillpotts, D.D., on the subject of the Roman Catholic claims...*London: J. Ridgway*, 1828. 1 p.l., 70 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

1829.

Anti-Popery [Tract No. 1] Letters of Geo. Stanley Faber, B.D., Rector of Long Newton. *Edinburgh: J. Lindsay & Co.*, 1829. 12 pp. 12°.

Anti-Popery. [Tract] No. 2. Letters by the Bishop of Salisbury, the Rev. G. S. Faber, and Hugh McNeile. *Edinburgh: J. Lindsay & Co.*, 1829. 12 pp. 12°.

Courtney (John). A sermon [in favor of civil rights for the Roman catholics], preached in Sanderstead, Surrey, Nov. 5, 1826. *London*, 1829. 8°.

Davison (John). Considerations on the justice and wisdom of conciliatory measures towards Ireland...*Oxford: W. Baxter, printer*, 1829. 15 pp. 8°.

—— Considerations on the piety, or religious principle of conciliatory measures towards Ireland. *London: W. Baxter, printer*, 1829. 24 pp. 8°.

Letter (A) addressed to the Protestants of the county of Sligo. By a lay member of the established church [*i. e.*, H. J. Clifford]. *Sligo: A. Bolton*, 1829. 15 pp. 8°.

History, cont'd., 1829–1831.

MacDonnell (E.) Social and political principles of the Roman Catholic prelates of Ireland, fairly stated. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1829. 21 pp. 8°.

Miller (*Rev.*) Speech of the Rev. Doctor Miller, delivered at a general meeting of the Protestants of the County of Fermanagh convened... January 5, 1829, for the purpose of considering the expediency of petitioning both Houses of Parliament to refuse all further concessions to Roman Catholics. *n. t.-p. n. p.* [1829?] 16 pp. 8°.

Oath (The) which every Popish bishop takes at his consecration [and the Oath which every student takes at Douay college]. *n.t.-p.* [*Edinburgh: J. & D. Collie*, 1829?] 4 pp. 12°.

O'Connell (Daniel). A letter to the members of the House of Commons of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland [on refusing to take the oath]. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1829. 29 pp. 8°.

—— An address to the members of the House of Commons of the united parliament of Great Britain and Ireland... To which is added, Arguments relating to the oaths to be taken by the members of the imperial parliament, by E. B. Sugden. *London: S. Bagster*, 1829. 1 p.l., 46 pp. 8°.

—— Another edition. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1829.

Peel (Robert). The speech... on 5. of March, 1829, on moving the appointment of a committee to enquire into the disabilities affecting His Majesty's Roman Catholic subjects. *London: Office of the Mirror of Parliament*, 1829. 2 p.l., 86 pp. 12°.

—— —— *London: L. Relfe* [1829]. 51 pp. 8°.

—— —— —— 3. ed. 8°.

Petrie (George). Ireland illustrated in a series of views, from original drawings by P.; with historical and topographical descriptions by G. N. Wright. *London*, 1829. 4°.

Sadler (Michael Thomas). The speech of M. T. Sadler... in the House of Commons; on the second reading of the Roman Catholic relief bill, March 17, 1829. *London: L. B. Seeley & Sons* [1829]. 19 pp. 8°.

—— Catholic Question; speech for Newark, in the House of Commons 17 March, 1829, at the second reading of the Roman Catholic Emancipation Bill. *London: R. Clay, printer*, 1829. 20 pp. 12°.

—— The second speech of M. T. Sadler... in the House of Commons, on the third reading of the Roman Catholic relief bill, March 30, 1829. *London: L. B. Seeley & Sons* [1829?]. 16 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Shannon (*Rev.* Richard Q.) An address to the clergy of the United Church of England and Ireland, on behalf of the Roman Catholic claims... *London: J. Ridgway*, 1829. 2 p.l., 80 pp. 8°.

Speech on the Roman Catholic claims... February 11., 1829. [*London:*] *I. Reed* [1829?]. 7 pp. 8°.

Wyse (*Sir* Thomas). Historical sketch of the late Catholic Association of Ireland. *London: H. Colburn*, 1829. 2 v. 8°.

1830.

Bicheno (James Ebenezer). Ireland, and its economy; being the result of observations made in a tour through the country in the autumn of 1829. *London: J. Murray*, 1830. xvi, 308 pp. 12°.

Coote (Robert Eyre Purdon). Observations on the introduction of the poor laws into Ireland; on making provision for the able-bodied poor, on emigration, and on the obstacles which impede the improvement of that country. *Bristol* [183–]. 8°.

Evidence before committee on the tolls and customs at markets and fairs in Ireland. 1830. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Evidence taken in 1829 and 1830 relating to a question of a packet harbour on the s. w. coast of Ireland for transatlantic communication. Charts. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Journal of a tour made by Señor Juan de Vega, the Spanish minstrel of 1828–8, through Great Britain and Ireland, a character assumed by an English gentleman [by Charles Cochrane]. *London: Simpkin & Marshall*, 1830. 2 v. 8°.

O'Brien (William Smith). Plan for the relief of the poor in Ireland, with observations on the English and Scotch poor laws. *London*, 1830. 8°.

Page (F.) Observations on the state of the indigent poor in Ireland, and the existing institutions for their relief... *London: Longman, Rees...* 1830. 2 p.l., 72 pp. 8°. (In his: The principle of the English poor law... *London*, 1830. 8°.)

Protestant (To the) electors of Leith, Newhaven, Musselburgh, and Portobello. *n.p.*, 183–. 4 pp. 8°.

Report of committee on the laws relating to the growth and cultivation of tobacco within the United Kingdom. With evidence, 1830. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Prohibiting growth of tobacco in Ireland.

Reports (Twenty-two) of commissioners on revenue arising in Ireland and in certain departments of England and Scotland. Evidence and appendixes. 24 pts. maps. 1822–30. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports (Four) of committee on the state of the poorer classes in Ireland, and best means of improving their condition. Evidence, appendixes, index. maps. 1830. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Substitute (A) for poor rates in Ireland... in ... hints for establishing work farms... as models for... the Flemish system of... feeding of cattle ...&c. *Dublin: J. Porter*, 1830. ii, 61 pp., 1 plan. 8°.

Wilson (A.) Outlines of a plan for the improvement of prison discipline, wherein are shown, the evils of the present system, how those evils may be removed, and the expense for supporting prisons considerably reduced. *Dublin: R. Milliken & Son*, 1830. iv, 43 pp. 8°.

1831.

Commentaries on national policy, and Ireland. *Dublin: R. Milliken & Son*, 1831. vii, 363 pp. 12°.

Defence of the English poor laws, with remarks on the applicability of the system to Ireland: substance of letter to Mr. Canning in 1823; by A select vestryman of the parish of Putney [*i. e.*, WM. CARMALT]. *London*, 1831. 8°.

[**Lascelles** (Rowley).] The ultimate remedy for Ireland. *London: T. Hookham*, 1831. 1 p.l., 75 pp. 8°.

History, cont'd., 1831–1833.

Letter to —— —— &c., &c., on a bill now before Parliament for regulating the appointment of Lieutenants, and Deputy Lieutenants for counties in Ireland. London... July, 1831. 46 pp. [*London*, 1831?] 8°.

Light (A. W.) A plan for the amelioration of the condition of the poor of the United Kingdom (more particularly Ireland)... by means at once simple and economical... *London: J. Brooks*, 1831. 1 p.l., iv, 98, 83*–98*, 99–178, 177†–178†, 178*, 178**, 178***, 179–186 pp., 4 plans, 1 pl. 2. ed. 8°.

N. (H.) An address to the people of Ireland on the repeal of the legislative union between Great Britain and Ireland. *Dublin: R. Milliken & Son*, 1831. 2 p.l., 117 pp., 2 l. 8°.

Parson's (The) horn book [by Thomas Brown?]. *Dublin: Browne & Sheehan*, 1831. 203 pp., 14 pl. 2. ed. 8°.

Reports of commissioners on the duties, emoluments, &c., of officers and ministers of justice of the courts of law in Ireland. With correspondence. 21 pts. 1817–31. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Papers relating to improvements on crown lands in Ireland. 2 pts. map. 1832. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Senior (Nassau William). A letter to Lord Howick, on a legal provision for the Irish poor; commutation of tithes, and a provision for the Irish Roman Catholic clergy. *London: J. Murray*, 1831. 104 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Williams (Charles Wye). Observations on an important feature in the state of Ireland and the want of employment of its population; with description of the navigation of the river Shannon. *Westminster*, 1831. map. 8°.

Wright (G. N.) Ireland illustrated from original drawings by G. Petrie, W. H. Bartlett & T. M. Baynes; with descriptions by W. *London*, 1831 [engr. t.-p. 1829]. pl. 4°.

1832.

Allen (William). Colonies at home; or, Means for rendering the industrious labourer independent of parish relief, and for providing for the poor population of Ireland by the cultivation of the soil. *Lindfield, Sussex: C. Greene*, 1832. 1 p.l., 52, 8 pp., 2 plans. new [6th?] ed. 8°.

Gordon (J. E.) Irish education. Six letters on the subject of Irish education, addressed to E. G. Stanley, chief secretary for Ireland. With an appendix, containing an outline of the new system of education proposed by His Majesty's government, in a letter addressed to Mr. Stanley to... the Duke of Leinster... *London: Hatchard & Son*, 1832. 2 p.l., 74 pp. 8°.

Lillie (*Sir* John Scott). A letter, addressed to the Earl of Roden, in reply to the appeal made by his lordship, to the Protestants in England and Wales, calling on them to petition the King against the measures of reform about to be introduced by his Ministers in Ireland. *London: E. Wilson*, 1832. 1 p.l., 62 pp. 8°.

—— Observations on the origin and progress of parliamentary corruption, and on the probable consequences of parliamentary reform; comprising, A letter to the Earl of Roden, in reply to the Appeal lately made by his lordship, on behalf of the Protestants and Orangemen of Ireland, to the Protestants in England and Wales, against the measures of reform contemplated for Ireland. *London: E. Wilson*, 1832. 2 p.l., 150 pp. 8°.

M'Crea (J. B.) Speech... at a meeting of the Protestant Conservative Society, Tues., 4th Sept., 1832. *Dublin: R. M. Tims* [1832?]. 24 pp. 8°. (Irish Education Board.)

[**Maxwell** (William Hamilton).] Wild sports of the west. With legendary tales, and local sketches. By the author of Stories of Waterloo [*i.e.*, W. H. Maxwell]. v. 1–2. *London: R. Bentley*, 1832. 2 v. 8°.

Martin (Robert Montgomery). Poor-laws for Ireland, measures of justice to England; of humanity to the people of both islands; and of self-preservation for the empire. *London*, 1833. 8°.

Mongan (James). A report of trials before... the Lord Chief Justice, and... Sir Wm. C. Smith, bart., at the special commission, at Maryborough, commencing on the 23. May, and ending on the 6. June. *Dublin: R. Milliken & Son*, 1832. 3 p.l., 326 pp. 8°.

O'Connell (Daniel). Letters to the reformers of England, on the reform bill for Ireland, &c. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1832. viii, 71 pp. 8°.

Protestant Colonization Society of Ireland. Transactions... at a public meeting of subscribers ... 1832. *Dublin*, 1832. 8°.

Report of committee on post office communications with Ireland. Evidence and appendix. Maps. 1832. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of Commons Committee on the state of the disturbed counties in Ireland, and on the immediate causes which have produced the same. Evidence, appendix, index. Map of inland navigation. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports (Two) of Commons committee on the collection and payment of tithes in Ireland. Evidence, appendix, index, 1832. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Lords committee on the same subject. 1832. (*ibid.*)

Scriptural education in Ireland. Memorials of the dean and chapter of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and of the clergy of the diocese of Derry, to His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, with his Grace's replies. To which is added, a paper circulated by the commissioners of education. *London: B. Fellow*, 1832. 1 p.l., 29 pp. 8°.

Substance (The) of speeches on the subject of Irish education... at a public meeting held in... Edinburgh, May 14, 1832. *Edinburgh: A. Black*, 1832. 4, 63 pp. 8°.

1833.

Cry (A) to Ireland and the empire [against the repeal of the Union, and in favor of a legal provision for the poor]. By an Irishman. *London: J. Hatchard & Son*, 1833. xviii, 224 pp. 12°.

Cotton (Henry). Cui bono? A letter to... E. G. Stanley. *Dublin: Milliken & Son*, 1833. 2 p.l., 94 pp. 4°.

History, cont'd., 1833–1835.

Derby (14. *earl*), EDWARD GEORGE GEOFFREY SMITH STANLEY. Speech... in the debate on the disturbances (Ireland) bill in the House of Commons... February, 1833. *London: "The Mirror of Parliament,"* 1833. 46 pp. 8°.

Draft of a petition to the King, against Lord Althorp's proposed bill, for Church-reform in Ireland: plainly proving that bill to be in open breach of the coronation oath... *London: Roake & Varty*, 1833. 23 pp. 8°.

[**Gunning** (George).] New police for Ireland. Copy of letters to... the marquis of Anglesey... [and the editor of the Cheltenham Chronicle. Signed: George Gunning]. [*Cheltenham?*, 1833?] 2 l. f°.

Macaulay (1. *baron*), THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY. Repeal of the union with Ireland: A Speech... delivered in the House of Commons on 6. Feb., 1833. *Dublin: Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union*, 1886. 18 pp. 8°. (Ireland. no. 14.)

Peel (*Sir* Robert), *bart.* Speech... in the House of Commons, on March 1, 1833, on the bill for suppressing disturbances in Ireland. *London: J. Murray*, 1833. 1 p.l., 56 pp. 8°.

Report of Committee on the construction of a ship canal from Dublin to Kingstown. With Evidence, memorials, &c. charts. 2 pts. 1833. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports (Four) of commission on ecclesiastical revenue and patronage in Ireland. 1833. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

1, Archiepiscopal and episcopal dignitaries; 2, Collegiate and cathedral churches; 3–4, Revenues and patronage of all ecclesiastical benefices.

Scrope (G[eorge] Poulett). Plan of a poor-law for Ireland, with a review of the arguments for and against it. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1833. viii, 88 pp. 8°.

Senior (Nassau William). A letter to Lord Howick, on a legal provision for the Irish poor; commutation of tithes, and a provision for the Irish Roman catholic clergy. Third edition. With a preface, containing suggestions as to the measures to be adopted in the present emergency. *London: J. Murray*, 1832. 1 p.l., xvii, 1 l., 5–104 pp. 8°.

Thoughts on the mixed character of government institutions in Ireland, with particular reference to the new system of education. By a Protestant. *London: B. Fellowes*, 1833. 47 pp. 8°.

Reprinted from the Belfast *News Letter* of June 18 and 21, 1833.

1834.

Angler in Ireland in the summer of 1833. *London*, 1834. 2 v. 12°.

Answer to the speech, delivered in the last session of Parliament by... T. S. Rice, M.P., on the repeal of the legislative union between Great Britain and Ireland, published originally in a series of articles in the Dublin Morning Register. *Dublin: E. Bull*, 1834. 1 p.l., 43 pp. nar. 12°.

Bish (Thomas). A plea for Ireland; submitting the outline of a proposition for holding the Court and Parliament, at occasional intervals, in Dublin; in a letter to Lord Althorp. *London* [1834]. 8°.

Blacker (William). Prize essay, addressed to the agricultural committee of the Royal Dublin Society, on the management of landed property in Ireland; the consolidation of small farms, employment of the poor, etc. *Dublin*, 1834. 8°.

Case (A) of clerical oppression, illustrative of the internal government of the church in Ireland; exhibited in a series of letters between... John G. Beresford... George De La Poer Beresford... Marcus G. Beresford... and... Thomas A. Lyons. *London: Jas. Ridgway & Sons*, 1834. 136 pp. 8°.

Cause (The) of the evils existing in Ireland; with a plain and simple remedy... By one of the people. 16 pp. *London: T. R. Drury*, 1834. 8°.

Croly (David O.) An essay, religious and political, on ecclesiastical finance, as regards the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland... *Cork: B. Drew*, 1834. 1 l., 94 pp., 1 l. pm. 8°.

Derby (14. *earl*), EDWARD GEORGE GEOFFREY SMITH STANLEY. Speech respecting the Irish Church in the House of Commons, on June 2., 1834. *London: "Mirror of Parliament,"* 1834. 8°.

Repr.: Mirror of Parliament.

Facts for the repealers. Originally published in the Dublin Evening Post... *Dublin: W. Page*, 1834. 24 pp. 8°.

Father Butler; or, Sketches of Irish manners. *Philadelphia*, 1834. 16°.

Inglis (H. D.) Ireland in 1834. A journey throughout Ireland during the spring, summer and autumn of 1834. *London*, 1834. 3. ed. 2 v. 8°.

Lytton (1. *baron*), EDWARD GEORGE EARLE LYTTON BULWER-. A letter to a late Cabinet minister on the present crisis. *London: Saunders & Otley*, 1834. 1 p.l., 88 pp. 8°.

For other editions see the author entry in the index (card) catalogue.

Mahony (Peirce). Tithe bill—Ireland. Letters from Mr. Mahony to E. J. Littleton on the Irish tithe or land-tax bill of 1834. *London*, 1834. 8°.

Papers relating to the state of Ireland. 1834. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Plan (A) for the improvement of Ireland by the union of English and Irish capital, and the co-operation of the people in both countries; with a map and appendix, containing extracts from parliamentary reports and other publications. *London: J. Ridgway & Son*, 1834. 88 pp., 1 map. 8°.

Political christianity. State patronage and government support, in national establishments of religion, not only ineffective, as a means of propagating divine truth, but pernicious to the nation, and obstructive to the progress of scriptural religion: illustrated in the political, ecclesiastical, and educational statistics of Ireland. *London: Hamilton, Adams & Co.*, 1834. v, 1 l., 136 pp. 8°.

Second edition has title: The Irish church, and Ireland (1835).

Reports (Two) of commissioners of ecclesiastical inquiry on the Church of Ireland. 1831–34. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Scrope (George Poulett Thomson). How is Ireland to be governed? *London*, 1834. 8°.

Settlement of the tithe question in Ireland. *n. p.* [1834] 8°.

1835.

Carlisle (7. *earl*), GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERIC HOWARD. Speech upon the Irish Church question delivered in the House of Commons, June 28, 1835. *London*, 1835. 8°.

History, cont'd., 1835–1836.

Colquhoun (John Campbell). Ireland; popery and priestcraft the cause of her misery and crime. *Glasgow*, 1835–36. 40 pp. 8°. (Tracts on popery. no. 2.)

—— Ireland; the policy of reducing the Established Church, and paying the Roman catholic priests. *Glasgow*, 1835–36. 68 pp. 8°. (Tracts on popery. no. 6.)

Dewar (Daniel). The Reformation of the Church of Ireland: a letter addressed to...Lord Stanley. *Edinburgh: A. & C. Black*, 1835. 30 pp. 8°.

Falconer (Thomas). Orange societies. Edited by J. A. Roebuck. [*London: J. Longley*, 1835?] 16 pp. 8°.

Graham (*Sir* J. G. R.), *bart.* Speech...on Lord John Russell's motion relative to the revenues of the Church in Ireland. Mar. 30., 1835. *London: J. Macrone*, 1835. 1 p.l., 45 pp. 8°.

Irish (The) church; important facts. *London*, 1835. 8°.

Irish (The) church, and Ireland. A second edition of Political christianity. *London: J. Ridgway and Son*, 1835. xxxviii, 136 pp. 8°.

First edition, entitled Political christianity, issued in 1834.

Lenio, *pseud.* Ireland; the source of her troubles; the policy required. *London*, 1835. 8°.

Lorimer (J.G.) Popery in Ireland a persecutor; or, The theology of Peter Dens, illustrated by examples. *Glasgow*, 1835–36. 4 pp. 8°. (Tracts on popery, no. 3.)

Mac Donnell (Eneas). The Roman Catholic oath considered. *London: E. Churton*, 1835. 42(1) pp. 8°.

—— Vindication of the House of Lords, &c... In a series of letters addressed "to the editor of the Times." *London: E. Churton* [1835?]. 39 pp. 8°.

M'Ghee (*Rev.* Robert James). A letter to the protestants of the United Kingdom, exhibiting the real principles of the Roman Catholic bishops and priests in Ireland, as contained in their standard of theology adopted in 1808, and since used as a guide in their private clerical conferences. *London: L. & J. Seeley*, 1835. 2 p.l., 39 pp. 8°.

National property and...the prospects of the present administration and of their successors... *London: B. Fellowes*, 1835. 132 pp. 3. ed. 8°.

—— Proofs of a proposed preface to the fourth edition of the pamphlet on national property, to be published or not, as may be thought expedient. [*London*, 1835?] 36 pp. 8°.

Paterson (*Rev.* N.) The dangerous nature of popery,...a speech delivered at the meeting of the Glasgow Protestant Association...Oct. 6, 1835. *Glasgow*, 1835–36. 16 pp. 8°. (Tracts on popery. no. 5.)

Peel (*Sir* Robert), *bart.* Speech in the House of Commons, on Thursday, the 2d of April, 1835 ...*London: J. Murray*. 1835. 61 pp. 3. ed. 8°.

—— Speech...on the Church of Ireland bill, delivered in the House of Commons, July 21, 1835. *London: E. Churton*, 1835. 32 pp. 16°.

—— —— *Edinburgh: W. Blackwood & Son*, 1835. 18 pp., 1 l. 8°.

Policy (The) of endowing the Roman Catholic priesthood from the national property, etc., etc. By an Irish resident. *London: J. Ridgway & Son*, 1835. 56 pp. 8°.

Reform (The) Association. The Irish Roman church. The Reform Association to the Reformers of England, Scotland, and Wales. [*London: T. Brettell*, 1835.] *n. t.-p.* 39 pp. 8°.

Report of committee on the practicability and public advantage of making a navigable inland communication between Galway and Castlebar through the lakes Corrib, Mask, and Carra; between Westport and Castlebar through lake Rakiss; between Ballina and Castlebar through lakes Conn and Cullin. With evidence. map. 1835. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports (Two) of committee on the advances made by the commissioners of public works in Ireland, the regulations which they have made, purposes to which they have been applied and amount of repayments. Evidence, appendix, index. maps. 1835. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports (Two) of the commissioners on public instruction on the state of religious instruction and the general education of the people of Ireland. Evidence, appendix, etc. 1835. 3 v. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Sadleir (Franc). National schools of Ireland defended, in a letter to Dr. Thorpe. *Dublin*, 1835. 8°.

Tracts on popery, nos. 2–6. *See* Colquhoun, Lorimer, Paterson.

Wyse (Thomas). Education (Ireland). Speech in the House of Commons...May 19., 1835, on moving...to bring in a bill for the establishment of a board of national education...To which is now added the bill...and an appendix...*Dublin: Milliken & Son*, 1835. 88 pp., 1 tab., 2. ed. 8°.

—— —— *London: Ridgway & Son*, 1835. 34 pp. 8°.

1836.

Appeal (An) to Scottish Christians on the subject of Protestant associations. *Glasgow: A. Fullarton & Co.*, 1836. 1 p.l., 27 pp. 8°.

Bain (Donald). Ireland, its wants and capabilities; or, The policy and necessity of some changes in Ireland, and those changes suggested. *London: Smith, Elder & Co.*, 1836. 130 pp. 16°.

Barrow (J.), *Jr.* Tour round Ireland, through the sea-coast counties. *London*, 1836. 12°.

Clericus Anglicanus. Letters respecting the suffering Irish clergy, the persecuting Roman priesthood, Daniel O'Connel, and the present administration. *Newcastle*, 1836. 8°.

Crotty (M.) A letter to...Dr. Murray, titular archbishop of Dublin. *London: Seeley & Co.*, 1836. 15 pp. 8°.

Dickinson (Charles). Vindication of a memorial respecting church property in Ireland, with the memorial itself and protests against it. *Dublin*, 1836. 8°.

Falconer (Thomas). Orange societies, edited by J. A. Roebuck. 16 pp. [*London: J. Longley*, 1836?] 8°.

Gilbart (James William). History of banking in Ireland. *London*, 1836. 8°.

History, cont'd., 1836–1837.

Hook (W. F.) The Catholic clergy of Ireland; their cause defended. *London*, 1836. 8°.

Inquisition (The) in the jury-box; an appeal from Irish protestants, for British protection against priestly oppression and injustice. A correct report of the trial of two men, at the Castlebar sessions, Jan. 8, 1836, for an assault on a scripture-reader, connected with the missionary settlement in the island of Achill. *Dublin: J. Robertson* [1836]. xi, 36 pp. 8°.

Ireland and O'Connell. *n. t.-p.* [*London: P. Brown*, 1836?] 48 pp. 4°.

Irish tithe bill; amendment proposed to Lord Morpeth's bill. [*London*, 1836.] 8°.

Johnstone (*Mrs.* Christina Jane). True tales of the Irish peasantry, as related by themselves. Selected...from the report of the Poor-Law Commissioners. *n. t.-p.* [*London: P. Brown*, 1836?] 40 pp. 4°.

Justitia, *pseud.* An expostulatory letter to those members of the upper House of Parliament who voted for the extinction of the Irish corporations. *Cambridge*, 1836. 8°.

Lewis (*Sir* George Cornewall). On local disturbances in Ireland, and on the Irish church question. *London: B. Fellowes*, 1836. xii, 458 pp., 1 l. 8°.

M'Ghee (*Rev.* Robert James). The unanswered challenge. A plain...and affectionate appeal to the...consciences of the Roman Catholics of Ireland. *Dublin: R. M. Tims*, 1836. 1 p.l., 104 pp. 8°.

Observations on the habits of the labouring classes in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1836. 8°.

O'Flynn (James)....Extracts from a pamphlet on the present state of the Irish poor. To which is added the means of profitable employment for the whole population, both of England and Ireland. *London: F. Warr*, 1836. 15 pp. 8°.

Parliamentary talk; or, The objections to the late Irish Church bill. Considered in a letter to a friend abroad. By a disciple of Selden [*i.e.*, H. R. V. Fox, 3. baron Holland]. *London: J. Ridgway & Sons*, 1836. 63 pp. 3. ed. with additions. 8°.

Remarks on the establishment in Ireland of a general register of births, marriages, and deaths, in a letter to Thomas Drummond. *Dublin*, 1836. 8°.

Report of the proceedings of the committee appointed Jan. 3, 1833, for receiving the subscriptions for the relief of the distress of the Irish clergy. *London*, 1836. 8°.

Reports of committee on the state, funds, and management of the diocesan, royal, and other schools of public foundation. Evidence, appendix, and index. 1835–36. (Great Britain. Parliamentary papers.)

Reports of commissioners on the state of the municipal corporations in Ireland. With appendixes. 7 pts. 1835–36. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports (Three) of the commissioners on the condition of the poorer classes in Ireland, the various institutions established by law for their relief, and the further remedial measures for ameliorating the condition of the Irish poor. Evidences, appendixes, papers by Nassau W. Senior and Sir George Cornewall Lewis. 1835–36. 15 pts. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of committee on county cess, Ireland. Evidence, appendix, index. 1836. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

R[oebuck] (J. A.) The London Review and the Irish church question. (In his: Democracy in America. [*London*, 1836?] 8°. pp. 7–10.)

—— Persecution preached by the parsons of the state church in Ireland. By J. A. Roebuck. The Guards: the uselessness of these regiments in London. [By T. Falconer.] Edited by J. A. Roebuck. 15 pp. [*London: J. Longley*, 1836?] 8°.

Stanley (Edward). A few observations on religion and education in Ireland. 3. ed. *London: J. Ridgway and Sons*, 1836. iv, 3–38 pp. 4°.

Voluntaries (The) in Belfast. Report of the discussion on Civil establishments of religion; held in Belfast...16. and 17. March, 1836, between the Rev. John Alexander, Belfast; Rev. Mr. M'Ilwain, Ohio, America; Rev. Hugh M'Intyre, Loan-Ends, and the Rev. H. Cooke, D. D., Belfast. *Belfast: W. M'Comb*, 1836. 67 pp. 8°.

1837.

Binns (J.) The miseries and beauties of Ireland. *London*, 1837. 2 v. 8°.

Cooke (H.) Sins of the times; a discourse delivered in...Belfast...Aug., 1837. *Belfast: W. M'Comb*, 1837. 51 pp. 8°.

Ireland.—*Municipal Corporation Boundaries, Commissioners of.* Copy of instructions given by ...the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, with reference to the boundaries and division into wards of the several cities, boroughs and towns corporate... Reports and plans. [*London*, 1837.] f°.

Macnagaten (*Sir* Francis Workman), *bart.* Some observations upon the present state of Ireland. *London*, 1837. 8°.

Murray (*Sir* James). Four letters, on the relief of the sick poor in Ireland. *n. t.-p.* [*Dublin*,] 1837. 8°.

Murray (John Murray). One of the jobs of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland detected and exposed. *London: W. Clowes and Sons*, 1837. 16 pp. 8°.

O'Malley (Thaddeus). A word or two on the Irish poor relief bill, and Mr. Nichols' report; or, A postscript to the Rev. Mr. O'Malley's "Idea of a poor law for Ireland." *London*, 1837. 12°.

O'Rourke (D.) A voice from Ireland upon matters of present concern. Addressed to legislators and ministers of state. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1837. 1 p.l., 80 pp. 8°.

Report of committee on the state of the prerogative and ecclesiastical courts in Ireland. Evidence and appendix. 1837. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

History, cont'd., 1837–1839.

Report of Commons committee on the progress and operation of the national system of education in Ireland. Evidence and index. 1837. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of Lords committee on the progress and operation of the national system of education in Ireland. Evidence and appendix. 2 v. 1837. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports (Two) of commissioners appointed to consider and recommend a general system of railways for Ireland. 2 pts. 1837–38. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Sections of the several lines laid out under direction of the commissioners. 1837. (*ibid.*)

—— Maps and plans of the several lines laid out under direction of the commissioners. 1837. (*ibid.*)

Revans (John). Evils of the state of Ireland: their causes and their remedy—a poor law. *London: J. Hatchard & Son* [1837]. vii, 161 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Ritchie (Leitch). A bystander's view of the Irish poor law question. *London*, 1837. 8°.

Ryan (John). A disclosure of the principles, designs, and machinations of the popish revolutionary faction of Ireland. *London: W. Edwards*, 1838. vi, 7–172 pp. 8°.

Stanley (William). Remarks on the government measure for establishing poor laws in Ireland. *London*, 1837. 8°.

Thoughts on the proposed introduction of the poor laws into Ireland. *London*, 1837. 8°.

Torrens (Robert). A letter to...Lord John Russell on the ministerial measure for establishing poor laws in Ireland... *London: Longmans*, 1837. viii, 5–150 pp. 8°.

Ward (*Sir* Henry George). The first step to a poor law for Ireland. *London: J. Ridgway & Sons*, 1837. 1 p.l., 48 pp. 8°.

1838.

Carey (Mathew). Letters on Irish immigrants and Irishmen generally. An attempt to place both on more estimable ground than, in the opinions of some members of this community, they occupy at present. Addressed to the Right Rev. John Hughes, D. D., bishop of New York. *Philadelphia*, 1838. 8 pp. 8°.

Hoare (Edward Newenham). Practical observations on Church reform, the tithe question and national education in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1838. 8°.

Irish poor-law bill, The: two letters to Daniel O'Connell, in reply to his letters to his constituents [signed S——]. *London*, 1838. 8°.

Lynch (Andrew Henry). Address to the electors of Galway on the poor-law bill for Ireland. *London*, 1838. 8°.

Meyler (A.) Irish tranquillity under Mr. O'Connell, my Lord Mulgrave, and the [Romish priesthood]. *Dublin: W. Carson*, 1838. xii, 126 pp. 12°.

Reports (Three) of Sir George Nicholls on poor laws suitable for Ireland. 1837–38. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of committee on the laws and regulations affecting the pawnbroking trade in Ireland. Evidence, appendix, index. 1838. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports (Two) of committee on the operation of the small debt jurisdiction of manor courts in Ireland. Evidence, appendix, index. 1837–8. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of committee on foundation schools and education in Ireland. 1838. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— The Irish poor-law bill; two letters to Daniel O'Connell in reply to his letters to his constituents. *London*, 1838. 8°.

Smyth (George Lewis). Aids to the Irish poor law in the reclamation of Irish waste lands; a letter to Lord John Russell. *London*, 1838. 8°.

1839.

Brougham and Vaux (1. *baron*), HENRY PETER BROUGHAM. Speeches on the administration of justice in Ireland; with a preface. *London: Ridgway*, 1839. 1 l., xix, 32 pp. 8°.

Chatterton (*Lady* Henrietta Georgiana Maria). Rambles in the south of Ireland during the year 1838...*London: Saunders & Otley*, 1839. 2. ed. 2 vols. xi, 312; iv, 305 pp., 8 pl. ill. 8°.

Epitome (An) of the case of Irish corporations, intended for the perusal of protestants generally, and especially submitted to the dispassionate judgment of the members of the imperial legislature. *Dublin: G. Faulkner*, 1839. 188 pp. 8°.

French (Fitzstephen). The question, Are the government entitled to the support of the Irish liberal members at the present crisis? considered. *London*, 1839. 8°.

Hoare (Edward Newenham). Letters on subjects connected with Ireland, addressed to an English clergyman. *Dublin*, 1839. 8°.

Horton (*Sir* ROBERT JOHN WILMOT), *bart.* Ireland and Canada; supported by local evidence. *London*, 1839. 8°.

Irish stew; or, a taste of something spicy, and suitable to the time; being an attempt to solve the main (e) question, relating to the disputed territory to the west of St. George's Channel; with a commentary on the effusions of Corney the Rhymer. By one who regrets he is a Peer of the Realm. *London: J. W. Southgate*, 1839. 64 pp. 3. ed. 8°.

Lynch (A. H.) Measures to be adopted for the employment of the labouring classes in Ireland ...With an appendix, containing abstracts of the reports of...the provincial assemblies in Belgium. *London: C. Knight & Co.*, 1839. 1 p.l., 252 pp. 8°.

Meyler (A.) The real causes...April 8, 1839. *See* 1847 *below*.

History, cont'd., 1839–1842.

Nangle (E.) The Achill Mission, and the present state of protestantism in Ireland;...statement delivered at a meeting of the Protestant Association...Dec. 28, 1838. *London: Prot. Ass'n.*, 1839. 28 pp. 8°.

Napier (*Sir* Charles James). An essay on the present state of Ireland, showing the chief cause of, and the remedy for, the existing distresses in that country. Dedicated to the Irish absentee landed proprietors, as proving that, although their absence is injurious to Ireland, it is not the primary cause of the sufferings endured by the Irish people. *London: Ridgway*, 1839. 1 p.l., 70 pp., 1 pl. 8°.

Nolan (Edmond). Ireland, its parties, people, and prospects. 2. ed. *Dublin*, 1839. 8°.

Normanby (1. *marquis*), CONSTANTINE HENRY PHIPPS. Lord Normanby's farewell to Ireland. *Dublin: W. Curry, Jr. & Co.*, 1839. 44 pp. 8°.

State of Ireland. Speech...in the House of Lords, March 21, 1839, on Lord Roden's motion, for a committee to inquire into the state of crime in Ireland since 1835. *London: Ridgway*, 1839. 1 p.l., 65 pp. 8°.

Popish (The) college of Maynooth; by the author of "The progress of popery." *London: Protestant Ass'n.*, 1839. 4th thousand. 12 pp. 8°.

Report of Lords Committee on the state of Ireland since 1835 with respect to crime and outrage, which have rendered life and property insecure in that part of the empire. Evidence, appendix, index. 4 pts. 1839. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Stephens (George). Political prophecy fulfilled; or, "Ireland," with a new preface. *London: C. Mitchell*, 1839. 16 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Summary (A) digest of the...evidence...before "the select committee of the House of Lords on the state of Ireland in respect of crime," as relating to the Ribbon Society: With an appendix containing verbatim...evidence. *London: Hatchard & Son*, 1839. xxxii, 47 pp. 8°.

1840.

Cosmopolitan, *pseud.* The sportsman in Ireland with his summer route through the Highlands of Scotland. 2 v. *London: H. Colburn*, 1840. xv, 315 pp., 1 pl.; vi, 305 pp., 1 pl. 8°.

Duffy (*Sir* Charles Gavan). Young Ireland: a fragment of Irish history, 1840–1850. 2. ed. *London*, 1880. 8°.

Hall (Samuel Carter), *and* **Hall** (Anna Maria Fielding). Ireland: its scenery, character, &c. *London: Hall, Virtue and Co.* [1840?] 3 v. 8°. illus.

Plea (A) for Ireland, by a member of the Royal Irish Academy [John Brown]. *London: J. W. Parkes*, 1840. viii, 9–96 pp. 8°.

1841.

Alvanley (2. *baron*), WILLIAM ARDEN. The state of Ireland considered, and measures proposed for restoring tranquillity to that country. 2d edition. *London*, 1841. 8°.

Bermingham (Thomas). Statistical evidence in favor of state railways in Ireland; with speech; also, an appendix. *Dublin*, 1841. map. 8°.

Irish registration question. *n. t.-p.* [*London*, 1841?] 8°.

Lord (James). Letter to Lord Alvanley [on the government of Ireland]. *London*, 1841. 8°.

—— Maynooth College; or, The law affecting the grant to Maynooth, with the nature of the instruction there given, and the parliamentary debates thereon. *London: J. Richards & Co.*, 1841. 448 pp. 12°.

O'Callaghan (John Cornelius). The green book; or, Gleanings from the writing-desk of a literary agitator. *Dublin*, 1841. 12°.

Pim (James), *jr.* Irish railways. The atmospheric railway; letter to Viscount Morpeth. *London*, 1841. 8°.

Report of the poor law commissioners on the medical charities in Ireland. Appendix and index. 2 pts. 1841. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Roden (3. *earl*), ROBERT JOCELYN. Observations on Lord Alvanley's pamphlet on the State of Ireland, and proposed measures for restoring tranquillity to that country. *London*, 1841. 8°.

"**What** will the Irish lords do?" Letter to the Earl of Listowel...; by "A joint of the tail." *London*, 1841. 8°.

1842.

Bartlett (W. H.) The scenery and antiquities of Ireland, illustrated in engravings from drawings by B.;...with historical and descriptive text by J. S. Coyne, N. P. Willis, etc. *London* [1842]. 2 v. pl. map. 4°.

Cawdor (*earl*), JOHN FREDERICK CAMPBELL. Letter to Sir Robert Peel, on a southern communication with Ireland. *London*, 1842. 8°.

Daunt ( ). Speech[es] on the repeal of the Union. *Dublin: Repeal Assoc.*, 1842–43. 24°.

De Vere (AUBREY THOMAS). Inaugural address delivered on the evening of the eighth of February, 1842, at the house of the Limerick Philosophical and Literary Society. *Dublin: Grant & Bolton*, 1842. 45 pp. 12°.

Ireland, as it was, is, and must still be, if under the tutelage of Jesuits, and, as Lord Alvanley proposes, the paternal rule of the infallible head of the "Church principle" school of Oxford—the pope... By the author of "A British army as it was" [*i.e.*, J. Campbell]. *Douglas: W. Dillon*, 1842. 50 pp. 8°.

Irish fisheries bill; memoranda: salmon fisheries. *London*, 1842. 8°.

Report of commission on the revision of offices of common law courts. Evidence and appendix. 1842. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of commissioners on the laws under which moneys are raised by grand jury presentment in Ireland. Evidence, appendix, index. 1842. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

History, cont'd., 1842–1844.

Reports (Two) of committee on post office communication between Great Britain and Ireland. Evidence and appendix. 2 pts. plans. 1841–42. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— Letter to the Admiralty by W. R. Ormsby Gore on a paper appended to above report. Chart. 1842. (*ibid.*)

Series (A) of letters between John Bull, Jonathan, and another individual called Erigenus. Occasioned by the great National Irish Repeal Convention, held in Philadelphia, on Tuesday, Feb. 22nd, 1842. *Dublin: J. Coyne*, 1842. vi, 5–285 pp. 8°.

Sheil (J. B.) Observations on the salmon fisheries of Ulster; urging their claims to legislative protection. *London: The Author*, 1842. 71 pp. 8°.

Butt (Isaac). Repeal of the union: the substance of a speech delivered in the corporation of Dublin...1843, on Mr. O'Connell's motion to petition for a repeal of the legislative union. 1 p.l., 68 pp. *Dublin: W. Curry, jun., & Co.*, 1843. 8°.

1843.

D. (T. D.) A Letter [signed T. D. D.] to Wm. Sharman Crawford...on the condition of Ireland. With an appendix containing extracts from letters on the state of Ireland, written between the years 1829 and 1843...[*n. p.*, 1843?] 30 pp. 12°.

Dunsany (16. *baron*), EDWARD PLUNKETT. Address to the landowners of Ireland upon the present agitation for a repeal of the union. 20 pp. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1843. 8°.

Fitzgerald, *Archdeacon.* Speech on the repeal of the Union, Ballingarry, 29. Jan., 1843. *Dublin: J. Browne*, 1843. 36 pp. 24°.

Hayes, *Alderman.* Repeal of the Union: speech...upon the motion to petition Parliament for a repeal of the Union, Apr. 19, 1843. *Dublin: J. Browne*, 1843. 79 pp. 24°.

Ireland and its rulers; since 1829. Part the first.—[With appendix: A plan of tenure reform for Ireland. By Stephen Barry.] [By Daniel Owen Madden.] *London: F. C. Newby*, 1843. 1 p.l., 353 pp. 12°.

Mac Donnell (E.) The "crisis" unmasked. Respectfully inscribed to the British people. *London: J. Ollivier*, 1843. 36 pp. 8°.

O'Brien (William Smith). Speech on the causes of discontent in Ireland. *Dublin*, 1843. 8°.

O'Connell (John). The "Commercial injustices"; extract from appendix of report on general case of Ireland, for a repeal of the legislative union. *Dublin*, 1843. 8°.

—— Letters to friends in Connaught...*Dublin: J. Browne*, 1843. 54 pp. 24°.

O'Connor (Thomas Power). The Parnell movement, with a sketch of Irish parties from 1843. *London: K. Paul, Trench & Co.*, 1886. 3 p.l., 574 pp. 8°.

—— The Parnell movement. *London: Ward & Downey*, 1887. 302 pp. new ed. 12°.

—— The Parnell movement; being the history of the Irish question from the death of O'Connell to the suicide of Pigott. The commission edition. *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1889. 2 p.l., 7–368 pp. 12°.

—— The Home rule movement, with a sketch of Irish parties from 1843, and an addition containing a full account of the great trial instigated by the London "Times." *New York: Benziger Bros.*, 1891. 2 p.l., 698 pp., 1 pl., 4 port. 8°.

O'Neill (John A.) Address to the ship-wrights society of Liverpool. *Dublin: J. Browne*, 1843. 26 pp. 24°.

Repeal Association, Dublin. Instructions for the appointment of repeal wardens...their duties, etc. *Dublin: J. Browne*, 1843. 12 pp. 24°.

Reports relative to the valuations for poor rates and the registered elective franchise in Ireland, with appendixes and general index, and returns of tenements valued under the Irish poor law acts. 2 v. 1842–43. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers)

Report of committee on the state of the medical charities in Ireland, upon improving the system and extending their advantages among the people. With evidence, appendix, index. 1843. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Sheehan, *Rev. Dr.* Speech at the great repeal meeting, Ennistymon, 22. Jan., 1843. *n. p.*, 1843. 24 pp. 24°.

Stapleton (Augustus Granville). Sequel to the real monster evil of Irelend. *London: J. Hatchard & Son*, 1843. 46 pp. 8°.

Sullivan (T. D.) Recollections of troubled times in Irish politics [1843–1905]. *Dublin: Sealey, Bryers & Walker, and M. H. Gill & Son*, 1905. xv, 390 pp., 1 port. 12°.

Thackeray (William Makepeace). The Irish sketch-book. By M. A. Titmarsh. *New York*, 1843. illus. pl. 8°.

—— —— *London: Smith, Elder & Co.*, 1885. xii, 1 l., 476 pp., 11 pl. 8°.

1844.

Friends' Educational Society. Report concerning Friends' schools in Ireland; presented... 1843...*York*, 1844. 22 pp. 8°.

Glance (A) at the present state of Ireland; with reflections on the absolute necessity of a complete and effective emancipation; and a summary of the civil regulations of the Roman Catholic Church in the Austrian dominions and in France, by the author of "Persecutions of Popery." *London: F. Shoberl, Jr.*, 1844. 67 pp. 8°.

Irish state trials. [Queen *vs.* Daniel O'Connell, and others. 15 Jan.–9 Feb. 1844.] [*Dublin,*] 1844. 229 pp. 8°.

Irish state trials; or, The Queen vs. Daniel O'Connell, and others. *New York: W. H. Colyer*, 1844. 1 p.l., 229 pp. 8°.

Kelly (James). National education in Ireland. A sermon preached in Stillorgan Church...on... May 29, 1842...With an appendix...*Dublin: W. Curry, Jun., & Co.*, 1844. viii, 9–39 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

History, cont'd., 1844–1845.

Kohl (Johann Georg). Ireland: Dublin, the Shannon, Limerick, Cork and the Kilkenny races, the round towers, the lakes of Killarney, the County of Wicklow, O'Connell and the repeal association, Belfast, and the Giant's causeway. *New York: Harper & Brothers*, 1844. 115 pp. 8°.

Loyal National Repeal Association. Report of the committee...appointed to inquire into the state of "Joint-stock banking in Ireland," particularly as regards the effects of the Bank of Ireland monopoly upon the general prosperity of Ireland. *n. p.* [1844] 25–43 pp. 8°.

Mac Donnell (Eneas). A friendly warning to his countrymen... *London: J. Ollivier* [1844?]. 16 pp. 8°.

Mac Donnell (Eneas). Shrewsbury sentiments for Whig festivals. *London: J. Ollivier* [1844?]. 12 pp. 8°.

Molloy (B. A.) Validity of Presbyterian marriages on Roman Catholic principles. *Dublin: S. J. Machen*, 1844. 41 pp. 8°.

Naper (J[ames] L. W.) Suggestions for the ...employment of agricultural labourers...With a plan...to afford them suitable houses and gardens ...being observations on...Dr. Kane's "Industrial resources of Ireland." *Dublin: W. Curry, jun. & Co.*, 1844. 24 pp. 8°.

O'Connell (John). An argument for Ireland [with appendices]. (Loyal Nat. Repeal Assoc.) *Dublin*, 1844. 8°.

Porter (J. G.V.) Some calm observations upon Irish affairs...Letter A. A plan of fair political union between the Islands of Great Britain and Ireland. *Dublin: M. Keene & Son* [1844?]. 82 pp. 8°.

Memorandum on the ordnance survey of Ireland, with report of commissioners thereon. Evidence, appendix, index. 1844. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of Commissioner (J. Pennethorne) on the execution of the contracts for certain workhouses in Ireland. With appendix. Plans. 3 pts. 1844. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of committee whether the present townland valuation of Ireland can be made available for the imposition of local rates. Evidence, appendix, index. 1844. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Shrewsbury (16. *earl*), JOHN TALBOT. Hints towards the pacification of Ireland: addressed, more particularly, to the ruling powers of the day. *London: C. Dolman*, 1844. 2 p.l., 90 pp. 8°.

—— —— *London: C. Dolman*, 1844. 2 p.l., 116 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Stewart (William). The law of distresses for rent in Ireland; with an appendix of practical forms. *Dublin: Hodges & Smith*, 1844. viii, 195 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Wiggins (Y.) The "monster" misery of Ireland, a practical treatise on the relation of landlord and tenant, with suggestions for legislative measures, and the management of landed property... *London: R. Bentley*, 1844. xiv, 15–304 pp. 8°.

1845.

Address (An) to the conservative members of parliament, on the present state of affairs in Ireland. 40 pp. *Dublin: Grant & Bolton*, 1845. 8°.

Anti-Maynooth Conference. Proceedings of the conference of 1845. With an historical introduction and an appendix. Compiled and edited by A. S. Thelwall. *London: Central Committee*, 1845. 2 p.l., cxc, 1 l., 232 pp. 8°.

Barry (M. J.) Ireland as she was, as she is, and as she shall be. *Dublin*, 1845. 8°. (First prize Repeal essay.)

Beresford-Hope (Alexander James Beresford). The new government scheme of academical education for Ireland, considered in a letter to a friend. *London: F. & J. Rivington*, 1845. 1 p.l., 5–23 pp. 8°.

Croly (*Rev.* George). The Maynooth grant. The substance of a speech, delivered at the great protestant meeting in London, April 14, 1845. *London: F. & J. Rivington*, 1845. 24 pp. 12°.

Duffy (*Sir* Charles Gavan). Four years of Irish history, 1845–1849: a sequel to "young Ireland." *London*, 1883. 8°.

Gladstone (William Ewart). Substance of a speech for the second reading of the Maynooth College Bill, in the House of Commons, on Friday, April 11, 1845. *London: J. Murray*, 1845. 58 pp. 8°.

Great Irish famine of 1845–46; a collection of leading articles, letters...reprinted from "The Times." *London*, 1880. 8°.

Greville (Charles). Past and present policy of England toward Ireland. *London*, 1845. 12°.

Hancock (William Neilson). The tenant right of Ulster, considered economically, being an essay read before the Dublin University Philosophical Society. With an appendix containing the evidence of John Hancock...taken before the Landlord and tenant commissioners. *Dublin: Hodges & Smith*, 1845. 96 pp. 8°.

Kane (R.) The industrial resources of Ireland. *Dublin: Hodges & Smith*, 1845. xvi, 438 pp., 4 maps. 2. ed. 8°.

Loyal National Repeal Association of Ireland. Reports of the parliamentary committee. v. 2–3 (1845–1846). *Dublin*, 1845–1846. 8°.

—— Essays on the repeal of the union, to which the association prizes were awarded; with a supplemental essay recommended by the judges. *Dublin: James Duffy*, 1845. [517] pp. 8°.

—— Report of the Committee on the bill for the perpetual endowment of the College of Maynooth, Apr. 14, 1845. [By Daniel O'Connell, chmn. *Dublin*, 1845.] 8°.

Nemo. A few words on the new Irish colleges. *London: Houlston & Stoneman*, 1845. 19 pp. 8°.

History, cont'd., 1845–1847.

Newland (Henry). Observations on the past and present condition of the education of the poor in Ireland, with remarks on the Lord Primate and Bishops' address. 1 p.l., 98 pp. *Dublin: Grant & Bolton*, 1845. 8°.

Noel (Baptist Wriothesley). The catholic claims. A letter to the Lord Bishop of Cashel. *London: J. Nisbet & Co.*, 1845. 8°.

O'Connell (Daniel). Report of committee of Loyal National Repeal Assoc. on bill for perpetual endowment of Maynooth College, April 14, 1845. *n. t.-p.* [*Dublin*, 1845.] 8°.

O'Connell Club. Preamble, constitution, and by-laws. *New York: Casserly & Sons*, 1845. 12 pp. 12°.

"The objects of the Club are the regeneration of Ireland, and the amelioration of her children all over the world."

Protestant Dissenters' Anti-Maynooth Conference. Report of the proceedings of the Protestant Dissenters' Anti-Maynooth conference held at Crosby Hall, London, May 20th and 21st, 1845... [Edited by Edward Miall and Thomas Price.] *London* [1845]. 83 pp. 12°.

Papers, correspondence, and reports on the extension of canal or river navigation between Lough Erne and the River Shannon. plans. 3 pts. 1844–45. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report from H. M. commissioners of inquiry (Lord Devon, chairman) into the state of the law and practice in respect to the occupation of land in Ireland. Evidence, appendix, index. map. 6 pts. 1845. f°. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Roden (3. *earl*), Robert Jocelyn. Speech, delivered in the House of Lords... June 2, 1845, on moving an amendment to the bill for endowing the Roman catholic college of Maynooth. *Dublin: W. Curry*, 1845. 38 pp. 8°.

Smith (Sydney). A fragment on the Irish Roman Catholic Church. *London: Longman, Brown* .. 1845. 32 pp. 12°.

—— —— —— 2. ed. 32 pp. 8°.

—— —— —— 4. ed. 32 pp. 8°.

Todd (Charles H.) The act for the more effectual application of charitable donations and bequests in Ireland. x, 11–44 pp. *London: J. W. Parker*, 1845. 8°.

Williams (Rowland). Another letter to the Viscount Sandon; containing a protest against propositions laid down by the Rev. Hugh M'Neile, respecting the intended grant to Maynooth. *London*, 1845. 8°.

Willis (Thomas). Facts connected with the social and sanitary condition of the working classes in the city of Dublin, with tables of sickness, medical attendance, deaths, expectation of life, &c., &c.; together with some gleanings from the census returns of 1841. *Dublin: T. O'Gorman*, 1845. v, 7–59 pp., 1 map. 8°.

[**Wordsworth** (Christopher).] Maynooth, the crown, and the country; or, A protest on behalf of the monarchy and the nation, against the new, augmented, permanent and uncontrolled endowment of the Roman Catholic College of Maynooth... With an appendix of documents... [By C. Wordsworth.] *London: F. & J. Rivington*, 1845. 122 pp. 8°.

1846.

Blacker (William). An essay on the best mode of improving the condition of the labouring classes of Ireland. *London: R. Groombridge & Sons*, 1846. 2 p.l., 56 pp. 8°.

Browne (Robert Dillon). Debate on the first reading of the protection of life (Ireland) bill. *London*, 1846. 8°.

Correspondence relative to measures for relief of distress arising from the failure of the potato crop in Ireland. 1846. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Douglas (John). Life and property in Ireland assured as in England, by a Poor-rate on land, to provide employment for the destitute poor on the waste lands of Ireland. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1846. 39 pp. 8°.

Great Britain.—*Fisheries Department.* Sea fisheries of Ireland, and construction of piers, harbours, &c. [*Dublin: A. Thom*, 1846?] 42 pp. 8°.

O'Malley (*Rev.* Thaddeus). Amendment of the Irish Poor [law]. In a letter to Lord John Russell. [With continuation and conclusion.] [*Dublin*, 1846–47.] 1 p.l., 14 pp. 8°.

Ray (T. M.) Report on the Irish Coercion bill, the causes of discontent in Ireland, condition of the people, comparative criminality with England, etc., etc.... 17 March, 1846. *Dublin: Printed at 6, Bachelor's-walk*, 1846. 1 p.l., 27 pp., 1 l. sm. f°.

Report of committee on the present state of the ordnance survey in Ireland, and the works which will be required for its completion. 1846. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports of Lords committee on the operation of the medical charities in Ireland. Evidence, appendix, index. 3 pts. 1846. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

1847.

Alison (William Pulteney). Observations on the famine of 1846–7, in the Highlands of Scotland and in Ireland, as illustrating the connection of the principle of population with the management of the poor. *Edinburgh and London: W. Blackwood and Sons*, 1847. 2 p.l., v–vii, 72 pp. 8°.

[**Blenkinsop** (A.)] Paddiana; or, Scraps and sketches of Irish life... By the author of a hot water cure. *London: R. Bentley*, 1847. 2 v. 8°.

Correspondence relating to the measures adopted for the relief of the distress in Ireland. "Board of Works Series," with Indexes. 4 pts. 1847. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

—— —— "Commissariat Series," with Indexes. 4 pts. 1847. (*ibid.*)

—— —— "Fisheries Series." 1847. (*ibid.*)

Dallas (*Rev.* Alexander Robert Charles). Popery in Ireland, a warning to protestants in England; being a lecture delivered before the Islington Protestant Institute, on Monday, January 18th, 1847. *London: J. H. Jackson*, 1847. 2 p.l., 52 pp. 8°.

Desmond (Daniel). Project for the reclamation of one million acres of waste lands, in Ireland, by colonies of her present surplus and unemployed

History, cont'd., 1847–1848.

population, whose labor should... render those lands available for their own support; and finally, in a period of twenty-one years, convert them into ... crown lands... [Signed Daniel Desmond.] *Cheltenham: T. Willey*, 1847. 34 pp. 8°.

Dufferin and Ava (I. *marquis*), FREDERICK TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, AND **Glasgow** (I. *earl*), GEORGE FREDERICK BOYLE. Narrative of a journey from Oxford to Skibbereen, during the year of the Irish famine. [With an appendix.] *Oxford: J. H. Parker*, 1847. 27 pp., 1 pl. 8°.

Evans (Robert Wilson). Considerations on the scriptural principle of church collections. *London: F. & J. Rivington*, 1847. 30 pp. 8°.

Forbes (R. B.) The voyage of the Jamestown on her errand of mercy. *Boston*, 1847. 4°.

Foster (T. C.) Letters on the condition of the people of Ireland. *London*, 1847. 2. ed. 8°.

Friends (Society of). Distress in Ireland. Extracts from correspondence published by the Central relief committee. no. 1. *Dublin*, 1847. 8°.

Gore (M.) Suggestions for the amelioration of the present condition of Ireland. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1847. 1 p.l., 70 pp. 8°.

Hughes (John), *archbishop of New-York*. A lecture on the antecedent causes of the Irish famine in 1847, delivered... at the Broadway Tabernacle, March 20, 1847. *New York: E. Dunigan*, 1847. 24 pp. 8°.

Letter (A) to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell, First Lord of the Treasury, on the misgovernment of Ireland, and the necessity of the immediate abolition of the Lord Lieutenancy and local government. By a Friend to British connexion. *London: H. Hurst*, 1847. 43 pp. 12°.

Mac Donnell (Eneas). Irish sufferers, and anti-Irish philosophers, their pledges and performances. *London: J. Ollivier* [1847?]. 52 pp., viii. 8°.

—— Roman Catholic opposition to a state-endowment of the Roman Catholic clergy of Ireland. *London: J. Ollivier* [1847?]. 15 pp. 8°.

Measures adopted in Boston, Massachusetts, for the relief of the suffering Scotch and Irish. *Boston: Eastburn*, 1847. 23 pp. 8°.

Meyler (A.) The real causes of the turbulence, demoralization, and miseries of Ireland... a speech ... Dublin, April 8, 1839, on a petition to the House of Commons, praying that the annual grant to the Roman catholic college at Maynooth may be discontinued. *London: Protestant Ass'n Office*, 1847. 20 pp. 8°.

Milne (David). Observations on the probable cause of the failure of the potato crop, in the years 1845 and 1846. *Edinburgh and London: W. Blackwood and Sons*, 1847. 2 p.l., 53 pp. 1 pl. 8°.

Observations upon certain evils arising out of the present state of the laws of real property in Ireland, and suggestions for remedying the same. *Dublin: A. Thom*, 1847. 48 pp. 8°.

Observations on the evils resulting to Ireland, from the insecurity of title, and the existing laws of real property; with some suggestions toward a remedy. [By Jonathan Pim: or, Rich. D. Webb.] *Dublin: Hodges and Smith*, 1847. 1 p.l., 5–31 pp. 8°.

Report of the board of public works in Ireland relating to measures adopted for the relief of distress, March to August 1847. 3 pts. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Sargent (William St. George). The contemplated National endowment of the Roman Catholic priesthood in Ireland! Four letters to Lord Lincoln ...Reprinted from the "Carlisle Patriot"...also, an appendix, containing strictures on the...pro-Popery speech...in Parliament, April 14, 1847. *London: J. Nisbet & Co.*, 1847. 34 pp. 12°.

Sketches of Ireland sixty years ago. [By John Edward Walsh.] *Dublin: J. McGlashan*, 1847. viii, 198 pp., 1 pl. 12°.
Sometimes ascribed to W. F. Wakeman.

Stapleton (A. G.) Substance of [his] speech ...at Manchester, on the occasion of the meeting of the Protestant Association of that town, April 23, 1847. [*London: Macintosh*, 1847.] 1 p.l., 5–8 pp. 8°.

Stoddart (George Henry). The true cure for Ireland, the development of her industry: being a letter addressed to...Lord John Russell... With a notice of the Irish Amelioration Society, as organized upon the plan of Mr. Jasper W. Rogers, C.E. *London: T. W. Saunders*, 1847. 23 pp. 8°.

Union in Ireland. By an Irish landlord [Hercules Robinson]. *Dublin: J. McGlashan*, 1847. 30 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

West (Mrs. F.) A summer visit to Ireland in 1846. *London*, 1847. 8°.

Whately (Richard), *archbishop of Dublin*. Address to the clergy and other members of the Established Church on the use and abuse of the present occasion for the exercise of beneficence. *Dublin: Hodges & Smith*, 1847. 12 pp. 8°.

1848.

Bowen (C. H.) Mortgage banks, considered as the means of providing employment in Ireland. In a letter to Lord John Russell. *Dublin: J. McGlashan*, 1848. 16 pp. 8°.

Brabazon (W.) The deep sea and coast fisheries of Ireland, with suggestions for the working of a fishing company. *Dublin: J. McGlashan*, 1848. x, 11–111 pp., 21 pl. 8°.

Correspondence, etc., relating to the Loch Corrib Improvement Company. 2 pts. plans. 1847–48. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

De Vere (Aubrey Thomas). English misrule and Irish misdeeds. Four letters from Ireland addressed to an English member of Parliament. *London: J. Murray*, 1848. iv, 265 pp. 8°.

Friends (Society of), New York. Aid to Ireland. Report of the General Relief committee of the city of New York... *New York*, 1848. 186 pp. 8°.

Heron (Robert M[atthews]). Industry for Ireland, founded upon a system of local superintendence. An outline submitted to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell. *London: P. Jackson* [1848]. 32 pp. 8°.

Ireland.—*Law and practice in respect to the occupation of land in Ireland, Commissioners of*

History, cont'd., 1848–1850.

Inquiry into. Digest of evidence taken before Her Majesty's Commissioners of Inquiry into the state of the law and practice in respect to the occupation of land in Ireland. *Dublin: A. Thom*, 1847–48. 2 v. 8°.

MacKnight (James). The Ulster tenants' claim of right; or, Landownership a state trust; the Ulster tenant-right an original grant from the British crown, and the necessity of extending its general principle to the other provinces of Ireland, demonstrated; in a letter to...John Russell...71 pp. *Dublin: J. M'Glashan*, 1848. 8°.

O'Connor (A. C.) Monopoly the cause of all evil. *London and Paris*, 1848. 3 v. 8°.

O'Leary (John). Recollections of Fenians and Fenianism. *London: Downey & Co.*, 1896. 2 v. 8°.

Papers relative to applications of proprietors of lands to have their property formed into separate electoral divisions. maps. 1848. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Pim (J.) The condition and prospects of Ireland, and the evils arising from the present distribution of landed property, with suggestions for a remedy. *Dublin*, 1848. 8°.

Reports (Seven) of relief commissioners. With appendix. 1847–48. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of Lords committee on the operation of the poor law acts relative to the rating of immediate lessors. With evidence. 1848. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Scrope (G[eorge] Poulett). The Irish relief measures, past and future. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1848. 1 p.l., v, 96 pp. 8°.

—— A plea for the rights of industry in Ireland. Being the substance of letters which recently appeared in the Morning Chronicle, with additions. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1848. 1 p.l., iv–v, 3–94 pp. 8°.

Dillard (P. A.) The life of John Mitchel. With an historical sketch of the '48 movement in Ireland. *Dublin: J. Duffy & Co.*, 1901. 2. ed. xviii, 286 pp. 24°.

1849.

Bridges (William). Plantation of Ireland. Three practical suggestions for the colonization and re-organization of Ireland. *London: H. Bailliere*, 1849. 16 pp. 8°.

Butt (Isaac). "The rate in aid." A letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Roden, M.P. *Dublin: J. McGlashan*, 1849. 75 pp. 8°.

Carlyle (Thomas). Remimiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. *London*, 1882. 12°.

Ireland imperialised: a letter to his Excellency the Earl of Clarendon. *Dublin: J. McGlashan*, 1849. 19 pp. 8°.

Mac Donnell (Eneas). County of Mayo: its awful condition and prospects, and present insufficiency of local relief. *London: J. Ollivier*, 1849. 25 pp. 8°.

Papers relating to proceedings for the relief of the distress and state of the unions and workhouses in Ireland. 8 v. 1847–49. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports (Fourteen) of commons committee on the operation of the Irish poor laws. Evidence and index. 1849. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports (Six) of Lords committee on the operation of the Irish poor laws. Evidence, appendix, index. 1849. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports (Two) of committee on the appointment of receivers of the courts of chancery and equity chancery, Ireland, and the management of estates under their control. 1849. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Scrope (G[eorge] Poulett). The Irish poor law. How far has it failed? and why?...[with extracts from and references to the evidence on the subject] given before the committees of the two houses of parliament now sitting. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1849. 60 pp. 8°.

—— Votes in aid and rates in aid of the bankrupt Irish unions. Two speeches delivered in the house of commons. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1849. 25 pp. 8°.

Townsend (Thomas Stewart). The policy of a separate grant for education in Ireland, considered; with some remarks on the ninth annual meeting of the Church Education Society, held in Dublin on the 12th of April, 1849...*Dublin: Hodges & Smith*, 1849. 63 pp. 8°.

Wason (Rigby). Letter to...Lord John Russell...suggesting a plan for the reclamation of waste lands in Ireland, securing the government from any loss. *Ayr: McCormick & Gemmell*, 1849. 20 pp. 8°.

Ways and means for Ireland. *London: J. Ridgway*, 1849. 47 pp. 8°.

1850.

Affair (The) at Dolly's Brae. The speeches of ...Lord Stanley...the Earl of Roden, and the Earl of Enniskillen in the House of Lords...1850. *London: J. Ollivier* [1850]. 39 pp. 8°.

Barkley (John Trevor). Report on the purchase and occupation of landed property in Connaught; with estimates of present value. *London: T. Saunders*, 1850. 2 p.l., 5–28 pp. 8°.

Caird (James). The plantation scheme; or, The west of Ireland a field for investment. By James Caird, farmer, Baldoon. [With appendix.] *Edinburgh: W. Blackwood & Sons*, 1850. vii, 192 pp., 1 map, 1 plan. 8°.

Cooper (Charles Purton). Portion of the debate on the Irish chancery bill, Feb., 1850. [Anon.] *London*, 1851. 8°.

Correspondence relative to the question of giving or withholding outdoor relief. 1850. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Falconer (David). The agricultural crisis; or, Landlords' duties and tenants' rights. *Edinburgh: A. & C. Black*, 1850. viii, 41 pp. 8°.

Hancock (W. N.) Impediments to the prosperity of Ireland. *London: Simms & M'Intyre*, 1850. xxi, 23–190 pp. 16°.

Hincks (T.) "Education in Ireland in the nineteenth century." A letter to the Rev. Thomas Fitzwilliam Miller. *Dublin: J. McGlashan*, 1850. 2 p.l., 5–48 pp. 8°.

History, cont'd., 1850–1852.

Low (William). Letter to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell...explanatory of a financial system for extending railways in Ireland, and for restoring confidence in railway property generally. *London: Hamilton, Adams & Co.*, 1850. 16 pp. 8°.

Papers relating to the aid afforded to the distressed unions in the west of Ireland. 7 pts. 1849–50. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Proposal for establishing a small proprietors' society of Ireland. [*England*, 1850?] 24 pp. 12°.

Reports (Fourteen) of commissioners on numbers and boundaries of poor law unions and electoral divisions in Ireland. maps. 1849–50. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of committee on the Court of Prerogative (Ireland) Bill. Evidence, appendix, index. 1850. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Stark (A. J.) The South of Ireland in 1850; being the journal of a tour in Leinster and Munster. *Dublin: J. Duffy*, 1850. xii, 214 pp. 8°.

Ward (James). How to regenerate Ireland; or, Facts from the fisheries... *London: J. Ridgway*, 1850. 36 pp. 8°.

Whiteside (James). Regina versus Conway. Speech in the court of Queen's bench on the 26th day of January, 1850. *Dublin: S. B. Oldham*, 1850. 16 pp. 8°.

1851.

Correspondence between the Poor Law Commissioners and their Inspectors relative to statements as to workhouses and the poor, contained in a book, entitled, "Gleanings in the west of Ireland," by Hon. Rev. S. G. Osborne. 1851. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

England's Western, or America's Eastern shore? Old Ireland a new state? With their various complexities and perplexities discussed. By an old and almost obsolete Loyalist. *Dublin: J. Falconer*, 1851. 1 p.l., 47 pp. 8°.

Ferguson (W. D.), *and* **Vance** (A.) The tenure and improvement of land in Ireland, considered with reference to the relation of landlord and tenant, and tenant-right. *Dublin: E. J. Milliken*, 1851. xxi, 450 pp. 8°.

Hancock (William Neilson). Is there really a want of capital in Ireland?...14 pp. *Dublin: Dublin Statistical Society*, 1851. 8°.

Ireland. Observations on the people, the land, and the law, in 1851; with especial reference to the policy and practice of the Incumbered Estates Court. *Dublin: Hodges & Smith*, 1851. 62 pp. 8°.

Longfield (Robert). Report on the legislative measures requisite to facilitate the adoption of commercial contracts respecting occupation of land in Ireland. *Dublin: Hodges & Smith*, 1851. iv, 3–43 pp. 8°. (Soc. for Prom. Scient. Inq. into Social Questions.)

Napier (Joseph). England or Rome, which shall govern Ireland? A reply to the letter of Lord Monteagle. *Dublin: W. Curry & Co.*, 1851. 68 pp. 8°.

OYTIΣ. A letter to...Lord John Russell... on the reply of the home secretary to the address of the Roman bishops in Ireland, and on other matters now before the nation; by OYTIΣ, once a freeman of England. *London: Wertheim & Macintosh*, 1851. 12 pp. 8°.

Report of commissioners on a proposal to adopt one of the harbours in Ireland as a packet station. Evidence, appendixes, index and memorial. 3 pts. maps. 1851. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Saxon (The) in Ireland: or, The rambles of an Englishman in search of a settlement in the west of Ireland. [By John Hervey Ashworth.] *London: J. Murray*, 1851. xi, 292 pp., 1 pl., 1 map. 12°.

Scully (V.) The Irish land question, with practical plans for an improved land tenure, and a new land system. *Dublin: Hodges & Smith*, 1851. vi, il., 280 pp. 16°

1852.

Catholic University of Ireland. Report of the committee, and list of subscriptions. *Dublin*, 1852. xiv, il., 8 pp. 8°.

Charters or Letters Patent granting certain lands for the promotion of education in Ireland, during the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and James I., with amount of all monies over which the commissioners of education have control. 1852. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Dallas (Alexander Robert Charles), *and* **Wilberforce** (H. W.) Proselytism in Ireland. The Catholic Defence Association, versus The Irish Church Missions, on the charge of bribery and intimidation. A correspondence between...A. Dallas and. .H. Wilberforce. 2. ed. *London: Seeleys*, 1852. 55 pp. 8°.

Dill (*Rev.* E. M.) The mystery solved; or, Ireland's miseries; the grand cause, and cure. *Edinburgh: Johnstone & Hunter*, 1852. 2 p. l., viii, 9–304 pp. 12°.

Friends, Society of. Transactions of the Central Relief Committee during the famine in Ireland in 1846 and 1847. *Dublin*, 1852. 8°.

Goold (William H.) Speech delivered at the second annual meeting of the Scottish Reformation Society . . . 1851. *Edinburgh: Johnstone & Hunter*, 1852. 14 pp., 1 l. 16°.

On the Maynooth grant.

Ireland.—*Health Commissioners.* Report of the Commissioners of Health, Ireland, on the epidemics of 1846–1850. *Dublin: A. Thom*, 1852. 79 pp., 1 map, 2 pl. 8°.

M. (A. J.) Observations upon the policy and provisions of the act for facilitating the sale of incumbered estates, considered with reference to their supposed economic effects upon the condition of Ireland. *Dublin: J. McGlashan*, 1852. 22 pp. 8°.

Report of committee on the immediate cause of crime and outrage in certain districts, and the efficiency and administration of the laws for the suppression of such crime and outrage. Evidence, appendix, index. 1852. 8°. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

History, cont'd., 1852–1855.

Report of Lords committee on Treasury Minute providing for the debts due from counties and unions in Ireland by the imposition of a con solidated annuity for 40 years. Evidence, appendix, index. 1852. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Salmon (The) and sea fisheries; containing comments upon the existing and proposed legislation, and a practical inquiry into the state of the Irish fisheries. *Dublin: J. McGlashan*, 1852. 46 pp. 8°.

Extr-: Dublin Univ. Maga., and revised.

Whately (Richard). The claims of truth and of unity, considered in a charge to the clergy of Dublin, Glandalagh, and Kildare . . . *London: J. W. Parker & Son*, 1852. iv, 42 pp. 8°.

1853.

Armitage (Robert). The Penscellwood papers, comprising essays on . . . the endowment of the Protestant and Roman Catholic churches of Ireland . . . 2 vols. in 1. xxii, 288 pp., 2 ll., 333 pp. *London: R. Bentley*, 1853. 8°.

Bullen (Edward). Modern views on the relations between landlord and tenant, tenant right, and compensation for improvements. *London: Saunders & Stanford*, 1853. 32 pp. 8°.

Repr.: Law Review, May, 1853.

Forbes (*Sir* John). Memorandums made in Ireland in the autumn of 1852. *London*, 1853. 2 v. il. map. 8°.

Griffith (*Sir* Richard). Instructions issued by the late Sir Richard Griffith in 1853 to the valuators and surveyors acting under him in making the tenement valuation of Ireland plan. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Hamilton (W. T.) The Irish land bills of the late government considered with reference to sounder legislation for England and Ireland, in a letter to the members of both Houses of Parliament. *Dublin: Hodges & Smith*, 1853. 75 pp. 8°.

Isham (Warren). The mud cabin; or, The character and tendency of British institutions. *New York*, 1853. il. 12°.

Keane (Marcus). The state of the Irish poor laws, considered with reference to rent charge in lieu of tithe: a letter . . . to the . . . Honourable Joseph Napier . . . *Dublin: G. Herbert*, 1853. iv, 5–23 pp. 8°.

Meagher (Thomas Francis). Speeches on the legislative independence of Ireland. *New York*, 1853. 12°.

Paper on the Roman and foreign law, considered with reference to the relations of landlord and tenant in Ireland. 1853. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of admiralty committee on the merits of the western harbours of Ireland for a transatlantic packet station. Evidence and correspondence. Charts and plans. 1852–53. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report from the Board of Public Works on piers and harbours in Ireland. plans. 1852–53. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of committee on the details of the reduced map of Ireland, now in course of publication. Evidence and index. 1853. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of committee on communication between London and Dublin. Evidence, appendix, index. Charts. 1853. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Whately (Richard), *archbishop of Dublin*. Address to the clergy of the dioceses of Dublin and Glandalagh, and Kildare on the recent changes in the system of Irish national education. *London: J. W. Parker & Son*, 1853. 48 pp. 8vo.

1854.

Hill (George [Augustus]). Facts from Gweedore. Compiled from notes by Lord George Hill . . . containing an introductory chapter in reference to the results of the system pursued in that district since the year 1838, with observations on the poor rate, schools for the peasantry, emigration, and illicit distillation. *Dublin: P. D. Hardy and Sons*, 1854. 2 p.l., 46 pp., 3 l., 1 pl., 1 map. 3. ed. 8°.

Lavergne (Louis Gabriel Léonce Guilhaud de). Essai sur l'économie rurale de l'Angleterre, de l'Ecosse et de l'Irlande. *Paris*, 1854. 8°.

Locke (John). Ireland's recovery: an essay. *London: J. W. Baker & Son*, 1854. 2 p.l., 68 pp. 8°.

Narrative (A) of the conversion and sufferings of Sarah Doherty, illustrative of popery in Ireland, and of the power of evangelical truth. *New York: Amer. and foreign christian union*, 1854. 128 pp. 16°.

Report of the commissioners of poor laws in Ireland, on the appearance and spread of cholera. With correspondence, details of cases, &c. 1854. 2 pts. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of Lords' committee on the practical working of the system of national education in Ireland. Evidence, appendix, index. 3 v. 1854. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of Lords' committee on the consequences of extending the functions of the constabulary in Ireland to the suppression or prevention of illicit distillation. Evidence, appendix, index. 1854. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Statistics relating to national schools in Ireland. 1854. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

1855.

Locke (John). Ireland's recovery; or, Excessive emigration and its reparative agencies in Ireland, an essay, with appendix, containing useful information, and numerous statistical tables, illustrating and substantiating the conclusions deduced . . . *London: J. W. Parker & Sons*, 1855. 2 p.l., 92 pp. 8°.

O'Brien (James Thomas), *bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin*. The Irish education question. A charge delivered to the clergy of the united dioceses of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin. At his ordinary visitation, in September, 1854. *London: Seeley, Jackson & Halliday*, 1855. xiv, 1 l., 120 pp. 8°.

History, cont'd., 1855–1861.

Reports (Two) of commissioners on the state of the fairs and markets in Ireland. Evidence and appendixes. map. 1853–55. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of commission on the management and government of Maynooth college. Evidence and appendixes. 2 pts. 1855. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

[**Sherlock** (Randal Hopley).] A vindication of protestant statesmen resisting repeal of the Maynooth Endowment; a full answer to the arguments of the Rev. Hugh M'Neile...and other objectors. *Liverpool*, 1855. 28 pp., 2 l. 3. ed. 12°.

Symonds (T. E.) Observations on the fisheries of the west coast of Ireland, having reference more particularly to the operations of the London and West of Ireland Fishing Company... *London: Chapman & Hall*, 1855. 64 pp. 8°.

1856.

Irish (The) abroad and at home; at the court and in the camp; with souvenirs of "The Brigade"; reminiscences of An emigrant Milesian. *New York*, 1856. 12°.

Report of committee on the court of chancery (Ireland) bill. Evidence, appendix, index. 1856. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Walpole (Spencer). Speech...in the House of Commons...June 17, 1856, on the national system of education in Ireland. *London: Rivingtons*, 1856. 31 pp. 8°.

1857.

Hill (Matthew Davenport). A paper on the Irish convict prisons: read at the first meeting of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science, held at Birmingham, under the presidency of Lord Brougham, on the 12., 13., 14., 15., and 16. of October, 1857. *London: J. W. Parker & Son*, 1857. 29 pp. 8°.

Scrope (George Poulett Thomson). Remarks on the government Irish Poor-Law bill, in a letter to Lord John Russell. *London*, 1857. 8°.

1858.

Ferguson (W. D.) National education in Ireland. *London: Seely, Jackson & Halliday*, 1858. 2 p.l., 97 pp. 8°.

Management (The) of Irish convicts, judged by the opinions of the public press, and by the testimony of home and foreign authorities. *Dublin: W. B. Kelly*, 1858. 1 p.l., lxv pp. 8°.

Repr.: Irish Quarterly Review for Jan., 1858.

Miller (Thomas). The agricultural and social state of Ireland in 1858. Being the results of the experience of Englishmen and Scotchmen who have settled in Ireland...with an appendix... Read before the Royal Dublin Society... *Dublin: A. Thom & Sons*, 1858. 69 pp. 8°.

—— To the nobility, gentry, and farmers of England and Scotland. List of some of the Irish estates which are for sale by private contract, and farms to be let. *n. t.-p.* [*Dublin: A. Thom & Sons*, 1859.] ii, 20 pp. 8°.

Report of commissioners appointed to inquire into the progress and condition of the Queen's Colleges at Belfast, Cork, and Galway. Evidence, documents, appendixes, etc. 1858. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of committee of the National board of education upon the conduct of Mr. J. W. Kavanagh, head inspector of National schools. With correspondence, &c. 2 pts. 1858. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of commissioners on the endowments, funds, and actual condition of all schools endowed for the purpose of education in Ireland. Evidence, appendixes, dissentient report by P. J. Stephens. 5 pts. 1858. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

1859.

Correspondence on the intended mail service between Galway and America. 1859. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Cropp (John). Remarks arising from a visit to the north of Ireland during the revival, September, 1859. *London: Partridge & Co.*, 1859. 24 pp. 12°.

Hennessy (J. Pope). The failure of the Queen's colleges and of mixed education in Ireland. *London: D. Bryce*, 1859. 3–32 pp. 8°.

Holtzendorff-Vietsmandorf (Franz von). Das irische Gefängnisssystem insbesondere die Zwischenanstalten von der Entlassung der Sträflinge. *Leipzig: J. A. Barth*, 1859. xiv, 1 l., 142 pp. 8°.

M'Cosh (James). The Ulster revival and its physiological accidents. A paper read before the Evangelical alliance, Sept. 22, 1859. *Belfast: C. Aitchison* [1859?]. 15 pp. 8°.

Massie (James William). Revivals in Ireland. pt. 1–3. *London: J. Snow*, 1859. 2 pmp. 8°.

Report of commissioners on the duties of officers and clerks in the chancery court, Ireland. Evidence and appendix. 1859. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Roussel (*Rev.* Napoleon). De opwekking in Ierland door N. R. een ooggetinge. *Amsterdam: H. de Hoogh*, 1859. iv, 53 pp. 12°.

Stopford (Edward Adderley). (To the clergy and parents.) The work and the counter-work; or, The religious revival in Belfast. With an explanation of the physical phenomena. *Dublin: Hodges, Smith & Co.*, 1859. 106 pp. 5. ed. 8°.

1860.

Bradshaw's shilling handbook of Great Britain and Ireland...section 3. *London: W. J. Adams*, 1860. 4 p.l., xii, 106, 109–111 pp., 9 maps, 3 pl. 16°.

Jean de Paris [*pseud.* of Pierre Veron?]. La question irlandaise. [Eng.] *Boston*, 1860. 8°.

Savage (J.) '98 and '48. The modern revolutionary history and literature of Ireland. *New York: Redfield*, 1860. xx, 21–423 pp. 3. ed. 12°.

1861.

Brugghen (J[ustinus] J[acob] L[eonard] van der). Mededeelingen en gedachten over het Iersche gevangenisstelsel. *Nijmegen: H. C. A. Thieme*, 1861. 1 p. l., 105 pp. 8°.

History, cont'd., 1861–1864.

Ierne; or, Anecdotes and incidents during a life chiefly in Ireland. With notices of people and places. By a retired civil engineer. Ser. 1. *London: Partridge & Co.*, 1861. xvi, iv, 5–344 pp., 3 pl. 12°.
No more published.

Letters of the Tipperary man, to the Earl of Derby. *Liverpool: E. J. Doran*, 1861. 104 pp. 8°.

Report of committee on the administration and operation of the laws and orders relative to the relief of the poor. Evidence, appendix, index. 1861. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports on the consolidation of the accounting offices of the Supreme Court of Judicature, Ireland. 1861. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of Commons committee on the termination, by the Postmaster-General, of the postal contract with the Royal Atlantic Steam Navigation Company. Evidence, appendix, index. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Rodenberg (J.) The Island of the Saints: a pilgrimage through Ireland. *London*, 1861. 12°.

Thoughts on a viceroyalty, by an Irishman. *Dublin: Hodges, Smith & Co.*, 1861. 24 pp. 8°.

1862.

Day (William Ansell). The famine in the West ... causes of the crisis... in... Ireland .. suggestions for the amelioration of the condition of the poor... *Dublin: Hodges, Smith & Co.*, 1862. 57 pp. 8°.

Dublin Mansion House Committee. Report of the Mansion House Committee for the relief of distress in Ireland, 1862. *Dublin*, 1862. 35 pp. 8°.

Ireland and America: a letter to the O'Donoghue, M.P. By an American citizen. *New York: P. O'Shea*, 1862. 18 pp. 8°.

Particulars, 1862, of all schools in connection with the national board of education. 4 pts. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Perraud (A. [L. A.]) Études sur l'Irlande contemporaine. Précédées d'une lettre de Mgr. l'Évêque d'Orleans. *Paris: C. Douniol*, 1862. 2 v. 8°.

1863.

Burt (J. T.) Irish facts and Wakefield figures in relation to convict discipline in Ireland. *London: Longman*, 1863. viii, 9–74 pp. 8°.

Greene (J. H.) Ireland: a physical and social inquiry into the causes of its miseries, present and remote; inscribed to the American people. 2. ed. *Cincinnati*, 1863. 8°.

Hancock (W[illiam] Neilson). Report on the supposed progressive decline of Irish prosperity. *Dublin: A. Thom*, 1863. 3 p.l., 3–89 pp. 8°.

Heron (Denis Caulfield). Historical statistics of Ireland. *London: Parker, Son & Bourn*, 1863. 46 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Ingram (John K[ells]). Considerations on the state of Ireland: being an address .. before the Statistic and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland... November 18, 1863. *Dublin: E. Ponsonby*, 1863. 20 pp. 8°.

—— Considerations on the state of Ireland: being the substance of an address... before the Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland... November 18, 1863... *Dublin: E. Ponsonby*, 1864. 1 p.l., 5–35 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

O'Brien (W. P.) Poor law commission, Ireland. Report of a statement made at the Cork poor law board... May 27, 1863 [concerning management of the Cork blind asylum and that of the workhouse]. *Cork: Prtg. and Stationery works*, 1863. 40 pp., 1 l., 1 table. 8°. (Cork. Guardians, Bd. of.)

Report on the Royal Dublin Society, the Museum of Irish Industry, and the system of scientific instruction in Ireland. Evidence and appendix. 1863. 8°. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Particulars of every salmon fishery in Ireland, valuation, and amount of licence duty paid. 1863. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Smith (William). Ireland's right and need; self-government. A letter to the Earl of Carlisle... *Dublin: W. B. Kelly*, 1863. 53 pp. 8°.

1864.

Brugghen ([J. J. L.] van der). Études sur le système pénitentiaire Irlandais. Revu... et accompagné d'une préface et d'un appendice par F. von Holtzendorff[-Vietmansdorf]. *Berlin: Libr. Luederitz*, 1864. x, 1 l., 320 pp. 8°.

Cairns (Hugh McCalmont). For the English working classes; The Irish church (1864). *See* 1868 *below*.

Central Committee for Relief of Distress in Ireland. Report of the committee 1862–3; with appendices. *Dublin*, 1864. 1 p.l., 106 pp., 1 l. 8°.

Clancarty (3. *earl*), WILLIAM THOMAS. Ireland; her present condition, and what it might be. *Dublin: G. Herbert*, 1864. 3–39 pp. 8°.

Hume (Abraham). Results of the Irish census of 1861, with a special reference to the condition of the Church in Ireland. *London: Rivington*, 1864. 67 pp., 2 diagr., 4 maps, 1 table. 8°.

Hutton (M.) The cruise of the "Humming Bird"; or, Notes near home. *London: Tinsley Bros.*, 1864. viii, 336 pp. 8°.

Ingraham (John K[ells]). Considerations on the state of Ireland... an address before the Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland...1863. *Dublin: E. Ponsonby*, 1864. 3–35 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Opmerkingen over de behandeling van gevangenen in Ierland; met eenige beschouwingen over het zelfde onder werp betreffende Engeland: door vier regter lijke ambtenaren van de Wester-districts-gevangenis te Wakefield. Naar den tweeden Druk, uit het engelsch, door C. H. Pleijte. Mit eene voorrede van Mr. Alstorphius Grevelink. *Zalt-Bommel: J. Noman en zoon*, 1864. 3 p.l., vi, 1 l., xxv, 169 pp. 8°.

O'Shaughnessy (Mark S.) On criminal statistics, especially with reference to population, education and distress in Ireland... *Dublin: R. D. Webb & Son*, 1864. 16 pp. 8°.

Philo-Celt, *pseud.* The English press on the Irish question, with an Irishman's view of it. *Dublin: Hodges, Smith & Co.*, 1864. 28 pp. 8°.

History, cont'd., 1864–1867.

Report from inspectors relating to the condition of the poor in counties Roscommon, Galway, Sligo, and Mayo. With correspondence. 2 pts. 1862–64. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

1865.

Conference of the Clergy and Laity of the United Diocese of Down and Connor, and Dromore. Report of the proceedings of the annual conference... no. 6. *Belfast*, 1865. 8°.
Edited by Rev. A. T. Lee.

Contracts (On) between landlord and tenant in Ireland. By a Leinster agent. *Dublin: Hodges, Smith & Co.*, 1865. 15 pp. 8°.

Holtzendorff-Vietmansdorf (Franz von). Kritische Untersuchungen über die Grundsätze und Ergebnisse des irischen Strafvollzuges. *Berlin: C. G. Lüderitz*, 1865. 2 p.l., 125 pp. 8°.

Jennings (F[rancis] M.) The present and future of Ireland as the cattle farm of England, and her probable population, with legislative remedies. *Dublin: Hodges, Smith & Co.*, 1865. 4 p.l., 102 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Lee (Alfred T[heophilus]). Facts relating to the present state of the church in Ireland. 3. ed. *London: Rivingtons*, 1865. 24 pp. 8°.

—— —— 4. ed. *London: Rivingtons*, 1865. 19 pp. 8°.

—— —— *London: Rivingtons*, 1867. 31 pp. 8°.

—— —— 40. thousand. *London: Rivingtons*, 1868. vii, 8–31 pp. 8°.

—— —— 41. thousand. *London*, 1868. 31 pp. 8°.

Plunket (William Conyngham). The church and the census in Ireland; an address. *Dublin: Hodges, Smith and Co.*, 1865. 1 p.l., 40 pp. 8°.
Extr.: Report Church Congress held in Manchester, 1863.

Report of committee on the operation of the Tenure and improvement of land (Ireland) act. Evidence, appendix, index. 1865. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

1866.

Adair, *Colonel.* Ireland; and her servile war. *London*, 1866. 8°.

Bingham (W. P. S.) The Irish church.—A paper, read at a general meeting of the members of the Avebury, Potterne, and Marlborough branch of the English Church Union, held at Devizes, May 29, 1866. *London: The Church Press Co.*, 1866. 15 pp. 12°.

Butt (Isaac). Land tenure in Ireland; a plea for the Celtic race. Third edition, with a preface commenting on some objections that have been made. *Dublin: J. Falconer*, 1866. xx, 5–104 pp. 8°.

Fisher (Joseph). The land question. *Dublin*, 1866. 16°.

Great Britain.—*Fenian Conspiracy, Commission on.* Report of the proceedings at the first sitting of the special commission for the county and the city of Dublin, held...for the trial of Thomas Clarke Luby, and others, for treason-felony, "the Fenian conspiracy," commencing on Nov. 27, 1865. *Dublin: A. Thom, prtr.*, 1866. xii, 1088 pp. pap. bds. 4°.

King ( ). The ecclesiastical endowments of Ireland: a speech delivered at the annual meeting of the "Liberation Society," May 3., 1866. *London: Soc. for the Liberation of Religion from State-Patronage & Control* [1866]. 8 pp. 8°.

McGee (Thomas D'Arcy). The Irish position in British and in republican North America. A letter to the editors of the Irish press irrespective of party. *Montreal: M. Longmore & Co.*, 1866. 45 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Minnesota Irish Immigration Society. Immigration. Circular...for the year 1866. *n. p.* [1866]. 4 pp. 8°.

O'Brien (James Thomas), *Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin.* The church in Ireland; and our duty in regard to its defence: being a speech, delivered at a meeting of the clergy and laity of the diocese of Ossory, held at Kilkenny, on behalf of the church institution. *London: Rivingtons*, 1866. 26 pp. 8°.

Report of committee on the tramways (Ireland) acts amendment bill. Evidence and appendix. plan. 1866. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Sullivan (William Kirby). University education in Ireland. A letter to Sir John Dalberg Acton, bart. *Dublin: W. B. Kelly*, 1866. vii, 70 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

1867.

Butt (Isaac). The Irish people and the Irish land: a letter to Lord Lifford; with comments on the publications of Lord Dufferin and Lord Rosse. *Dublin: J. Falconer*, 1867. 298 pp. 8°.

Dufferin and Ava (5. *earl*), FREDERICK TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD. Irish emigration, and tenure of land in Ireland. *London*, 1867. 8°.

Great (The) Protestant demonstration at Hillsborough, October 30., 1867. Authentic report. *Belfast: W. & G. Baird*, 1867. 72 pp. 8°.

Lee (Alfred Theophilus). Facts respecting the present state of the Church in Ireland...*London: Rivingtons*, 1867. 31 pp. 8°.

Malone (Sylvester). Tenant wrong illustrated; or, A history of Kilkee in relation to landlordism during the last seven years, in a letter to W. E. Gladstone. *Dublin*, 1867. 8°.

Memorials by Roman Catholic prelates in Ireland on the subject of university and national education, demanding the introduction of the denominational system and the destruction of the model schools. With correspondence. 3 pts. 1866–67. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Nieuwenhuis (J. Domela). Ueber das sog. Irische System des Strofvollzugs im Vergleich zur Einzelhaft. Eine Stimme aus den Niederlanden... *Erlangen: F. Enke*, 1867. 73 pp. 8°.

Papers relating to treason-felony and Fenians in Ireland. 7 pts. 1867. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Peard (W.) A year of liberty; or salmon angling in Ireland from February 1. to November 1. *London: H. Cox*, 1867. xii, 300 pp. 8°.

Report on the system of medical relief to the outdoor poor under the dispensaries act. 1867. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

History, cont'd., 1867–1868.

Report of Lords committee on the tenure (Ireland) bill. Evidence and index. 1867. Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of commission on the treatment of certain treason-felony convicts in English prisons, who have been transferred thereto at the request of the Irish government. 1867. Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

1868.

Aytoun (James). The Irish question. Eight letters. *London: R. Hardwicke*, 1868. 38 pp. 8°.

Repr.: Morning Advertiser, and the Edinburgh Evening Courant.

Baxter (Robert). The disestablishment and disendowment of the Irish Protestant Church...an address to the electors of Hull. *London: Harrison & Sons*, 1868. 16 pp. 8°.

—— The Irish Church question. A speech, delivered at Hull, July 25., 1868, on his coming forward as a candidate for that borough. *London: Harrison & Sons*, 1868. 10 pp. 8°.

Begg (James). The late Dr. Chalmers on the establishment principle and Irish Protestantism; with some forgotten chapters of free church history. *Edinburgh: J. Nichol*, 1868. 32 pp. 8°.

—— The proposed disestablishment of Protestantism in Ireland; its bearings upon the religion and liberties of the Empire. *Edinburgh: J. Nichol*, 1868. 31 pp. 8°.

Cairns (1. *earl*), HUGH M'CALMONT CAIRNS. For the English working classes; the Irish church; an address delivered in 1864 by H. M'C. Cairns... Reissued by B. A. Heywood. 2. ed. *London: Hatchard and Co.*, 1868. 18 pp. 8°.

—— The speech of the Lord Chancellor delivered in the House of Lords, June 29, 1868, on the motion for the second reading of a bill, intituled 'An act to prevent, for a limited time, new appointments in the Church of Ireland, and to restrain, for the same period, in certain respects, the proceedings of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for Ireland.' *London: Seeley, Jackson & Halliday*, 1868. 47 pp. 12°.

—— —— Another issue. *London: Seeley*, 1868. 48 pp. 12°.

Correspondence relative to the proposed charter to a Roman Catholic university in Ireland. 1867–68. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Church (The) establishment in Ireland. What has been done with it, What is to be done with it? By an Irish churchman. *London: The Church Institution*, 1868. 36 pp. 8°.

Fitzgibbon (Gerald). Ireland in 1868, the battle-field for English party strife; its grievances, real and factitious: remedies, abortive or mischievous... 2. ed. rev. and enl. *London: Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer*, 1868. 1 l., viii, 366 pp. 8°.

Gayer (Arthur Edward). Fallacies and fictions relating to the Irish Church Establishment exposed in a letter to the...attorney-general for Ireland... *Dublin: Hodges, Smith & Foster*, 1868. 19 pp. 8°.

Gladstone (William Ewart). A chapter of autobiography. *London: J. Murray*, 1868. 63 pp. 8°.

Grey (3. *earl*), HENRY GEORGE GREY. Letter to John Bright, respecting the Irish church. *London: J. Murray*, 1868. 19 pp. 8°.

Gross (K. von), *Freiherr*. Eine Wanderung durch irländische Gefängnisse...von Carl von Gross. *Berlin: C. G. Lüderitz*, 1868. 36 pp. 8°. (Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Ser. 3, Heft 60.)

Ireland.—*Established Church Commissioners.* Report of Her Majesty's Commissioners on the revenues and condition of the Established church (Ireland). *Dublin: A. Thom*, 1868. xxxix, 606 pp. f°.

Jebb (John). A speech...delivered...1824. (*London*, 1868). *See* 1824 *above*.

Johnson (Evans). The results of emancipation. *Dublin: H. Smith & Foster*, 1868. 1 p.l., 5–10 pp. 8°.

Keane (M.) The Irish land question: suggestions for legislation. A letter...to C. M. Vandeleur. *Dublin: Hodges, Smith & Co.*, 1868. 14 pp. 8°.

Lee (Alfred Theophilus). Facts respecting the present state of the church in Ireland... *London: Rivingtons*, 1868. viii, 9–31 pp. 40. thous. 8°.

—— The Irish church establishment; the statements of Sir John Gray, in his speech, delivered in the House of Commons...1866, examined by A.T.L. *London: Rivingtons*, 1866. 68 pp. 8°.

M'Mechan (William). To disestablish the church is to discrown the queen. The church and the common law. *Dublin: A. Murray & Co.*, 1868. 29 pp. 12°.

Manning (Henry Edward), *cardinal*. Ireland. A letter to the earl Grey. By Archbishop Manning. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1868. 44 pp. 8°.

Mill (John Stuart). England and Ireland. *London: Longmans*, etc., 1868. 44 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

—— —— *London*, 1868. 4. ed. 8°.

Morison (James Cotter). Irish grievances shortly stated...*London: Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer*, 1868. 2 ll., 92 pp. 8°.

New (A) light on "The Irish difficulty" for the parliament of 1868. To the editor of the "Times." *n.p.* [1868?] 7 pp. 12°.

Niven (William). Scotland's debt to Ireland, being a Scotchman's plea for the Irish church. *London: Hatchard & Co.*, 1868. 18 pp. 8°.

Oulton (Richard). The endowment of discord; a sequel to the Repeal of the union. *Dublin: Hodges, Smith & Foster*, 1868. 27 pp. 8°.

Redesdale (1. *earl*), JOHN THOMAS FREEMAN MITFORD. Some of the arguments by which Mr. Gladstone's resolutions are supported considered. [*London: The National Protestant Union*, 1868?] 4 pp. 8°.

Reports (Two) of the commissioners appointed to inspect the accounts and examine the works of the railways in Ireland. Evidence, appendix, plans, sections, maps, etc. 4 pts. 1866–68. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of committee on Queen Anne's bounty, board. Evidence, appendix, index, 1868. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

History, cont'd., 1868–1869.

Report of commissioners on the laws of pawnbroking in Ireland. Evidence and appendix. 1868. 8°. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of committee on the several laws by which monies are raised by grand jury presentments in Ireland. Evidence, appendix, index. 1867–68. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of commissioners on the revenues and condition of the established church in Ireland. With appendix. Map. 2 pts. 1868. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Russell (1. *earl*), *Lord* JOHN RUSSELL. A letter to...Chichester Fortescue, M.P., on the state of Ireland. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1868. 2 p.l., 94 pp., 3. ed. 8°.

—— A second letter to...Chichester Fortescue on the state of Ireland. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1868. 2 p.l., 48 pp. 8°.

Sadler (M. F.) The Irish Church question; a letter to the clergy of the diocese of Ely. *Bedford: J. R. Porter* [1868?]. 55 pp. pm. 12°.

Sandford (John). The Irish Church establishment; speech delivered in the lower house of convocation, of the province of Canterbury, July 2., 1868. *Birmingham: E. C. Osborne* [1868]. 23 pp. pm. 8°.

Senior (Nassau William). Journals, conversations and essays relating to Ireland. *London*, 1868. 2 v. 12°.

Seymour (Michael Hobart). My experience in the church of Ireland: a letter to the Earl of Derby. I. Showing the true causes impeding the conversion of the Irish population...II. And showing, also, the true sources of the discontent and hatred of English law and English government... *London: Seeley, Jackson & Halliday*, 1868. 54 pp. 4. ed. 12°.

Short notes on the Irish question. By a layman. *n.t.-p.* [1868?] 10 pp., 1 l. 8°.

Sigerson (George). Modern Ireland: its vital questions, secret societies, and government... xiv, 435 pp. *London: Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer*, 1868. 12°.

Some thoughts on the Irish difficulty. By an Irish Catholic M.P. *London: W. Ridgway*, 1868. 46 pp. 8°.

Thoughts on the abolition of the established church as a means of pacificating Ireland. By a barrister. 16 pp. *Dublin: Hodges, Smith & Foster*, 1868. 8°.

United (The) Church of England and Ireland. Speeches delivered at the great meeting...May 6., 1868...Authorized report...*London: Longmans*, 1868. 32 pp. 8°.

United States.—*State Department.* Rights of American citizens...[Partial report with accompanying papers] relative to trial and conviction of American citizens in England for Fenianism. February 10, 1868. *n.t.-p.* [*Washington*, 1868.] 368 pp. 8°. (40. Cong., 2. sess. H. ex. doc. 157.)

1869.

Baxter (R.) The voice of the country upon the Irish church. *London: E. Stanford*, 1869. 28 pp. 8°.

Bickersteth (Robert), *bishop of Ripon.* Irish Church bill. Speech...against the second reading of the above bill in the House of Lords, on Thursday, June 17., 1869. [*London: Protestant Association*, 1869.] 8 pp. 8°.

Brady (W. M.) Essays on the English state church in Ireland. *London: Strahan & Co.*, 1869. x, 1 l., 410 pp. 8°.

Browne (Edward Harold) *bishop of Ely.* A speech not spoken; being a letter to . . . Lord Hatherly . . . on the Irish church bill. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1869. 43 pp. 8°.

Daunt (William J. O'Neill). The Irish question; why is Ireland discontented? A letter to John Bright. Ireland since the union; a lecture. . . . *Glasgow: Cameron & Ferguson*, 1869. 29 pp. 8°.

Church Institution. Short papers on the Irish church question. i–iv. [*London?: the institution*, 1864?] 4 pamphlets. 8°.

Cooper (*Rev.* R[obert] Jermyn). Eighth letter to the conservatives of England. On the spoliation of the Irish Church, and social disorganization, &c., &c. *London: W. Macintosh*, 1869. 50 pp. 8°.

[**Fitzgerald** (P.)] A letter on the Irish church; by the Knight of Kerry. *London: R. Barrett & Sons*, 1869. 22 pp. 8°.

Giles (Henry). Letters and essays on Irish and other subjects. *New York*, 1869. port. 12°.

Gladstone (George). The Irish church bill; considered in a series of letters. Letter 1. *London: Hodder & Stoughton*, 1869. 19 pp. 8°.

Gladstone (William Ewart). The Irish Church. A speech . . . in the House of Commons . . . 1869. *London: W. Murray*, 1869. 59 pp. 8°.

Grant (Brewin). "Irish objects"; or, Mr. Gladstone's twins; the Church and the land scheme, with photograph of "the elder," taken from the reporters' gallery, Mar. 1, 1869, being an appendix to the 2. ed. of the Dissenting World; an autobiography. *Sheffield: Pawson & Brailsford, pr.*, 1869. 32 pp. 12°.

Hancock (W. Neilson). Reports on the history of the landlord and tenant question in Ireland, from 1835 to 1866. 1869. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Irish church: new plan of settlement. By a Dublin layman. *Dublin?: T. Richards*, 1869? 1 p. l., 16 pp. 8°.

Irish (The) land question and the twelve London companies in the county of Londonderry. *Belfast: Northern Whig Off.*, 1869. 88 pp. 12°.

Newdegate (C. N.) The speech of C. N. N. against the Irish church bill, delivered in the House of Commons . . . April 15, 1869. 16 pp. *London: G. Slater*, 1869. 8°.

Repr.: "The Press and St. James Chronicle."

O'Brien (Henry). Endowment of the Irish Catholic, the Anglo-Catholic, and the Presbyterian churches in Ireland. A letter to the members of the Houses of Parliament on Mr. Gladstone's Irish church bill. *Dublin: Hodges, Smith & Foster*, 1869. 16 pp. 8°.

History, cont'd., 1869–1871.

O'Brien (James Thomas). The appendix to the disestablishment and disendowment of the Irish branch of the United Church considered. *London: Rivingtons*, 1869. xv, 66 pp. 8°.

—— The case of the Established Church in Ireland. 2. ed. *London: Rivingtons*, 1867. ix, 62 pp. 8°.

Plunket (William Conyngham). The dangers of silence. A few remarks respectfully submitted to the consideration of the laity and clergy of the Irish church at the present crisis. *Dublin: Hodges, Smith & Foster*, 1869. 14 pp. 8°.

Report of committee on the constitution and management of the General Valuation Department, Ireland, cost of townland and tenement. Valuation of the annual revision thereof. Evidence, appendix, index. 1869. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Sargant (W. L.) Ireland and the tenure of land. (In his Essays of a Birmingham manufacturer. *London*, 1869. 8°. v. 1, pp. 62–136.)

Short papers on the Irish Church question. Nos. 1, 3. n. p., n. d. [1869?] 8°.

No. 1. A few words to Englishmen on the Irish Church question.
No. 3. A few words on the origin of the Church property in Ireland.

Sleigh (William Campbell). The Irish church bill. The speech of Mr. Serjeant Sleigh at the conservative banquet given to him at Frome, June 3, 1869. *Frome: W. C. Penny*, 1869. 11 p. 8°.

Repr.: "Frome Times," June 9., 1869.

Smith (Richard Travers), *and* **Jellett** (M. W.) The Irish church bill; objections to the clauses which concern curates; with suggestions and estimates. *London: J. B. Nichols & Sons, printers*, 1869. 20 pp. 8°.

Spes. The church in Ireland. [*London: The National Protestant Union*, 1869?] 8 pp. 8°.

Todd (Charles Hawke). The Irish church; its disestablishment and disendowment. *London: Rivingtons*, 1869. 51 pp. 8°.

—— The Irish Church act, 1869. With observations. *Dublin: Hodges, Foster & Co.*, 1869. vii, 131 pp. 8°.

—— Observations on the Irish church bill. *London: Rivingtons*, 1869. 48 pp. 8°.

Trench (William Steuart). Realities of Irish life. *Boston*, 1869. 16°. (Handy-vol. ser., no. 5.)

—— [Same.] 5th ed. *London*, 1870. 12°.

—— [Same.] *Boston*, 1880. 16°.

Twamley (James). The Irish church. Church establishment proved from the Bible; early history of the Irish church; its property; do the Roman Catholics pay for its support? . . . *London: W. Macintosh* [1869]. 2. ed. 16 pp. 12°.

1870.

Bright (John). Ueber die irische Frage und den Handels-Vertrag mit Frankreich. Deutsch von Arnold Ruge. *Berlin: Stuhr'sch Buch- und Kunsthandlung*, 1870. 24 pp. 8°.

Duffy (*Sir* Charles Gavan). Why is Ireland poor and discontented? A lecture in . . . Melbourne . . . 1870. (In: Hoey (J. C.) Is Ireland irreconcilable? . . . *London*, 1870. 8°. pp. 37–48).

Foster (Arthur Hamilton). What is the church of Ireland? An inquiry into the constitution, discipline, and fundamental principles of the church of England and Ireland. *London: Moffat & Co.* [1870.] 45 pp. 8°.

Godkin (James). The land war in Ireland; a history for the times. *London and New York*, 1870. 8°.

Grevelink (P[edro] W[ynnand] Alstorphius). Bydrage tot de kennis van het Iersch gevangenisstelsel, in verband met het beheer onzer gevangenissen en bedelaarsgestichten. *'s Gravenhage: M. Nijhoff*, 1870. 111 pp. 8°.

Hoey (John Cashel). Is Ireland irreconcilable. An article reprinted from "the Dublin Review." [with] Why is Ireland poor and discontented? A lecture . . . by . . . Hon. Gavan Duffy, M.P. *London: Burnes, Oates & Co.*, 1870. 48 pp. 8°.

Hutton (H. D.) History, principle, and fact; in relation to the Irish question. Letters addressed to the "Manchester Examiner and Times." *London: W. Ridgway*, 1870. 64 pp. 8°.

Irish (The) land question impartially considered. By a close observer of long local experience. *London: Chapman & Hall*, 1870. 2 ll., 119 pp. 8°.

Jephson (H. L.) Notes on Irish questions. *Dublin: W. McGee*, 1870. viii, 1 l., 336 pp. 8°.

MacCarthy (John George). Irish land questions plainly stated and answered. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1870. x, 162 pp. 8°.

Mill (John Stuart). Chapters and speeches on the Irish land question. *London*, 1870. 12°.

Morris (W. O'C.) Letters on the land question of Ireland... *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1870. xvii, 348 pp., 1 map. 8°.

Murphy (J. N.) Ireland: industrial, political, and social. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1870. xxvi, 1 l., 487 pp. 8°.

Patterson (R. H.) The state, the poor, and the country, including suggestions on the Irish question. *Edinburgh: W. Blackwood & Sons*, 1870. ix, 100, 13 pp. 12°.

Report of commission on the subject of education in Ireland. Evidence, papers, etc. 9 pts. 1870. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Roney (*Sir* Cusack P[atrick]). How to spend a month in Ireland. *London: W. H. Smith & Sons*, 1870. 1 p.l., vii, 180 pp., 1 map. illus. 12°.

—— —— new ed., rev. by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. *London*, 1872. illus., pl., maps. 12°.

Russell (Robert). Ulster tenant-right for Ireland; or, notes upon notes taken during a visit to Ireland in 1868. *Edinburgh*, 1870. 8°.

Scriven (J. E.) An Irish farmer on the land question... With a plan for applying the law as now administered to the settlement of the question. *Dublin: W. McGee*, 1870. 15 pp. 8°.

Repr.: "The Examiner."

1871.

Carpenter (Hugh Smith). Understanding of the times: a sermon in relation to the recent riot,

History, cont'd., 1871–1878.

preached at Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, Sunday evening, July 16, 1871. *Brooklyn: Eagle Print*, 1871. 24 pp. 8°.

Hall (*Mrs.* A. M. F.) Sketches of Irish character, with illustrations by Daniel Maclise, John Gilbert [etc.]. *London* [1871?]. il. pl. 12°.

Ireland.—*Constabulary Office.* Return of outrages...during the year 1870, with summaries for preceding years; and return of outrages reported by the constabulary in Ireland in the months of January, February, and March, 1871... *Dublin: Alexander Thom*, 1871. 40 pp. f°.

Nulty (Thomas). Letter . . . addressed to Lord Hartington... *Dublin: J. Dollard*, 1871. 20 pp. 8°.

O'Neill (Lord), *and* **Lee** (A. T.) The true position of the Church of Ireland; two sermons preached on Sunday, Jan. 1., 1871. I. The church's claim to the allegiance of her members, by L. O'Neill; II. The duty of the church in the days of her freedom, by A. T. Lee. *Dubin: Hodges, Foster & Co.*, 1871. 58 pp. 8°.

Report of commission on the treatment of certain treason-felony convicts in English prisons, who have been transferred thereto at the request of the Irish government. Evidence and appendix. 2 pts. 1871. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

1872.

Carpenter (Mary). Reformatory prison discipline as developed by Sir Walter Crofton in the Irish convict prisons. *London*, 1872. 16°.

MacCarthy (John George). A plea for the home government of Ireland. 3. ed. *Dublin*, 1872. 12°.

Correspondence relating to the claims of the Irish college at Paris to indemnification out of the funds provided by the French government in 1815 and 1818. 1872. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of Lords committee on the landlord and tenant (Ireland) act, 1870. Evidence, appendix, index. 1872. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

1873.

Fitzgibbon (Gerald). A banded ministry and the upas tree... *Dublin: Hodges, Foster & Co.*, 1873. viii, 3–84 pp. 8°.

Macaulay (James). Ireland in 1872; a tour of observation, with remarks on Irish public questions. *London*, 1873. 12°.

Report of commissioners on the Royal Irish constabulary. Evidence and appendix. 1873. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

1874.

Grants to each school, number of pupils, local aid, &c., for the year 1874. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Home Rule Conference. Dublin. Proceedings ...held at the Rotunda, Dublin...Nov., 1873; with list of conference ticket holders, index to speakers [etc.]... *Dublin: The Irish Home Rule League*, 1874. xx, 208 pp. 4°.

O'Keeffe (Charles M.) The liberation of Ireland; how it may be safely and speedily accomplished. *New York*, 1874. 8°.

Report of the civil service commissioners for inquiring into resident justices of the peace. Evidence and appendix. 1874. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of the Treasury commission on the condition of the civil service in Ireland. Evidence and appendixes. 4 pts. 1873–74. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

1, Local government board, and General register office; 2, Dublin metropolitan police; 3, Royal Irish constabulary; 4, resident magistrates.

Salmon rivers and tributaries in Ireland showing the extreme limits to which the salmon can ascend, whether the obstructions be natural or artificial. 1874. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Thornton (William Thomas). A plea for peasant proprietors; with outlines of a plan for their establishment in Ireland. *London*, 1874. 12°.

1875.

Hancock (William Neilson). Local government and taxation in Ireland. (In Cobden Club. Essays, 3d ser. 1875.)

Jones (W[illiam] Bence). What has been done in the Irish Church since disestablishment. A reply to the Dean of Cork, the Dean of Raphoe, and Dr. Salmon, upon Irish church finance. *Dublin: Ponsonby*, 1875. 36 pp. 8°.

O'Flanagan (James). O'Connell· a brief review of his life and principles; suggestions and lessons therefrom. Home rule: what it means: how to prepare for it; a lecture. Delivered in the town hall, Houghton-le-Spring, August 30, 1875. 4 (32) pp. *Sunderland: printed at the office of the "Daily echo,"* 1875. 12°.

Salvador, *pseud.* Errors of American statesmen; possible impeachment of Grant. *New York: E. O'Keefe*, 1875. 19 pp. 8°.

1876.

Smyth (P. J.) Home rule; speech in the House of Commons, 30. June, 1876. *Dublin: J. Dollard*, 1876. 31 pp. 8°.

Thébaud (Augustus J.) The Irish race in the past and present. *New York*, 1876. 8°.

1877.

Clancy (John J.) Ireland: as she is, as she has been, as she ought to be. *New York*, 1877. 12°.

Rutherford (John). The secret history of the Fenian conspiracy...*London*, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

S. (J. McC.) The great religious war. Ireland's millennium...*New York*, 1877. 24 pp. 16°.

Scott (T.) A pastoral for the year 1877. *Dublin: [Forster & Co.,]* 1877. 32 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Sullivan (Alexander Martin). New Ireland. *London*, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

v. 1, 3. ed. v. 2, 2. ed.

1878.

Crean (F. A.) Irishmen's grievances in England: the causes and the remedy. Birmingham, September, 1878. *Birmingham: J. Upton* [1878?]. 16 pp. 12°.

History, cont'd., 1878–1880.

O'Brien (W. P.) Special report on the existing state of local government and taxation in Ireland. 1878. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of committee on the constitution and duties of the Board of Works, Ireland. Evidence, appendix, index, statement by Col. McKerlie on the Report. 2 pts. plan. 1878. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports (3) of committee on what alterations are advisable in the local government and taxation of towns in Ireland. Evidence, appendix, index. 1876–78. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports of committee on the working and results of the purchase clauses of the Irish Land Act, 1870, and on facilities for promoting purchase of land by occupying tenants. Evidence, appendix, index. 2 pts. 1877–78. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Declarations and resolutions of the General Assembly of the Irish Presbyterian Church of the Catholic laity of Ireland, and from the Catholic bishops of Canada, on university education in Ireland. 6 pts. 1870–79. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

1879.

Ireland.—*Irish Church Temporalities Commission.* Report of the commissioners...in Ireland for the year 1878. *Dublin: Alexander Thom*, 1879. 62 pp. f°.

Poor law union and lunacy inquiry commission (Ireland) report. Evidence and appendixes. 1879. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

W. Le Poer Trench, Andrew Doyle, Shannon Crawford, commissioners.

Number of pupils examined and results in each school, 1877–78 and 1878–79. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of the commission whether additional and other provision is required for the better care of the lunatic poor in Ireland. Evidence, etc. plans. 1879. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

What is home rule? By a would-be home ruler. *Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son*, 1879. 48 pp. 8°.

1880.

Bagenal (P. H. D.) The Irish agitator in parliament and on the platform: a history of Irish politics for 1879...*Dublin*, 1880. 12°.

Bright (John). Speech in Birmingham, 16. Nov., 1880, on Ireland; with notes by R. Johnston. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°.

Cusack (Mary Frances Clare). The famine in Ireland: thanks and appeal to munificent America. [*Kenmare*, 1880.] 24°.

Errington (George). The Irish land question: a problem in practical politics...*London: Wyman & Sons*, 1880. 28 pp. 8°.

Irish Land Committee. The land question, Ireland. Confiscation or contract? November, 1880. *Dublin*, 1880. 39 pp. 8°.

Irish National Land League. The land conference [Dublin], Apr. 29, 1880. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°.

Jones (W. B.) The life's work in Ireland of a landlord who tried to do his duty. *London: Macmillan & Co.*, 1880. xxi, 338 pp. 12°.

Molinari (Gustave de). French opinions on the Irish crisis. [Being letters of Molinari published in the Journal des Débats.] 25 pp., 1 l. *Dublin: Irish Land Committee* [1880?]. 8°. (Land question, Ireland. no. 4.)

Notes upon government valuation of land in Ireland, June, 1880. *Dublin*, 1880. 8°. (The land question. Ireland. no. 1.)

Number of holdings purchased by tenants, purchase money paid, amount advanced, and from what source, since the passing of the Irish Land Act of 1870. 1880. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

O'Brien (Richard Barry). The Irish land question and English public opinion. *Dublin and London*, 1880. 8°.

O'Sullivan (W. H.) Speeches in and out of Parliament. *Dublin: R. D. Webb & Son*, 1880. 3 p.l., 85 pp. 8°.

Papers relative to measures for the relief of distress in Ireland, 1879–80. Circular of Local Government Board, and report of naval officer at Galway. 4 pts. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Parnell (Charles Stewart). Address in the House of Representatives, February 2, 1880. *Washington*, 1880. 8 pp. 8°.

Porter (Frank Thorpe). Twenty years' recollections of an Irish police magistrate. *Dublin: Hodges, Foster & Figgis*, 1880. xii, 410 pp. 9. ed. 16°.

Report of committee on the means of diminishing the frequency, etc., of failures of the potato crop in Ireland. Evidence, appendix, index. 1880. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Richey (A. G.) The Irish land laws. *London: Macmillan & Co.*, 1880. 4 p.l., 130 pp. 12°.

Scanlan (John F.) Why Ireland is poor: ripe fruit from the tree of British free trade. *Chicago*, 1880. 8°.

Spalding (J. L.), *bishop of Peoria.* The religious mission of the Irish people and Catholic colonization. *New York*, 1880. 12°.

[**Spooner** (Lysander).] No. 1. Revolution; the only remedy for the oppressed classes of Ireland, England, and other parts of the British Empire; a reply to "Dunraven." 2. ed. [Anon.] *n. p.* [1880]. 8°.

Tuke (James Hack). Irish distress and its remedies. The land question. A visit to Donegal and Connaught in the spring of 1880. *London*, 1880. 3. ed. 8°.

—— —— *London: W. Ridgway*, 1880. vii, 120 pp., 1 map. 5. ed. 8°.

United States.—*Foreign Affairs Committee.* Relief for the Irish people. Report [to accompany and favoring H. Res. 238, making appropriation for the Irish famine sufferers]. *n. p.* [1880?] 5 pp. 8°. (U. S. 46. Cong. 2. sess. House Rept. No. 465.)

Virgilius, *pseud.* Parnell; or, Ireland and America. 2. ed. [*New York*,] 1880. 8°.

History, cont'd., 1881.

1881.

Becker (B. H.) Disturbed Ireland: being letters written during the winter of 1880–81. *London: Macmillan & Co.*, 1881. ix, 1 l., 338 pp., 2 maps. 12°.

Blackburne (E.) Causes of the decadence of the industries of Ireland. A retrospect. *Dublin: W. McGee*, 1881. 1 p.l., 64 pp. 8°.

Bright (John). Speech . . . on the state of Ireland, delivered in the House of Commons . . . 1881. [*Birmingham: T. H. Lakins, printer*, 1881.] 8 pp. 8°.

Extr.: The Times, Jan. 28, 1881.

Buxton (Sydney C[harles]). The Irish land bill of 1870, and the lords' and tories' amendments thereon. *London: The National Press Agency* [1881]. 23 pp. 8°.

Carlingford (*baron*), CHICHESTER SAMUEL PARKINSON-FORTESCUE. Speech of Lord Carlingford on moving the second reading of the Irish land law bill in the House of Lords, August, 1881. *London: W. Ridgway*, 1881. 1 p.l., 30 pp. 8°.

Cashman (D. B.) The life of Michael Davitt with a history of the rise and development of the Irish National Land League. *Boston: Murphy & McCarthy*, 1881. v, iii–xiv, 256 pp., 1 port. 12°.

Cleveland Miners' Association. Report of the deputation of Cleveland miners on the state of Ireland. *Dublin: Irish National Land League*, 1881. 13 pp. 8°.

Repr.: Middlesborough (Yorkshire) Northeastern Daily Gazette. 21 June, 1881.

Comfort (G. F.) The land troubles in Ireland. *Syracuse, N. Y.*, 1881. 8°.

Cusack (Mary Frances Clare), *the nun of Kenmare*. The present case of Ireland plainly stated . . . *New York*, 1881. 12°.

Dublin Mansion House Committee for Relief of Distress in Ireland. The Irish crisis of 1879–80. Proceedings of the Dublin Mansion house relief committee, 1880. *Dublin: Brown & Nolan*, 1881. iv, 5–7, 371 pp. 8°.

—— Reports on the condition of the peasantry of the county of Mayo in 1880. By J. A. Fox. *Dublin*, 1881. viii, 9–60 pp. 3. ed. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In: Dublin Mansion House Committee for Relief of Distress in Ireland. The Irish crisis of 1879–80. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°. pp. 105–122.)

Finlayson (J. F.) The Irish at home. [22nd. July, 1881.] [*London*, 1881?]. 3–30 pp. 12°.

Fox (J. A.) Reports on the condition of the peasantry of the County of Mayo, in 1880. *Dublin: Browne & Nolan*, 1881. viii, 9–60 pp. 3. ed. 8°. (Dublin Mansion House committee for relief of distress in Ireland.)

George (Henry). The Irish land question. What it involves, and how it can be settled. An appeal to the land leagues. *New York: D. Appleton & Co.*, 1881. 85 pp. 12°.

Healy (Timothy Michael). The tenants' key to the land law act, 1881. *Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son*, 1881. 113 pp. 12°.

—— Why there is an Irish land question and an Irish land league: with an appendix by Henry Tudor of Boston. *New York: Universal Print*, 1881. vii, 94 pp. 8°.

Ireland—*Landlord and Tenant* (*Ireland*) *Acts Inquiry Commission*. Report of Her Majesty's commissioners of Inquiry into the working of the Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act, 1870: and the acts amending the same... *Dublin: Alex. Thom & Co.*, 1881. 4 v. f°.

Ireland—*Courts: High Court of Justice: Queen's Bench Division*. Crown side, Michaelmas term, 1880. The Queen at the prosecution of Hugh Law, attorney-general for Ireland, against Charles Stewart Parnell. Evidence—Brief. 4th batch of evidence. Extracts from Hansard. [*London?* 1881?] 3 v. f°.

Irish (The) land bill. By the author of "What science is saying about Ireland." *Kingston-upon-Hull: Leng & Co.*, 1881. 42 pp., 1 pl. 8°.

Kinnear (J. B.) Ireland in 1881. *London: Smith, Elder & Co.*, 1881. 1 p.l., 52 pp. 8°.

—— Speech... in the House of Commons... on the second reading of the land law (Ireland) bill. *London: Judd & Co.*, 1881. 16 pp. 12°.

Labouchere (Henry). Coercion or reform: a speech delivered in the House of Commons, on Thursday, Jan. 27th, 1881. *London: Anti-coercion Assoc.* [1881.] 16 pp. 8°.

Land act (Ireland), 1881. Benefits conferred on Irish tenant-farmers by the land act... *Dublin: Alex. Thom & Co.*, 1881. 7 pp. 8°.

Nulty (Thomas), *bishop of Meath*. Letter of the Most Rev. Dr. Nulty, to the clergy and laity of the Diocese of Meath. *Dublin: J. Dollard*, 1881. 18 pp. 8°.

—— The land question. Letter... to the clergy and laity of the diocese of Meath. *Dublin: J. Dollard*, 1881. 41 pp. 8°.

Patterson (W. H.) Irish tenants at home . . ; *London: City of London Print. and Stationery Co.*, 1881. 16 pp. 8°.

Philip (K.) Boycotting; or, Avenging Ireland's wrongs. A true history of the Irish troubles and the Land League. *New York* [1881]. 8°.

Ramsay (John). Notes on Ireland and the tenure of land in Ireland. *Glasgow: M. Corquodale & Co.*, 1881. 52 pp. 8°.

Redpath (James). Talks about Ireland. *New York*, 1881. 12°.

Report of committee on the tramways (Ireland) act amendment bill. Evidence. 1881. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of the joint committee selected from the committees of the Duchess of Marlborough Relief Fund, and the Dublin Mansion House Fund for relief of distress in Ireland, to administer the sum of 100,000 dollars . . . towards the relief of distress in Ireland . . . 1880. *Dublin: City Pr. & Lith. Co.*, 1881. 1 p.l., 62 pp. 8°.

Report of a joint committee on various relief funds on their administration of 100,000 dollars voted by the Canadian parliament towards relief of distress in Ireland. 1881. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

History, cont'd., 1881–1884.

Report of royal commission on the endowments, funds, and actual condition of endowed schools in Ireland. Evidence, appendix, index. 2 v. 1881. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Scheme for the organization of the Royal University of Ireland as adopted by the Senate. Charter of the University, List of members of the Senate, and correspondence with the government relative to the financial requirements. 4 pts. 1881. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Walsh (W. J.) Evidence given before the royal commission on the Irish land act...with a copy of the Leinster lease and a reply to the evidence of Charles R. Hamilton. *Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son*, 1881. 77 pp. 8°.

—— A plain exposition of the Irish Land act of 1881. *Dublin*, 1881. 8°.

—— A popular exposition of the Irish land bill of 1881...*Dublin: Browne & Nolan*, 1881. viii, 9–111 pp. 8°.

Walters (J. T.) Ireland's wrongs and how to mend them, with a post-script on the land bill. *London*, 1881. 8°.

Whittle (E.) The land bill: a lecture to the Junior Reform Club, Liverpool, May 17, 1881. *Liverpool*, 1881. 12°.

1882.

Cant-Wall (E.) Ireland under the land act: letters contributed to the 'Standard' newspaper; with an appendix of leading cases under the act... *London: Chatto & Windus*, 1882. xii, 283 pp., 1 tab. 12°.

Centennial (The) celebration of the declaration of Irish independence at the convention... at Chicago, Feb. 15, 1882. *Chicago: Donnelly, Gassette & Loyd*, 1882. 93 pp. 8°.

Collison (H. M.) What is the matter with Ireland? *Chicago: F. H. Revell*, 1882. 50 pp. 16°.

Davitt (Michael). The fall of feudalism in Ireland; or, The story of the Land League revolution. *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1904. xviii, 750 pp., 1 l. 8°.

Devoy (J.) The land of Eire. The Irish Land League, its origin, progress and consequences ...With a descriptive and historical account of Ireland from the earliest period to the present day. *New York: Patterson & Neilson* [cop. 1882]. 2 v. in 1. pl., port. 4°.

Ireland. Criminal and judicial statistics. 1881. Pt. 1. Police—Criminal proceedings—Prisons. Pt. 2. Civil proceedings in central and larger and smaller district courts. *Dublin: Alex. Thom & Co.*, 1882. 142 pp. f°.

Kelly (R. J.) The agricultural labourers of Ireland. *Tuam* [1882]. 8°.

King (D. B.) The Irish question. *London: W. H. Allen & Co.*, 1882. xv, 471 pp. 12°.

Macaulay (M.) Letter on landlordism. *Belfast*, 1882. 8°.

Payne-Gallwey (*Sir* Ralph). The fowler in Ireland; or, Notes on the haunts and habits of wildfowl and seafowl, including instructions in the art of shooting and capturing them. *London: J. Van Voorst*, 1882. xiii, (1) 503 pp., 17 pl. 8°.

Report of commissioners on the system of navigation connecting Coleraine and Belfast with Limerick. Evidence and appendix. maps, plans, etc. 1882. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports of commission on the municipal boundaries and areas of certain cities and towns in Ireland. Evidence and appendixes. maps. 5 pts. 1880–82. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Russell (Charles). Letters to the electors of Dundalk on the condition of Ireland. *London: Wyman & Sons*, 1882. 27 pp. 8°.

Sullivan (Alexander Martin). New Ireland: political sketches and personal reminiscences of thirty years of Irish public life. *Glasgow: Cameron, Ferguson & Co.* [1882?] 1 p.l., v–vi, 1 l., 463 pp. 13. ed. 12°.

What science is saying about Ireland, by the author of "The Irish land bill"...*Kingston-upon-Hull: Leng & Co.*, 1882. x, 11–87 pp., 1 pl. 2. ed. 8°.

1883.

Clarke (R. F.) My visit to distressed Ireland. *New York*, 1883. 16°.

Hall (W. H. B.) Gleanings in Ireland after the Land Acts. *London: E. Stanford*, 1883. viii, 115 pp., 1 col'd map. 8°.

McKenna (*Sir* Joseph). Imperial taxation. The case of Ireland plainly stated for the information of the English people and of those others whom it may concern. *London: Rivingtons*, 1883. 46 pp. 8°.

Reports of Local Government Board on the distress in certain parts of Ireland, with statement of the Catholic bishops and reply of the Lord-Lieutenant. 4 pts. 1883. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports (Four) of Lords Committee on the working of the land laws in Ireland. Evidence, appendix, index, 1882–83. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of committee of inquiry on the Royal Irish constabulary. Evidence, appendix, minute of the Lord Lieutenant. 3 pts. 1883. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Summonses, &c., served on Messrs. Healy, Davitt and Queen in the Court of Queen's Bench, Dublin; judgment delivered, and orders under which they were committed to prison. 1883. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Trevelyan (*Sir* Charles Edward). Mr. Trevelyan on Ireland. *Dublin: Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union* [1883?]. 8 pp. 8°.

Repr. "Irish Times," Feb. 10, 1883.

1884.

Correspondence and reports on the removal of Lord Rossmore from the commission of the peace, Ireland. 1884. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Alleged that Lord Rossmore's conduct at Roslea led to a conflict between a meeting of Orangemen and Nationalists.

Correspondence on the prohibition of counter demonstrations and on the Nationalist meeting at Newry, 8. June, 1884. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

History, cont'd., 1884–1886.

Irish National League of America. What is "Castle government?" a question answered for Americans. *Chicago*, 1884. 8°.

Kane (R.) The industrial resources of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1884. 12°.

Removal of Lord Rossmore from the commission of the peace. Papers. 1884. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

1885.

Brooke (*Rev.* Stopford Augustus). Coercion, concession, and home rule. *London: National Pr. Agency* [1885?]. 10 pp. 8°.

Great Britain.—*Industries* (*Ireland*) *Committee on.* Report from the select committee... together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence and appendix. *London: H. Hansard & Son, prtrs.* [1885] xviii, 934 pp. pap. f°. (H. of C. 288.)

Hanna (*Rev.* Hugh), *and* **Wallace** (*Rev.* B.) Verbatim report of the debate upon land nationalisation... *Belfast: Ulster Echo Steam-printing Works*, 1885. 1 p.l., 26 pp. 8°.

Report of Lords committee on the Poor Law Guardians (Ireland) Bill. Evidence, appendix, index. 1885. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports of royal commission on the administration, discipline, and condition of prisons in Ireland. Evidence and appendixes. 4 pts. 1883–85. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports of royal commission upon certain matters affecting the well-being and efficiency of the Queen's Colleges in Ireland. Evidence, documents, tables. 1885. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of committee on the salmon fisheries of Ireland. Evidence, appendix, index. 1885. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

1886.

"**As** it was said." Extracts from prominent speeches and writings of the Parnellite party, 1878–1886...and a sketch of the separatist movement ...with agrarian crimes' map, and parliamentary map of Ireland. *Dublin: Irish loyal and patriotic union*, 1886. xxxvi, 154 pp. 8°.

Barleycorn (John), *pseud.* The Irish demand: why it is impossible. Addressed to British workmen. *Dublin: Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union*, 1886. 12 pp. 8°. (Ireland. no. 20.)

Blind (Karl). The "first partition" of England. *Dublin: Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union* [1886?]. 4 pp. 8°.

Repr.: The Echo, April 10th, 1886.

Brabourne (1. *baron*), EDWARD HUGESSEN KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN. Facts and fictions in Irish history. A reply to Mr. Gladstone. *Edinburgh: W. Blackwood & Sons*, 1886. 2. ed. 62 pp. 8°.

Reprint: Blackwood's Magazine, Oct., Nov., 1886.

Brodrick (George Charles). Literary fragments. *London: Spottiswoode & Co.*, 1891. viii, 571 pp. 8°.

English and Irish land systems (1881–2), pp. 73–156; Irish policy (1886–8), pp. 235–283.

Clancy (John J.) Coercion. *Dublin: Irish Nat. League*, 1886. 23 pp. 12°. (Tracts on the Irish question, no. 3.)

—— The Irish elections of 1885. *Dublin: Irish Nat. League*, n. d. t.-p. w. (Tracts on the Irish question, no. 2.)

—— The Orange bogey. *Dublin: Irish Nat. League*, 1886. 27 pp., 1 l. 12°. (Tracts on the Irish question, no. 5.)

—— Ulster. 2. ed. *Dublin: Irish Nat. League* [1886?]. 22 pp. 12°. (Tracts on the Irish question, no 1.)

Condition (The) of Ireland. The Cork Defence Union. *Dublin: Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union* [1886]. 4 pp. 8°.

Repr.: "Irish Times," January 25th, 1886.

Dawson (Charles). Treatment of minorities. A lecture delivered by C. Dawson. *Dublin: Irish National League*, 1886. 18 pp. 12°. (Tracts on the Irish question, no. 4.)

Economist, *pseud.* The "Statist" on Ireland. Reprint of "Economist's" letters to the Statist on the Irish land and home rule questions, and of editorial comments thereon. *London: G. Bell & Sons*, 1886. 24 pp. 8°.

Ellis (John E.) The better government of Ireland, two speeches delivered at Nottingham...and at Hucknall Torkard...1886. *Nottingham: Printed by the "Daily Express Company*, 1886. 39 pp. 8°.

Fourth (The) Midlothian campaign. By an Irish liberal. III. Mr. Gladstone's speech at Glasgow, June 22, 1886...at Manchester, June 25, 1886, and...at Liverpool, June 28, 1886, considered. *Dublin: Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union*, 1886. 40 pp. 8°.

Fowler (William). An English liberal and ex-M.P. on home rule. *Dublin: Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union* [1886]. 4 pp. 8°.

Freeman (Edward A.) Prospects of Home Rule. [*London*, 1886.] 317–333 pp. 8°.

Reprint from the Fortnightly Review.

Gladstone (William Ewart). The government of Ireland bill.—Speech delivered...in the House of Commons...on Thursday, 8th April, 1886...[*London:*] *The National Press Agency* [1886?]. 47 pp. 8°.

—— The Government of Ireland Bill; reply, delivered...in the House of Commons closing the debate on the motion for leave to introduce the Bill for the future government of Ireland...April 13, 1886. [*London:*] *Liberal Central Association* [1886]. 16 pp. 8°.

—— The Irish question...*London: J. Murray*, 1886. 32 pp. 12°.

—— The Irish question. I.—History of an idea. II.—Lessons of the election. *New York: C. Scribner's Sons*, 1886. 57 pp. 12°.

—— Sale and Purchase of Land (Ireland) Bill; speech...on moving for leave to introduce a Bill to make amended provision for the Sale and Purchase of Land in Ireland...April 16, 1886. [*London:*] *Liberal Central Association* [1886]. 31 pp. 8°.

Grace (W. R.) The Irish in America; a lecture...at Boston Theatre, Feb. 21, 1886. *Chicago: McDonnell Bros.*, 1886. 31 pp. 8°.

History, cont'd., 1886–1887.

Grey (Arthur.) The Constitutional possibilities of Home Rule. A short, comprehensive view of the Irish question. [*London: S. Sidders,*] 1886. 23 pp. 8°. (Kensington Review Extra. No. 1.)

Hogan (John). Speech of Hon. J. Hogan, of Missouri, delivered at the mass meeting of Irishmen at Grovers Theatre, Washington...August 1, 1886. *n.t.p.* [*Washington*, 1886.] 8 pp. 8°. (Nat. Union Executive Committee.)

Home rule bill, 1886. Bill to amend the provision for the future government of Ireland. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Home rule bill, 1886. Representations made to the First Lord of the Treasury by public bodies in response to the invitation for the free communication of views on Ireland. 1886. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

[**Irish** political cartoons from the Belfast Weekly Examiner, the Weekly Freeman, and United Ireland, 1884–86.] Scrap-book. 98 l. f°.

Irish protestants and the unionist leaders. [*Edinburgh: W. Blackwood & Sons*, 1886?] 24 pp. 8°.

Irish public opinion on home rule. *Dublin: Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union* [1886]. 6 pp 8°.

Irish (The) question as viewed by one hundred eminent statesmen of England, Ireland and America. With a sketch of Irish history. The great speeches and letters, in full, of Gladstone, Parnell, Davitt...and others...*New York: Ford's National Library*, 1886. 3 p.l., 3–320 pp., 1 pl. 12°. (Ford's national library. v. 1, no. 1.)

Legislative independence. *Dublin: Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union*, 1886. 16 pp. 8°. (Ireland. no. 9.)

Liberal ministers on home rule, Part 1. Liberal ministerial promises, Part 2. *Dublin: Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union*, 1886. 44 pp. 8°. (Ireland. no. 8.)

MacColl (Malcolm). Reasons for home rule. *London: The National Press Agency*, 1886. 6 ed. 79 pp. 8°.

Mac Neill (J. G. S.) English interference with Irish industries. *London*, 1886. 12°.

Middleton (J.) An Englishman's plea for home rule. New ed. *Hollinwood: J. Middleton* [1886]. 16 pp. 12°.

Nimmo (J.), jr. The merits of "Home rule" in Ireland. [*Huntington, N. Y.*,] 1886. 20 pp. 24°.

O'Connor (T. P.), *and* **McWade** (R. M.) Gladstone-Parnell, and the great Irish struggle... together with biographies of Gladstone, Parnell and others. Introduction by Charles Stewart Parnell. *Toronto: J. S. Robertson & Bros.* [1886] 624 pp., 1 port. 8°.

—— The Parnell movement, with a sketch of Irish parties from 1843. *London: K. Paul, Trench & Co.*, 1886. 3 p.l., 574 pp. 8°.

—— *London: Ward & Downey*, 1887. new ed. 302 pp. 12°.

—— —— *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1889. The Commission edition. 2 p.l., 7–368 pp. 12°.

Other (The) 'coercion' as now in operation. *Dublin: Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union*, 1886. 20 pp. 8°. (Ireland. no. 18.)

Parnellites (The) and the integrity of the empire. *Dublin: Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union* [1886?]. 7 pp. 8°.

Particulars showing for each electoral division the gross rateable valuation per acre, the average poor rate and county cess for 1883 to 1886. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Power (John O'Connor). The Anglo-Irish quarrel; a plea for peace. [*London:*] *The National Press Agency*, 1886. 46 pp. 8°.
Repr.: Manchester Guardian.

Redpath (James). Rack-renting in Ireland: a letter. Single-sheet. f°. [*United States*, 1886?]

Report of the piers and roads commission appointed under the provisions of part II. of the Poor Relief (Ireland) act, 1886. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Statement submitted to the prime minister by the Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union. Pt. 1 and III. *Dublin: Irish Loyal and Pat. Union*, 1886. 8°.
Pt. I. Social order in Ireland under the National League. Pt. III. The Union vindicated. Ireland's progress. 1782–1800–1886. 22. ed.

Ulster and home rule. By an Irish Presbyterian. *Belfast: M. Ward & Co.*, 1886. 23 pp. 12°.

Union or separation? *Dublin: Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union*, 1886. 29 pp. 8°. (Ireland. no. 5.)

Webb (Thomas E.) The Irish question: a reply to Mr. Gladstone. 80 pp. *London: P. S. King & Son*, 1886. 8°.

Wilmot (2. *bart.*), JOHN EARDLEY EARDLEY-. Home rule for Ireland . . . A speech delivered...on 12th May, 1886...*Leamington: News Office*, 1886. 11 pp. 12°.

Zerffi (Gustavus George). The Irish question in history. September 25, 1886. [*London:*] *New Book Court, Crystal Palace*, 1886. 24 pp. 8°.

1887.

Chamberlain (Joseph). Home rule and the Irish question. A collection of speeches delivered between 1881 and 1887. *London: S. Sonnenschein, Lowrey & Co.*, 1887. viii, 304 pp. 12°.

McCarthy (Justin Huntly). Ireland since the Union. Sketches of Irish history from 1798 to 1886. *London: Chatto & Windus*, 1887. viii, 1 l., 368 pp. 12°.

Norman (Henry). Bodyke: a chapter in the history of Irish landlordism. *London: T. Fisher Unwin*, 1887. 78 pp., 1 pl. 12°.
Reprinted with several additional chapters from the "Pall Mall Gazette."...

—— —— *New York: G. Putnam's Sons*, 1887. 1 p.l., 78 pp., 1 pl. 12°. (Questions of the day, no. 42.)

O'Connor (Thomas Power). The Parnell movement. *London: Ward & Downey*, 1887. new ed. 302 pp. 12°.

Report of commission on the Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881, and the Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act, 1885; Separate report by Mr. Thomas Knipe. Evidence, appendixes, index. 1887. 3 v. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

History, cont'd., 1887–1892.

Report of commission on what alterations are advisable in the local government and taxation of towns in Ireland. Evidence and appendixes. 4 pts. 1887. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of the Poor Relief (Ireland) Inquiry Commission. Evidence, appendix, index. 1887. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Watson (Robert Spence). The proper limits of obedience to the law. *Gateshead-on-Tyne: Howe Brothers*, 1887. 28 pp. 8°.

1888.

Butcher (S. H.) Mr. Chamberlain's scheme of Irish land purchase, and the Ashbourne Act. *Edinburgh: J. Thin*, 1888. 1 p.l., 7 pp. 12°.

Gladstone (William Ewart). The speeches (in full) of...W. E. Gladstone, M.P., on home rule. Delivered in Parliament, Feb. 16 and 17, 1888. *n. t.-p. New York: American News Co.* [1888] 46 pp. 8°.

Hurlbert (W. H.) Ireland under coercion. The diary of an American. *Edinburgh: D. Douglas*, 1888. 2. ed. 2 v. 12°.

Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union. Publications issued during the year 1888. *Dublin*, 1888. 8°.

Report of committee on the Ulster Canal and Tyrone Navigation Bill. Evidence and appendix. 1888. 8°. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Rules and regulations in force in the prisons in Ireland. 1888. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Shaw (Alec. W.) Irish trade: being two papers ...with discussion thereon, by Alec. W. Shaw. *Limerick: Guy & Co.*, 1888. 72 pp. 12°.

1889.

Bryce (A. H.) The Irish question, its rise, history, and present aspect. 4. thousand. *Aberdeen: D. Wyllie & Son*, 1889. 39 pp. 16°.

Fraser ( ). Report on the expenditure of the grant in aid of the completion of works by the piers and roads commission, in Galway and Mayo. map. 1889. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Grimshaw (Thomas Wrigley). Address at the opening of the forty-third session to the Statistical and Social Inquiry Society in Ireland...26th November, 1889. *n. t.-p.* [*Dublin*, 1889.] 10 pp. 8°.

Massingham (Henry William). The Gweedore hunt; a story of English justice in Ireland. *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1889. 29 pp. 8°.

O'Connor (Thomas Power). The Parnell movement: being the history of the Irish question from the death of O'Connell [1847] to the suicide of Pigott. *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1889. The Commission edition. 2 p.l., 7–368 pp. 12°.

Recommendations of the royal commission on prisons in Ireland, with observations by the General Prisons Board showing which have been adopted or modified. 1889. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports (Two) of royal commission on Irish public works, in relation to the industrial development of Ireland. Evidence, appendix, index. 4 pts. maps. 1887–89. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Robertson (Alexander). Political addresses on Home, Irish, and Colonial Affairs...and also on Indian, Egyptian, and Foreign Affairs...*Dundee: Winter, Duncan & Co.*, 1889. x, 81–280 pp. 8°.

Russell (*Sir* Charles). The Parnell commission. The opening speech for the defence, delivered by Sir C. Russell, carefully revised by the author. *London: Macmillan & Co.*, 1889. xii, 615 pp. 8°.

1890.

Chamberlain (Joseph). Speeches on the Irish question. A collection of speeches delivered between 1887 and 1890...*London: Swan, Sonnenschein & Co.*, 1890. viii, 292 pp. 12°.

Dicey (Albert Venn). The verdict: a tract on the political significance of the Parnell commission. *London: Cassell & Co.*, 1890. ix, 194 pp. 2. ed. 12°.

Hamilton (P.) Home rule: a new departure. *n. p.*, 1890. 2 l. 12°.

Oliver (R. W.) Irish land league, and plan of campaign. [*Omaha*, 1890?] 6 l. 8°.

Repr.: Omaha Bee; Freeman's Jour., Nov. 30, 1890; Irish Times, July 14, 1890; Freeman's Jour., Sept. 17, 1890.

Opinions of natives of Scotland (residing in Ireland) on the Irish question collected by the special commissioner of the "Strathearn Herald" in March and May, 1889. *Crieff: D. Philips*, 1890. 1 p.l., 60 pp. 8°.

Wilmot (2. *bart*), JOHN EARDLEY EARDLEY-. New Ireland. Letters on the industries of Ireland. *Dublin: Hodges, Figgis & Co.*, 1890. 2 p.l., 32 pp. 8°.

1891.

Little (A) tour in Ireland; being a visit to Dublin, Galway, Connamara, Athlone, Limerick, Killarney, Glengarriff, Cork, etc. By an Oxonian [*i. e.*, S. R. Hole], with illustrations by John Leech. 3 p.l., 218 pp., 4 pl. *New York: W. S. Gottsberger & Co.*, 1891. 16°.

Papers on the failure of the potato crop, and condition of the poorer classes in Ireland. 2 pts. 1891. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Present (The) crisis locally and nationally considered. [Signed: Audi alteram partem.] [*Edinburgh*, 1891.] 8 pp. 8°.

O'Connor (Thomas Power). The Home Rule movement; with a sketch of Irish parties from 1843, and an addition containing a full account of the great trial instigated by the London "Times." *New York: Benziger Bros.*, 1891. 2 p.l., 698 pp., 1 pl., 4 port. 8°.

O'Flarity (Patrick). Letter no. 1, [–2]. On intemperance among Irish Roman Catholics. *Chicago*, 1891. 4 l. 4°.

1892.

Average prices of agricultural produce in Ireland. 1887–92. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Irish (The) peasant: a sociological study, edited from original papers by a guardian of the poor. *London*, 1892. 12°. (Social science series.)

History, cont'd., 1892–1897.

Le Caron (Henri). Twenty-five years in the secret service. The recollections of a spy. *London: W. Heinemann*, 1892. vi, 1 l., 311 pp., 1 fac-sim., 5 port. 8°.

Lloyd (Clifford). Ireland under the land league. A narrative of personal experiences. *Edinburgh: W. Blackwood & Sons*, 1892. xv, 243 pp. 8°.

Maxwell (W. H.) Wild sports of the west of Ireland, also legendary tales, folk-lore, local customs, and natural history. New ed. *London: Simpkin, Marshall*, 1892. 337 pp., 1 pl. 8°.

National schools. Returns, Schools receiving grants, Detailed returns. 1892. 3 pts. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

1893.

Bagenal (Philip H[enry Dudley]). The priest in politics. *London: Hutchinson & Co.*, 1893. xii, 212 pp. 12°.

Gladstone-Ireland-Rome. A word of warning to electors. *London: J. Kensit* [1893?]. lvi, 259 pp. 12°.

Repr.: "The English Churchman."

Redmond (John Edward). Historical and political addresses. 1883–1897. *Dublin: Sealy, Bryers & Walker*, 1893. viii, 390 pp. 8°.

Shaw-Lefevre (G. [J.]) Agrarian tenures. A survey of the laws and customs relating to the holding of land in England, Ireland and Scotland... *London: Cassell & Co.*, 1893. viii, 313 pp. 8°.

Walsh (William J.), *archbishop of Dublin*. Bimetallism and monometallism: What they are, and how they bear upon the Irish land question. *Dublin: Browne & Nolan*, 1893. xviii, 100 pp. 8°.

1894.

Agricultural labor of Ireland. *London*, 1894. f°. Royal Commission on Labour, v. 4 of Asst. Comrs.' Repts. (In: Gr. Br. Parlt. Papers, 1894, v. 37.)

Electoral divisions of the poor law unions in Ireland. 1894. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of committee on the Land (Ireland) Acts. Evidence, appendix, index. 1894. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of committee on the public libraries (Ireland) act amendment bill. With evidence. 1894. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Reports (Seven) of commissioners under the Educational Endowments (Ireland) Act, 1885, to prepare schemes for the better administration of educational endowments. Evidence, draft schemes, documents, &c. 7 pts. 1886–94. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Tynan (Patrick Joseph Percy). The Irish National Invincibles and their times...with appendices and index. [*London:*] *Chatham & Co.*, 1894. xxix, 1 l., 591 pp., 8 por. 8°.

—— The Irish National Invincibles and their times. Three decades of struggle against the foreign conspirators in Dublin castle...With an addendum, Ireland at the close of 1893... *New York: Irish National Invincible Pub. Co.*, 1894. xxix, 660 pp., 5 pl., 18 port. 8°.

1895.

Commission of the peace. Returns. 1893–95. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Names of persons holding the commission of the peace, arranged according to counties, with date of appointment, occupation, religion.

Correspondence, 1895, in relation to proposed changes in the rules under which parliamentary grants are made for national education in Ireland. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Darrow (C. S.) The rights and wrongs of Ireland. An address delivered at Central Music Hall, Chicago...on the anniversary of the execution of Allen... *Chicago: C. H. Kerr & Co.* [1895?] 1 p.l., 32 pp. 8°.

No title-page: Title taken from cover.

Manuilov (A.) Arenda zemln v Irlandii. *Moscow: L. F. Pantelyeyev*, 1895. 1 p.l., 316 (2) pp. 8°.

Particulars of works undertaken for the relief and distress in Ireland, 1895. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

1896.

Belfast corporation bill and Londonderry improvement bill. Report of committee; evidence and index. 1896. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Hopkins (T.) Kilmainham memories: the story of the greatest political crime of the century; with many new and important details. *London: Ward, Lock & Bowden*, 1896. 96 pp., 13 pl., 3 port. 12°.

Lough (T.) England's wealth; Ireland's poverty. *London: T. F. Unwin* [pref. 1896]. xiv, 1 l., 221 pp., 9 pl. 8°.

O'Leary (J.) Recollections of Fenians and Fenianism. *London: Downey & Co.*, 1896. 2 v. xii, 266; vii, 248 pp.; 5 port. 8°.

1897.

Bickerdyke (J.) Wild sports in Ireland. *London: L. U. Gill*, 1897. 1 p.l., xii, 234 pp. 8°.

Blake (E.) The over-taxation of Ireland. Speech delivered in the House of Commons, March, 1897... *Dublin: Sealy, Bryers & Walker*, 1897. xv, 58 pp. 8°.

Cosmopolite. The sportsman in Ireland. New ed. *London: E. Arnold*, 1897. xv, 1 l., 306 pp., 6 col'd pl., 11 pl. 8°. (The sportsman's library. v. 3.)

Declaration of the Catholic laity of Ireland on the subject of university education in Ireland. 1897. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Golfer's (The) and Sportsman's Holiday Guide to Ireland... Edited [by] R. W. Grant. 1897. *London*, 1897. 12°.

Ireland—*Land Commission*. Land Purchase Acts, Rules, forms, directions and schedules of fees for, issued March 16, 1897. 112 pp. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co., printers*, 1897. 8°. (c.—8390.)

—— —— Rules, forms, schedules and fees, issued March 16., 1897. pt. 5, Land Law Act, 1896. 11 pp. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co., printers*, 1897. 8°. (c.—8391.)

History, cont'd., 1897–1900.

Pease (Z. W.) The Catalpa expedition. *New Bedford: G. S. Anthony*, 1897. iv, 2 l., 216 pp., 7 pl., 5 port. 8°.

Report of committee on the Industries of Ireland bill. With evidence. 1897. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

[**Redington** (C. T.)] The national system of education in Ireland. (In: Great Britain. Education Dept. Special reports on educational subjects. *London*, 1897–98. 8°. v. 1, pp. 241–257.)

Walsh (William J.), *archbishop of Dublin*. The Irish university question. The catholic case: selections from the speeches and writings of the Archbishop of Dublin; with a historical sketch of the Irish university question. *Dublin: Browne & Nolan*, 1897. xxxii, 519 pp. 8°.

1898.

Baden-Powell (*Sir* GEORGE). The saving of Ireland; industrial, financial, political. *Edinburgh: W. Blackwood & Sons*, 1898. xvi, 334 pp. 8°.

Field (W.) Irish railways compared with state-owned and managed lines. *Dublin*, 1898. 22 pp. 8°.

Gregory (William). Mr. Gregory's letter-box 1813–1830. Edited by Lady [Augusta] Gregory. *London: Smith, Elder & Co.*, 1898. 3 p.l., 352 pp., 1 port. 8°.

Ireland.—*Land Commission and Land Judges Court Inquiry Commission*. Report of Her Majesty's Commissioners of Inquiry into the procedure and practice and the methods of valuation followed by the Land Commission, the Land Judge's Court, and the Civil Bill Courts in Ireland under the Land Acts and the Land Purchase Acts. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co., ltd., printers*, 1898. 3 v. f°. (c.—8734; 8859; 9107.)

Orders and rules under the Local Government and the Registration Acts, 1898. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Royal commission on the procedure and practice and methods of valuation under the land acts and land purchase acts, 1898. Report, evidence, appendixes. 3 pts. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Stone (H.) Views on Home Rule, showing the inadequacy and shortcomings of Mr. Gladstone's Home Rule Bill of 1893, and contrasting it with the measure of independence granted in the Irish Parliament of 1782, commonly called Grattan's Parliament. *Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son* [1898]. 64 pp. 12°.

1899.

Ireland.—*Local Government Board*. Local government (Ireland) act, 1898, and registration (Ireland) act, 1898... "Orders and rules, or... schedules enumerating orders and rules..." *Dublin*, 1899. [Series 1, 1899.] (In: Gt. Br. Parliament. Sessional papers. 1899, v. 83, pt. 2.)

—— —— Index [Separate.] To ser. 1 (1899). *Dublin* [1900].

—— Same [Separate, with index.] Ser. 2, issued to Nov. 1900. *Dublin* [1900].

—— —— General order made under the provisions of the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, (1) prescribing several matters relating to certain of the business, by the said act transferred to county and urban district councils, and to their committees and officers; and (2) regulating the communication between County Councils and District Councils and Boards of Guardians, and their estimates under section 108 of the said act. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co., ltd., prtrs.*, 1899. 66 pp. f°.

—— —— General order for keeping and auditing the accounts of District Councils, and of their committees and officers. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co., ltd., prtrs.*, 1899. 35 pp. f°.

Great Britain.—*Royal College of Science for Ireland, Committee*. Report of the committee appointed to inquire into the buildings and site of the Royal College of Science for Ireland, Dublin. *London: Eyre and Spottiswoode, prtrs.*, 1899. 41 pp. 1 plan. 8°. (C.—9159.)

Boyle (William). A kish of brogues. *London: Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co.*, 1899. 2 p.l., 252 pp. 12°.

Great Britain.—*Statutes*. A bill to amend the law relating to fisheries in Ireland. *London: Eyre & Spottiswoode, prtrs.*, 1899. 8 pp. f°. (*House of Commons. Bill* 171.)

Mac Donagh (M.) Irish life and character. *New York: T. Whittaker*, 1899. viii, 282 pp. 2. ed. 12°.

Royal commission on intermediate education in Ireland. Two reports. Evidence, appendixes, index. 4 pts. 1899. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Tables showing prices of Irish agricultural produce and cattle, 1887–1899. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

1900.

Cork, Bandon and South Coast Railway. Prince of Wales route to Glengariff and Killarney. *Cork* [*Cork, Bandon and So. Coast Ry.*, 1900]. 2 p.l., 7–58 pp. ob. 32°.

Ireland.—Courts: Supreme Court of Judicature. Account of the receipts and payments of the accountant-general of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland, in respect of the funds of suitors in the court, including... funds... of lunacy accounts... 1899... *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1900. 8 pp., 1 l. f°.

Collection and expenditure of imperial revenue in Great Britain and Ireland respectively from 1819 to 1899/1900. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Queen (The) in Ireland. *London: Black & White Pub. Co.* [1900.] 32 pp. illus. 4°.

Rateable valuation of Ireland for the year 1900. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Report of joint committee on Queen Anne's bounty. Evidence, appendix, index. 1900. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

Revenue and expenditure for 1899–1900, showing England, Scotland and Ireland separately. (Great Britain. Parliamentary Papers.)

History, cont'd., 1901–1905.

1901.

Cosby (Dudley S. A.) The Irish land problem and how to solve it. A defence of the Irish landlords. *London: R. B. Johnson*, 1901. 3 p.l., 116 pp., 1 l. 12°.

Ireland.—Courts: High Court of Justice and County Courts. Land law (Ireland) act, 1887 (Eviction notices.) Return of the number of eviction notices filed during the quarter ending... December, 1900... *Dublin: H. M. Stat. Off.*, 1901. 4 pp. f°.

Ireland.—*Agriculture and Technical Instruction.* Ireland: industrial and agricultural handbook for the Irish pavilion Glasgow International Exhibition, 1901. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.* [1901] 5 p.l., 290 pp., 1 l., 5 map, 69 pl. 4°.

McCarthy (M. J. F.) Five years in Ireland, 1895–1900. *London: Simpkin, Marshall... Kent & Co.*, 1901. 1 p.l., viii, 3–568 pp., 26 pl., 9 port. 2. ed. 12°.

Morris (William O'Connor). Present Irish questions. *London: Grant Richards*, 1901. xxiv, 436 pp. 8°.

Through Erin's Isle: an official guide to all places of interest and beauty in Ireland. Edited by G. K. Turnham. *London: W. Hill*, 1901. 104 pp., 1 map. 8°.

1902.

Bayne (S[amuel] G.) On an Irish jaunting-car through Donegal and Connemara. *New York: Harper & Bros.* [cop. 1902] ix, 138 pp., 31 pl. 8°.

Ireland.—*Constabulary Inquiry Committee.* Royal Irish Constabulary. Report of the Committee of Inquiry, 1901. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co., ltd., prtrs.*, 1902. 33 pp. pap. f°. (Cd. 1087.)

—— *Courts: High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division.* Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th February, 1902—for, Copy of the judgments in the cases stated: Owens and others, appellants. Tyacke, respondent, and O'Donnell and others, appellants, Molony, respondent... *Dublin: A. Thom & Co.*, 1902. 32 pp. f°.

—— *Local Government Board.* Local government (Ireland) officials. "A return showing the names, dates of appointments, and emolument of all officials transferred by virtue of the provisions of the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, to County, District Councils, or Boards of Guardians ..." *Dublin: A. Thom & Co., ltd., prtr.*, 1902. 320 pp. f°. (H. of C. pap. 331.)

—— *Lord Lieutenant.* General prisons (Ireland) act, 1877. Rules for visiting committees of ordinary prisons in Ireland. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co., ltd., prtrs.*, 1902. 8 pp., 1 l. pap. 8°. (H. of C. pap. 189.)

—— *Prisons Board (General).* General prisons (Ireland) act, 1877. Order in Council approving of rules made by the General Prisons Board for the government of ordinary prisons in Ireland. *Dublin: A. Thom & Co., ltd., prtrs.*, 1902. 3 p.l., 5–54 pp., 1 l. pap. f°. (H. of C. pap. 129.)

Lardeur (F. J.). Sur les chemins d'Irlande. Préface de Miss Maud Gonne. *Paris: Boyveau et Chevillet*, 1902. 3 p.l., iv, 299 pp., 1 l. 12°.

Local taxation in Ireland. *London*, 1902. f°. (v. 5 of Royal Commission on Local Taxation, 1898–1902, in Gr. Br. Parlt. Papers, 1902, v. 39.)

—— Same. Separate.

McSweeney (Elizabeth). Open letter no. 1. The pope, the queen and the Irish. *n. t.-p. New York:* [*The author*,] 1902. 12 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

—— —— —— 3d ed.

—— Open letter no. 2. John Bull, the gods and the Irish. *New York:* [*the author*,] 1902. 12 pp. 8°.

—— Open letter no. 3. The Boers, the Bible, and the Irish. *New York:* [*the author*,] 1902. 12 pp. 8°.

O'Donnell (F. Hugh). The ruin of education in Ireland and the Irish fanar. *London: D. Nutt*, 1902. xxiii, 1 l., 202 pp. 8°.

1903.

Gwynn (Stephen). To-day and to-morrow in Ireland. Essays on Irish subjects. *Dublin: Hodges, Figgis & Co.*, 1903. xix, 223 pp. 8°.

McCarthy (Michael J. F.) Priests and people in Ireland. *Dublin: Hodges, Figgis & Co.*, 1903. xvi, 624 pp., 31 pl., 1 port. 3. ed. 12°.

McSweeney (Elizabeth). Jesus, the Jews, and the Irish. *New York*, 1903. 12 pp. 8°. (Open letter, no. 4.)

Tenant right in Tipperary; being a series of humorous epistles from Tague O'Flannigan, Ballinamuck, to Mike Collins, Renfrewshire. [*Glasgow: W. Holmes & Co.*,] 1903. 152 pp. New ed. 12°.

1904.

Davitt (Michael). The fall of feudalism in Ireland; or, The story of the Land League revolution. *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1904. xviii, 750 pp., 1 l. 8°.

O'Brien (Mrs. [Sophie Raffalovich]). Under Croagh Patrick. *London: J. Long*, 1904. 300 pp., 1 l. 12°.

Plunkett (*Sir* Horace Curzon). Ireland in the new century. *London: J. Murray*, 1904. xviii, 1 l., 300 pp. 8°.

Young (Filson). Ireland at the cross roads. An essay in explanation. *London: G. Richards*, 1904. xv, 1 l., 185 pp. [2. ed.] 8°.

1905.

McCarthy (Michael J. F.) Catholic Ireland and Protestant Scotland: a contrast. *Edinburgh and London: Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier*, 1905. 57 pp. 12°.

Sullivan (T. D.) Recollections of troubled times in Irish politics. *Dublin: Sealy, Bryers & Walker*, and *M. H. Gill & Son*, 1995. xv, 380 pp., 1 port. 12°.

IRISH LANGUAGE.

Dictionaries, Glossaries, etc.

Atkinson (Robert). Glossary [of the Irish language]. (Roy. Irish Acad. Todd Lecture ser. v. 2, pp. 515–950. *Dublin*, 1887.)

—— Irish lexicography. (Royal Irish Acad. Todd Lecture ser. v. 2, pp. 3–34. *Dublin*, 1887.)

Coneys (T. De Vere). An Irish–English dictionary, intended for the use of students and teachers of Irish. [By T. De Vere Coneys.] *Dublin: Hodges & Smith*, 1849. 1 p.l., v–viii, 382 pp. 8°.

Cormac (Mac Cuilennain), *king and bishop of Cashel.* Sanas Chormaic. Cormac's glossary; translated and annotated by the late John O'Donovan. Edited with notes and indices, by Whitley Stokes. *Calcutta: Irish archæ. & Celtic soc.*, 1868. 1 p.l., xii, 204 pp. sq. 8°.

Dinneen (Patrick S.) An Irish–English dictionary, being a thesaurus of the words, phrases and idioms of the modern Irish language, with explanations in English. Compiled by Rev. P. S. Dinneen. Published for The Irish Texts Society. *Dublin: M. H, Gill & Son*, 1904. xvi, 803, xvii–xxii pp. 12°.

Finck (Agnes), *and* **Finck** (Franz Nikolaus). A glossary to Donlevy's catechism. [Based on the edition of 1742.] (Archiv f. celtische Lexicographie. v. 2, pp. 1–131. *Halle a. S.*, 1901.)

Focloir Gaoidheilge-Shagsonach no Bearladoir Scot-Sagsamhuil, an Irish–English dictionary. (Archæologia Britannica, by E. Lhuyd. *Oxford*, 1707. f°. pp. 310–434.)

Foley (Daniel). An English–Irish dictionary, intended for the use of students of the Irish language, and for those who wish to translate their English thoughts...*Dublin: W. Curry & Co.*, 1855. iv, 384 pp. 8°.

Fournier d'Albe (Edmund E.) An English–Irish dictionary and phrase book with synomyms, idioms, and the genders and declensions of nouns. *Dublin: The Celtic Assoc.*, 1903. viii, 1 l., 329 pp. 12°.

Hogan (Edmund). The Latin lives of the Saints as aids towards the translation of Irish texts and the production of an Irish dictionary. *Dublin: Academy House*, 1894. xii, 140 pp. 8°. (Royal Irish Academy—Todd Lecture Ser. v. 5.)

Holder (A.) Alt-Celtischer Sprachschatz 1. Bd. (A–H). *Leipzig: B. G. Teubner*, 1896. 4°.

Irish glosses, edited by a member of the Council from a MS. in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. (In London Philolog. Soc. Trans., 1859.)

Irish glosses. A mediæval tract on Latin declension...to which are added the Lorica of Gildas...and a selection of glosses from the book of Armagh. Edited by Whitley Stokes. *Dublin: Irish archæ. & Celtic soc.*, 1860. 2 p.l., 206 pp., 1 l. sq. 8°.

Irish Society, etc. *See* **Coneys** (T. de Vere).

Lane (T. O'Neill). Lane's English–Irish dictionary...*Dublin: Sealy, Bryers & Walker*, 1904. ix, 3 l., 581, 11 pp. 8°.

Lhuyd (Edward). *See* **Focloir** Gaoidheilge, etc.

Meyer (Kuno). Contributions to Irish lexicography. (Archiv f. celtische Lexicographie. v. 1, suppl. pp. 1–160; v. 2, suppl. pp. 161–448. *Halle a. S.*, 1898–1904.)

Nigra (Constantino). Glossæ Hibernicæ veteres Codicis Taurinensis. *Lutetiæ Parisiorum: A. Franck*, 1869. xxxii, 69 pp., 1 l. 8°.

O'Brien (H.) Irish–English Dictionary; whereof the Irish part hath been compiled not only from various Irish Vocabularies, particularly that of Mr. Edward Lhuyd, but also from a great variety of the best Irish manuscripts now extant, especially those that have been composed from the 9th and 10th Centuries down to the 16th. 2. ed. *Dublin*, 1832. 8°.

O'Donovan (J.) *See* **O'Reilly** (Edward).

O'Reilly (Edward). An Irish–English dictionary, with...numerous comparisons of Irish words with those of similar orthography...a supplement containing many thousand Irish words... by J. O'Donovan...*Dublin: J. Duffy and Co.* [188–?] 1 p.l., 726 pp. 4°.

O'Reilly (E.) Sanas Gaoidhilge-Sagsbhearla, an Irish–English Dictionary containing upwards of twenty thousand words that have never appeared in any former Irish Lexicon, with copious quotations from the most esteemed ancient and modern writers to elucidate the meaning of obscure words; and numerous comparisons of the Irish Words with those of similar Orthography, sense or sound in the Welsh and Hebrew Languages. To which is annexed a compendious Irish Grammar. *Dublin*, 1817. 4°.

Stokes (Whitley). A collation of the second edition of O'Clery's Irish glossary. (Archiv f. celtische Lexikographie. v. 1, pp. 348–359. *Halle a. S.*, 1899.)

—— Notes on the St. Gallen glosses. (Ztsch. f. celt. Philol. v. 2, pp. 473–479. *Halle a. S.*, 1899.)

On the old Irish glosses of the St. Gallen MS. of Priscian.

—— The Old-Irish glosses at Würzburg and Carlsruhe. Edited with a translation and glossarial index. Part 1. *Hertford: Philological societies of London and Cambridge*, 1887. 8°.

—— O'Davoren's glossary. (Archiv f. celtische Lexicographie. v. 2, pp. 197–504.) *Halle a. S.*, 1903–'04.)

—— O'Mulconry's glossary. (Archiv f. celtische Lexikographie. v. 1, pp. 232–324; 473–481. *Halle a. S.*, 1898–99.)

—— Three Irish glossaries. Cormac's glossary. Codex A. (from a manuscript in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy), O'Davoren's glossary (from a manuscript in the Library of the British Museum), and a glossary to the Calendar of Oingus the Culdee (from a manuscript in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin). With a preface and index. *London: Williams & Norgate*, 1862. lxxx, 168 pp. 8°.

Irish Language: Dictionaries, cont'd.

—— Three Irish medical glossaries. Archiv f. celtische Lexikographie. v. 1, pp. 325–347. *Halle a. S.*, 1899.

Stokes (Whitley), *and* **Strachan** (J.) Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus; a collection of the Old-Irish glosses, scholia, prose and verse. *Cambridge: University Pr.*, 1901–03. 2 v. 4°.

Strachan (J.) On the language of the St. Gall glosses. (Ztschr. f. celtische Philol. v. 4, pp. 470–492. *Halle a. S.*, 1903.)

—— Old-Irish Afrithissi. (Archiv für celtische Lexikographie. *Halle a. S.*, 1898. 8°. v. 1, pp. 230–231.)

—— Some notes on the Irish glosses of Würzburg and St. Gall. (Zeitschr. f. celtische Philologie. v. 3, pp. 55–60. *Halle a. S.*, 1899.)

Thurneysen (Rudolf). Irisch *reicc* und *creicc*. —Albretonische Glossen. [Aus dem codex leidensis vossianus fol. 24 (10 Jahrh.)] (Ztsch. f. celt. Philol. v. 2, pp. 81–85. *Halle a. S.*, 1898.)

Vallancey (Charles). Prospectus of a dictionary of the Aire Coti, or ancient Irish, compared with the language of the Cuti or ancient Persians, with the Hindostanee, the Arabic, and Chaldean languages. *Dublin*, 1802. 4°.

Windisch (Wilhelm Oscar Ernst). Die altirischen Glossen im Carlsruher Codex der Soliloquio des S. Augustinus, mit Anmerkungen von... W. (In: Irische Texte. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. Ser. 2, Heft 1, pp. 143–163.)

Grammar.

Cath Ruis na Rig for Bóinn. With a preface, translation, and indices, also a treatise on Irish neuter substantives, and a supplement to the index vocabulorum of Zeuss' "Grammatica Celtica." By Edmund Hogan. *Dublin: The Academy*, 1892. xxxii, 282 pp. 8°. (Royal Irish Academy. Todd Lecture ser. v. 4.)

Connellan (T.) ... The king's letter, translated into Irish: with a grammatical introduction to the Irish language, and reading lessons... *London: R. Watts*, 1825. v. p. 1 map. 2. ed. 12°.

[—— An primer Gaoideilge lé na brig a Saicsbearla. The Gaelic primer interpreted by the English language. *London?* 182–?] 24 pp. 16°.

Imperfect.

Daly (T.) Fein-theagasg Gaoidheilge. Self-instruction in Irish: or, the rudiments of that language brought within the comprehension of the English reader, without the aid of a teacher... *Dublin: J. Daly*, 1846. 56 pp. 16°.

Finck (F. N.) Die araner Mundart. Ein Beitrag zur Erforschung des Westirischen. Band [1–2]. *Marburg: N. G. Elwert*, 1899. 2 v. 8°.

Bd. 1, Grammatik; 2, Wörterbuch.

Hogan (Edmund). On Irish substantives: being a contribution to Irish grammar and lexicography. (Roy. Irish Acad. Todd Lecture ser. v. 4, pp. 108–208. *Dublin*, 1892.)

—— Irish phrase book, illustrating the various meanings and use of verbs and prepositions combined. 1 p.l., 144 pp. *Dublin: Sullivan Bros.*, 1897. 12°.

M. (S. O.) Casan na gaoidhilge. An introduction to the Irish language; compiled... under the patronage of the general assembly in Ireland... *Dublin: Goodwin, Son & Nethercott*, 1841. 232 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 12°.

Molloy (John). Gemination of vowels, consonants, syllables, words, phrases. By S. O. Moel-Moidh [*i. e.*, John Molloy]. Compiled in London and Paris from 1879 to 1881. 1. fasciculus. (4) 152, (4) pp. [*London*, 1881.] 8°.

Hektograph copy.

"The following fasciculus on Gemination is the first of a series of which about half a dozen more are to follow on different difficulties in the way of studying the Irish language."—*Preface.*

Neilson (William). An introduction to the Irish language... *Dublin: P. Wogan*, 1808. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

O'Conor (E.) Uraicet na Gaedilge: a grammar of the Gaelic language. [Anon.] *Dublin*, 1808. 12°.

Introduction signed E. O'C.

O'Donovan (J.) A grammar of the Irish language, published for the use of the senior classes in the College of St. Columba. *Dublin: Hodges & Smith*, 1845. lxxxviii, 2 l., 459 pp. 8°.

O'Growney (E.) Simple lessons in Irish; giving the pronunciation of each word. Pts. 1–5. *Dublin: The Gaelic League*, 1898–1902. 16°. (Gaelic League series. 1–5.)

Pt. 1. is 16. ed.; pt. 2, 9. ed.; pt. 3, 5. ed.; pt. 4, 2. ed.; pt. 5, 4. ed.

O Moel-Moidh (Seaghan). *See* **Molloy** (John).

O'Molloy (F.) A brief introduction to the Irish or ancient Scotch language: out of O'Molloy's grammar. (Archæologia Britannica, by E. Lhuyd. *Oxford*, 1707. 8°. pp. 299–309.)

Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language. First Irish book... *Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son*, 1896. 33. ed. 39 pp. 24°.

—— Second Irish book... *Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son*, 1896. 14. ed. 2 p.l., 101 pp. 24°.

—— Third Irish book. *Dublin*, 1887. 9. ed. 24°.

Stokes (Whitley). Urkeltischer Sprachschatz; übersetzt, überarbeitet, u. hrsg. von A. Bezzenberger. *Göttingen: Vanderhoeck & Ruprecht*, 1894. viii, 337 pp. 8°. (Fick (F. C. A.) Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der indogermanischen Sprachen. Th. 2.)

Vallancey (Charles). Grammar of the Iberno-Celtic or Irish language, to which is prefixed an essay on the Celtic language. *Dublin*, 1782. 2. ed. 8°.

Windisch (Wilhelm Oscar Ernst). A concise Irish grammar with pieces for reading. Translated from the German by Norman Moore, M.D. *Cambridge: The University Press*, 1882. xvi, 166 pp. 12°.

Zeuss (Johann Caspar). Grammatica Celtica, e monumentis vetustis, tam Hibernicæ linguæ quam Britannicarum dialectorum, Cambricæ, Cor-

Irish Language: Grammars, cont'd.

nicæ, Armoricæ, comparatis Gallicæ priscæ reliquiis. Editio altera, curavit H. Ebel. *Berolini*, 1868–71. 1 v. in 2. nar. 4°.

HOGAN (Edmund). Supplement to the index vocabulorum of the Grammatica celtica [of Zeuss]. (Roy. Irish Acad. Todd Lecture ser. v. 4. pp. 267–282. *Dublin*, 1892.)

Miscellany.

Amelioration (The) of Ireland contemplated, in a series of papers. I. On the use of the Irish language in religious worship and instruction [by A. P. Perceval]. *London: W. J. Cleaver*, 1844. 24 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Anderson (Christopher). Memorial on behalf of the native Irish, with a view to their improvement in moral and religious knowledge, through the medium of their own language. *London: Gale, Curtis & Fenner*, 1815. 79 pp. 8°.

Atkinson (Robert). On Irish metric: an inaugural lecture on Celtic philology, delivered March, 1884, in Trinity College, Dublin. 2 p.l., 32 pp. *Dublin: University Press*, 1884. 8°.

Beauford (William). I. Druidism revived; or, A dissertation on the characters... of writing, used by the Irish in their pagan state... II. Of the origin and language of the Irish... *Dublin*, 1781. (In: Vallancey (C.) Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 2, no. 7, pp. 160–249, 8 pl.

Betham (*Sir* William). Etruria-Celtica. Etruscan literature and antiquities investigated, or, The language of that ancient and illustrious people compared and identified with Iberno-Celtic, and both shown to be Phœnician. *Dublin: P. H. Hardy & Sons*, 1842. 2 v. 8°.

Brash (Richard Rolt). The Ogam inscribed monuments of the Gaedhil in the British Islands; with a dissertation on the Ogam character, by Richard Rolt Brash. Edited by G. M. Atkinson. *London: G. Bell and Sons*, 1879. 3 p.l, vii–xvi. 425 pp., 50 pl., 1 port., 1 map. 4°.

Dinneen (P. S.) Lectures on the Irish language movement .. under the auspices of various branches of the Gaelic League, with an introductory chapter. *Dublin: Keating Branch of the Gaelic League*, 1904. 61 pp. 8°.

Ebel (Hermann). Celtic studies. Translated from the German; with an Introduction... by William K. Sullivan. (Atlantis: or, Register of literature and science. v. 3, pp 49–127. *Dublin*, 1862. 8°.)

The original was published in *Beiträge zur vergleichenden Sprachforschung*, hrsg. von A. Kuhn und A. Schleicher.

—— The Position of the Celtic. Translated, with the addition of a great many words from the Beiträge zur Vergleichenden Sprachforschung. Vol. ii, p. 137. (Atlantis: or Register of literature and science. v. 3, pp. 438–377.)

Essay (An) on the antiquity of the Irish language; being a collation of the Irish with the Punic language... *Dublin*, 1781. 2. ed. (In: Vallancey (C.) Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 2, no. 8, pp. 251–348.)

Ferguson (*Sir* Samuel). Fasciculus of prints from photographs of casts of Ogham inscriptions. *Dublin: The Academy*, 1881. 47–56 pp., 5 pl. 4°. (Royal Irish Academy. Transactions, v. 27. Polite literature and antiquities, 4.)

—— Ogham inscriptions in Ireland, Wales and Scotland. *Edinburgh*, 1887. 8°.

Foy (W.) Die idg. Langdiphthonge im Inselkeltischen. (In: Festschrift Whitley Stokes... gewidmet... *Leipzig*, 1900. 8°. pp. 26–27.)

Graves (Charles), *bishop of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe.* Notes on the Ogam Beituluisnin, and on Scythian letters. pp. 207–252. *n.p, n.d.* 8°.

Repr.: Hermathena, III.

Haerne (Désiré P. de). Analogies hiberno-flamandes, ou Affinités entre la langue irlandaise et la flamande. *Gand: imprimerie E. Vandehaeghen*, 1884. 2 p.l., 60 pp. 8°.

Repr.: Mess. Sci. hist. Belg., lviii, 1884.

Hibernia resurgens [an account of the Irish language and writings]. 1 p.l., 10 pp., 2 l. *n.p., n.d.* 4°.

Title-page missing.

M'Elligott (P.), of Limerick. Observations on the Gaelic language. (In: Dublin Gaelic Soc. Trans. *Dublin*, 1808. 8°. v. 1. 40 pp.)

Mason (Henry Joseph Monck). Reasons and authorities, and facts afforded by the history of the Irish society, respecting the duty of employing the Irish language as a more general medium of conveying scriptural instruction to the native peasantry of Ireland. *Edinburgh: W. Whyte & Co.*, 1830. 24 pp. 8°.

O'Flanagan (*Rev.* M.) Irish phonetics. *Dublin: Browne & Nolan, Ltd.*, 1904. 31, (1) pp. 16°.

Perceval (A. P.) The native Irish and the mother tongue. A letter addressed to the Duchess of Sutherland. *London: The author*, 1852. 16 pp. 8°.

Roehrig (F. L. O.) A lecture on the Irish language and the Irish nationality. Delivered before the Gaelic Literary Society of San Francisco... May 26th, 1891. *San Francisco: The Society*, 1891. 16 pp. 16°.

Repr.: The Monitor, June 26, 1891.

[**Sankey** ( ).] A brief sketch of various attempts which have been made to diffuse a knowledge of the Holy Scriptures through the medium of the Irish language... *Dublin: Graisberry & Campbell, printers*, 1818. 1 p.l., 144, 16 pp. 4°.

Skene (William Forbes). Notes on the Ogham inscription on the Newton stone... *Edinburgh: Neill & Co.*, 1865. 12 pp., 1 pl. sq. 8°.

Repr.: Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, vol. v.

Sommer (F.) Altirisch bibdu "reus." (In: Festschrift Whitley Stokes... gewidmet... *Leipzig*, 1900. 8°. pp. 24–25.)

Stokes (Whitley). Cóir Anmann. (Fitness of names.) (In: Irische Texte. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. ser. 3, pp. 285–444.)

Thurneysen (R.) Irisch lith und cless. (In: Festschrift Whitley Stokes... gewidmet... *Leipzig*, 1900. 8°. pp. 20–23.)

Irish Language, cont'd.

—— Mittelirische Verslehren. (In: Irische Texte. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. ser. 3, pp. 1–182.)

Vallancey (Charles). An essay on the antiquity of the Irish language, being a collation of the Irish with the Punic language. *London*, 1822. 8°.

—— The Chinese language, collated with the Irish. (In his: Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 3, no. 10, pp. 117–160.)

—— The Japonese language collated with the Irish. (In his: Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 3, no. 10, pp. 161–189.)

IRISH LITERATURE.

Bibliography.

Gilbert (*Sir* John T.) Irish bibliography, with an introduction, etc., by E. R. M'Clintock Dix. 1 pl. (Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. v. 25, section C., Archæol., &c., pp. 117–142. *Dublin*, 1904.)

Historic (The) literature of Ireland, an essay on the publications of the Irish Archæological Society. *Dublin: W. B. Kelly*, 1851. 64 pp. 8°.
Reprinted from the Irish Quarterly Review.

Historicus, *pseud.* The best hundred Irish books... With annotated index. [*Dublin*, 188–] 60 pp. 8°.
Reprinted from the Freeman's Journal.

O'Reilly (Edward). A chronological account of nearly four hundred Irish writers, commencing with the earliest account of Irish history, and carried down to the year of our Lord 1750; with A Descriptive Catalogue of such of their Works as are still extant in Verse or Prose, consisting of upwards of one thousand separate tracts. (Iberno-Celtic Society. Transactions, v. 1, pt. 1. *Dublin*, 1820. (5) l., ccxxxiii pp. 4°.)

Power (J.) Irish literary periodicals, 1730–1865. [A bibliography.] (Notes and Queries. *London*, 1866. 3. ser., v. 9, p. 173.)

R. (T. B.) Rough preliminary list of books printed in the Irish character and language. (The Celtic Magazine. *Inverness*, 1885. v. 10, pp. 584–586.)
46 titles, printed between 1571 and 1817.

Reid (John). Bibliotheca Scoto-Celtica, or An account of all the books which have been printed in the Gaelic language, with bibliographical and biographical notices. *Glasgow*, 1832. 8°.

History.

Arbois de Jubainville (M. H. d'). Essai d'un catalogue de la litterature épique d'Irlande, précédé d'une étude sur les manuscrits en langue irlandais conservés dans les iles britanniques et sur le continent. *Paris*, 1883. 8°.

Arbois de Jubainville (M. H. d') [and others]. L'épopée celtique en Irlande. T. I. *Paris: E. Thorin*, 1892. 1 v. 8°. (In: Arbois de Jubainville (M. H. d'). Cours de littérature celtique. *Paris*, 1883–99. 8°. T. 5.)

Drummond (W. H.) Ancient Irish minstrelsy. *Dublin: Hodges & Smith*, 1852. xxviii, 292 pp. 8°.

Faraday (Winifred). On the question of Irish influence on early Icelandic literature, illustrated from the Irish MSS. in the Bodleian library. 22 pp. (Manchester lit. and philos. soc. Mem. and proc. v. 44, no. 2. *Manchester*, 1900.)
1. Icelandic literature; 2. Irish literature.

Historic (The) literature of Ireland, an essay on the publications of the Irish Archæological Society... *Dublin: W. B. Kelly*, 1851. 64 pp. 8°.
Repr.: "Irish Quarterly Review."

Hyde (Douglas). A literary history of Ireland; from earliest times to the present day. *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1899. xviii, 654 pp., 1 pl. 8°. (Library of literary history.)

—— The story of early Gaelic literature... *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1895. xxv, 1 l., 174 pp. 16°. (New (The) Irish Library.)

MacCarthy (D. F.) The poets and dramatists of Ireland, with an introduction on the early religion and literature of the Irish people. vol. 1. *Dublin*, 1846. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, 13.)

M'Gee (T. D'A.) Gallery of Irish writers: the Irish writers of the 17th century. *Dublin*, 1846. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, 14.)

Maclean (Magnus). The literature of the Celts, its history and romance. *London: Blackie & Son*, 1902. xv, 400 p. 8°.

Madden (R. R.) The history of Irish periodical literature... 17th–19th cent'y., with notices of remarkable persons connected with the press... *London*, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

O'Daly (Aenghus). The tribes of Ireland: a satire, with poetical translation by... J. C. Mangan; together with an historical account of the family of O'Daly; and an introduction to the history of satire in Ireland, by J. O'Donovan. *Dublin: J. O'Daly*, 1852. 112 pp. 8°.

Vallancey (Charles). Of the literature of the Irish nation in heathenish times. Translation of a fragment of the Brehon laws... The Gavel law of the antient Irish explained... *Dublin*, 1787. (In his: Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. *Dublin*, 1770–1787. 8°. v. 2, no. 5, pp. 1–75.)

Walker (Joseph Cooper). Historical memoirs of the Irish bards... with... observations on the music of Ireland... also, an... account of the musical instruments of the ancient Irish, and an appendix containing several biographical and other papers, with select Irish melodies. *London: T. Payne & Son*, 1786. xii, 166, 124, 3 l., 1 pl., 1 port. 4°.

Individual Texts and Authors.

Acallamh na Senórach. Edited by Wh. Stokes. *Leipzig: S. Hirzel*, 1900. xiv, 438 pp. 8°. (In: Irische Texte. ser. 4, Heft 1.)

Adamnan. *See* **Cáin** Adamnáin.

Adams (Sarah Flower). Nearer, my God, to Thee. Translated into Gaelic by J. Mitchell. [*New York*, 1901.] 2 l. 8°.

Æneas *of Troy.* Cairdius Ænias ocus Didaine (The love of Æneas and Dido). [Edited with English translation by] T. Hudson Williams. (Ztsch. f. celt. Philol. v. 2, pp 419–472. *Halle a. S.*, 1899.)
The story of Æneas and Dido as related in the Irish version of the Æneid from the Book of Ballymote.

Irish Literature, cont'd.

Aedh baclám: lebar Még Charthaig riabaig. Story of Aedh baclámh. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 66–71; v. 2, pp. 70–75.)

Agallamh na senórach: lebar Még Charthaig. The colloquy. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 94–232; v. 2, pp. 101–264.)

Aided Diarmada meic Cherbaill. Death of King Dermot. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 72–81; v. 2, pp. 76–87.)

Aided Echach mheic Mhaireda: lebar na hUidre. Death of Eochaid mac Mairidh. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 233–237; v. 2, pp. 265–268.)

Aided mac nEchach. Death of king Crimthann. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 330–335; v. 2, pp. 373–377.)

Aided Fergusa meic Léide. Death of king Fergus. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 238–252; v. 2, pp. 269–285.)

Airem muintiri Fhinn. Enumeration of Finn's people. (Silva Gadelica, 1892. v. 1, pp. 92–93; pp. 99–100.)

Aislinge Meic Conglinne. The vision of Mac Conglinne. A middle-Irish wonder tale. Edited with a translation (based on W. M. Hennessy's), notes, and a glossary by K. Meyer. With an introduction by W. Wollner. *London: D. Nutt*, 1892. liii, 212 pp. 12°.

Anderson (Alan O.) *See* **Tain** bo Fraich.

Aodhe chloinne Tuireann annso sios. *See* **Fate** of the Children of Tuireann.

Armstrong (Edmund J[ohn]). Essayists and essay-writing. An address delivered in... Trinity College, at the opening of the eleventh session of the Undergraduate Philosophical Society of the University of Dublin, November 17, 1864. *Dublin: J. Charles*, 1864. 1 p.l., 50 pp. 8°.

Arnold (Matthew). On the study of Celtic literature. *London*, 1867. 8°.

Atkinson (Robert). On Irish metric: an inaugural lecture on Celtic philology, delivered March, 1884, in Trinity College, Dublin. 2 p.l., 32 pp. *Dublin: University Press*, 1884. 8°.

—— *See also* **Book** of Ballymote; **Book** of Lecan; **Book** of Leinster; **Keating** (Geoffrey).

Agarias, Brother. *See* **Mullaney** (Patrick Francis).

Ballad (The) poetry of Ireland. *New York: [A. E. & R. E. Ford,]* 1886. xxii, 283 pp. 12°. (Ford's National Library.)

Ballymote. *See* **Book** of Ballymote.

Banim (John, *and* Michael), "*the O'Hara family,*" *pseudonym.* The Anglo-Irish of the nineteenth century: A novel. [By John Banim.] *London: H. Colburn*, 1828. 3 v. 12°.

—— The bit o' writin' and other tales. *Philadelphia: E. L. Cary & A. Hart*, 1838. 2 v. in 1. nar. 12°.

—— Canvassing, a tale. *Philadelphia: Carey, Lea & Blanchard*, 1835. 237 pp. 12°.

—— The Celt's paradise... *London: J. Warren*, 1821. 2 p.l., xxvi, 96 pp. 16°.

—— —— *New York: D. & J. Sadlier & Co.*, 1869. 1 p.l., iv, 5–90 pp. 12°.

—— The croppy; a tale of 1798. By the authors of the "O'Hara Tales"... [*i.e.*, J. and M. Banim.] *London: H. Colburn*, 1828. 3 v. 12°.

—— The croppy; a tale of the Irish rebellion of 1798. With... notes, by Michael Banim. *New York: D. & J. Sadlier & Co.* [1865?] 2 p.l., 435 pp. New ed. 12°.

—— Damon and Pythias [by J. Banim]. No. 6 of the Edwin Forrest edition of Shakespearian and other plays... *New York: W. A. Moore & C. S. Bernard*, 1860. 1 p.l., 57 pp., 1 port. 12°.

Prompter's copy, interleaved. MS. notes. Beck's bequest.

—— —— *New York: Douglas* [18—]. vi, 7–60 pp. 12°.

Prompter's copy. Beck's bequest.

—— —— *New York: W. Taylor & Co.* [1846] vi, 7–60 pp. 12°. (Modern Standard Drama. No. 37.)

—— The denounced. By the authors of "Tales by the O'Hara family" [*i. e.*, J. and M. Banim]. *New York: J. & J. Harper*, 1830. 2 v. 8°.

—— The denounced; or, The last baron of Crana. By the O'Hara family. With introduction and notes by M. Banim. *New York: D. & J. Sadlier & Co.*, 1869. vi, 446 pp. New ed. 12°.

—— The ghost-hunter. By John Banim. *London: Routledge, Warne & Routledge*, 1863. 2 p.l., 246 pp. 16°.

—— The mayor of Wind-gap. *Philadelphia: Carey, Lea & Blanchard*, 1835. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— The mayor of Wind-Gap; and Canvassing. With introduction and notes, by Michael Banim. *New York: D. & J. Sadlier & Co.* [1865?] 414 pp. New ed. 12°.

—— The Peep o' day; or, John Doe, and Crohoore of the Billhook. With introduction and notes, by M. Banim. *New York: D. & J. Sadlier & Co.*, 1866. iv, 412 pp. New ed. 12°.

—— Peter of the castle; and, The fetches. *New York: D. & J. Sadlier & Co.*, 1867. 343 pp. New ed. 12°.

—— The sergeant's wife: a drama in two acts ...taken from the author's tales of the "O'Hara family." *London: T. H. Lacy* [1827?]. iv, 5–36 pp. 12°. (Lacy's acting edition of plays. v. 23.)

First performed, 1827.

—— MURRAY (P. J.) The Life of John Banim, the Irish novelist... With extracts from his correspondence... Also, selections from his poems. *New York: D. & J. Sadlier & Co.*, 1869. 355 pp., 1 port. 12°.

Banquet (The) of Dun na nGedh and the battle of Magh Rath, an ancient historical tale. Now first published... With a translation and notes by John O'Donovan. [Irish and English.] *Dublin: The Irish Archæological Society*, 1842. xxiii, 360 pp. 4°. (The Irish Archæological Society.)

Barlow (Jane). Bog-land studies. *London: Hodder & Stoughton*, 1894. 4 p.l., 3–187 pp. 3.ed. 12°.

—— The end of Elfintown. Illustrated by Laurence Housman. *London: Macmillan & Co.*, 1894. 2 p.l., 78 pp. 12°.

—— From the east unto the west. *London: Methuen & Co.*, 1898. ix, 342 pp. 12°.

Irish Literature, cont'd.

—— Irish idylls. *London: Hodder & Stoughton*, 1895. 5. ed. 12°.

—— Mavreen's fairing and other stories... *London: J. M. Dent & Co.*, 1895. 5 p.l., 181 pp., 6 pl. 16°. (Iris series.)

—— Strangers at Lisconnel; a second series of Irish idyls. viii, 341 pp. *London: Hodder & Stoughton*, 1896. 12°.

Barrington (*Sir* Jonah). Personal sketches of his own times. 5. [American] ed. *New York*, 1854. pl. 12°.

—— —— 3. [London] ed.; with a memoir of the author, an essay on Irish wit and humour, and notes and corrections by Townsend Young. *London*, 1869–71. 2 v. port. 8°.

Barry (Michael Joseph). *See* **Songs** of Ireland.

Battle of Carn Conaill.

STOKES (Whitley). The battle of Carn Conaill. (Ztsch. f. celtische Philol. v. 3, pp. 203–219. *Halle a. S.*, 1900.)

Battle of Chrinna. *See* **Cath** Chrinna.

Battle (The) of Gabhra: Garristown in the County of Dublin, fought A.D. 283. For the first time edited, from an original Irish manuscript, with introduction, literal translation, and notes, by Nicholas O'Kearney. *Dublin: Ossianic Soc.*, 1853. 172 pp. 8°. (Ossianic Society. Trans. v. 1.)

Text in Irish and English.

Battle of Magh Leana. Cath Mhuighe Léana, or The battle of Magh Leana; with Tochmarc Moméra, or The courtship of Momera; edited with translation and notes by Eugene Curry. *Dublin*, 1855. 8°. (Celtic Soc. Pub.)

Battle (The) of Ventry Harbor: which took place in the fourth century, and continued without intermission for 366 days. Being a literal translation from an old Irish manuscript. *Boston: the Trade*, 1856. 1 p.l., 5–48 pp. 12°.

—— The Cath Finntrága; or, Battle of Ventry; edited from MS. Rawl. B. 487, in the Bodleian library by K. Meyer. *Oxford: Clarendon Press*, 1885. xxii, 1 l., 115 pp. 8°. (Anecdota Oxon. Mediæval & mod. ser. 1, pt. 4.)

Becfhola. *See* **Tochmarc** Becfhola.

Beda *Venerabilis*. Eine irische Version von Beda's Historia. [Einleitung, herausgegeben von] Kuno Meyer. (Ztsch. f. celt. Philol. v. 2, pp. 321–322. *Halle a. S.*, 1898.)

Beltaine; an occasional publication. The organ of the Irish Literary Theatre. Edited by W. B. Yeats. no. 1–3 (1899–1900). *London*, 1899–1900. 8°.

nos. 1–3 form volume 1.

Berkeley (George), *bishop of Cloyne*. Works. *London*, 1784. 2 v. 4°.

Beside the fire. A collection of Irish Gaelic folk stories. Edited, translated and annotated by D. Hyde. (Anchraoibhin Aoibhinn.) With additional notes by A. Nutt... *London: D. Nutt*, 1890. lviii, 203 pp. 8°.

Betha Chellaig. Life of St. Cellac. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 49–65; v. 2, pp. 50–69.)

Betha Chiaráin tSaighre. Life of St. Kieran. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 1–16; v. 2, pp. 1/17.)

Betha Mhaignenn. Life of St. Magnenn. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 37–48; v. 2, pp. 35–49.)

Betha Mholaise. Life of St. Molasius. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 17–36; v. 2, pp. 18–34.)

Bible. Tiomna Nuadh ar dTighearna agus ar Slanuigheora Iosa Criosd. Ar na tharruing go firiuieach as Greigis go goidheilg. Re Huilliam ODomhnuill. *A Lunnduin, Ar na chur agelo re Robert Ebheringtham, agus ata se re na dhiol ag Beniamin Tuc ag comhartha na luinghe a Relic thempuill Phoil*, 1681. 1 p.l., 364 pp. 4°.

New Testament.

—— Tiomna Nuadh ar dTighearna agus ar Slanuigheora Iosa Criosd ar na tharruing go firiuieach as Greigis go goidheilg. Re Huilliam O Domhnuill. *A Lunnduin, Ar na char a ghelo re Robert Ebheringtham, an bliadhain drois an Tigherna*, 1681. 9 p.l., 364 pp. 4°.

—— Leabhuir na Seintiomna ar na Ttarruing go gaidhlig tre churam & dhuthrachd an doctuir Uilliam Bedel, Roimhe so Easbug Chille moire a Neirin, Agus anois ar na ccur a cclo chum maithias publidhe na Tiresin. The Books of the Old Testament Translated into Irish by the Care and Diligence of Doctor William Bedel, Late Bishop of Kilmore in Ireland, And, For the publick good of that Nation. *Printed at London, Anno Dom.* MDCLXXXV. 1 p.l., 1142 pp. 4°.

—— Tiomna Nuadh ar dtighearna agus ar Slanuigheora Iosa Criosd; ar na tharruing go firinneach as Greigis go Gaoidheilg. Re Huilliam O Domhnuill. *A Shacklewell: T. Rutt*, 1810. 527 (1) pp. 12°.

—— —— *A Shacklewell: T. Rutt*, 1813. 527 (1) pp. 12°.

Roman type.

—— An Biobla Naomhtha; ann a bhfuilid an Tsean Tiomnadh; ar na tharruing go firinneach as a neabhra ughdarach. Ris an tathair ro onorach a ndia Uilliam Bhedel, easpug chille moire; agus an Tiomna Nuadh; ar na tharruing go firinneach as a ngreigis ughdarach. Ris an tathair is onoruighthe a ndia Uilliam O Domhnuill, ardeaspug Thuaim. *London: J. Moyes, for the British and Foreign Bible Society*, 1817. 2 p.l., 1119 (1) pp. 8°.

The New Testament comprises pages 839–1114, with separate title-page: Tiomna Nuadh ar dtighearna agus ar slanuigheora Iosa Criosd: ar na tharruing go firinneach as an ghreigis ughdarach. Ris an tathair is onoringhthe a ndia Villiam O Domhnuill, ardeasspug Thuaim.

Printed in Roman type.

—— An Tiomna Nuadh. Ar Dtighearna agus Ar Slanuightheora Iosa Criosd: Air na tharruing go firineach as a nGreigis ughdarach. Ris an tathair is onoruighthe a Ndia Uilliam O'Domhnuill, Aird Easpug Thuam. *London: Bagster & Thoms, for the British and Foreign Bible Society*, 1817. 2 p.l., 562 pp. 12°.

Verso of leaf preceding title-page has Irish-English alphabet.

—— —— *London: Richard Watts, for the British and Foreign Bible Society*, 1818. 2 p.l., 562 pp. 12°.

Verso of leaf preceding title-page has Irish-English alphabet.

—— Tiomna Nuadh ar Dtighearna agus ar Slanuigheora Iosa Criosd: ar na tharruing go firin-

Irish Literature, cont'd.

neach as an Ghreigis go Gaoidhelig. Ris an tathair is onoruighthe a ndia Huilliam O Domhnuill. *London: Joseph Smalley Hughes, for the British and Foreign Bible Society*, 1824. 526 (1) pp. 12°.

Roman characters.

—— An Tiomna Nuadh Ar Dtighearna agus ar Slanuightheora Iosa Criosd: Air na tharruing go firineach as a nGreigis ughdarach. Ris an tathair is onoruighthe a Ndia Uilliam O'Domhnuill, Aird Easpug Thuam. *London: Bagster & Thoms, for the British and Foreign Bible Society*, 1827. 2 p.l., 562 pp. 12°.

Verso of leaf preceding title-page has Irish-English alphabet.

—— An Tpsaltair, no Leabhur na Psaln. At-Tlait, 1825. [*Dublin: Printed by M. Goodwin.*] 1 p. l., A–O[5] in sixes. 12°.

—— Leabhnir an Tsean Tiomna, ar na dtarruing on teanguidh ughdarach go gaidhilg. Tre Churam agus Saothar, An Doctur Uilliam Bhedel, Roimhe so Easpog Chillemoire a nErin. *Dublin: Printed by G. & J. Grierson & M. Keene, His Majesty's Printers, For the British and Foreign Bible Society*, 1827. 1 p.l., 1306 pp. 8°.

The New Testatment comprises pp. 983–1306, with separate title-page: An Tiomna Nuadh Ar dTighearna agus Ar Slanuigtheora Iosa Criosd: Air na tharruing go firiuieach as an ngreigis ughdarach. Ris an tathairis onoruighthe a nDia Uilliam O'Domhnuill, Aird Easpug Thuaim.

—— An Tiomna Nuadh Ar Dtighearna agus Ar Slanuightheora Iosa Criosd: Air na tharruing go firineach as a nGreigis ughdarach. Ris an tathair is onoruighthe a Ndia Uilliam O'Domhnuill, Aird Easpug Thuam. *London: Bagster & Thoms, for the British and Foreign Bible Society*, 1827. 2 p.l., 562 pp. 12°.

—— An Biobla Naomhtha air na tharruing ó na teangthaibh bunadhusacha go gaoighilig. [*London: Printed by R. Watts,*] 1830. 3 p.l., 1574 pp. 12°.

Separate title-pages for both Old and New Testaments in addition to the general title.

—— An Tiomna Nuadh ar dTighearna agus Ar Slanuightheora Iosa Criosd: Air na tharruing go firineach Ar an nGreigis ughdarach. Ris an tathair is onoruighthe a ndia Uilliam O'Domhnuill, Aird Easpug Thuam. [*London: Printed by R. Watts,*] 1830. 2 p.l., 386 pp. 16°.

—— An Tiomna Nuadh Ar Dtighearna agus Ar Slanuightheora Iosa Criosd: Air na tharruing go firineach as a nGreigis ughdarach. Ris an tathair is onoruighthe a Ndia Uilliam O'Domhnuill, Aird Easpug Thuam. *London: Richard Clay, for the British and Foreign Bible Society*, 1847. 1 p.l., 561 (1) pp. 12°.

—— An Tiomna Nuadh ar dTighearna agus Ar Slanuightheora Iosa Criosd: Air na tharraing go firineach Ar an nGreigis ughdarac. Ris an tathair onoruighthe a ndia Uilliam O'Domhnuill, Aird Easpug Thuam. [*Dublin: printed by Hardy & Sons,*] 1849. 2 p.l., 385 (2) pp. 16°.

—— An Irish translation of the book of Genesis, from the Latin Vulgate. With a corresponding English version, chiefly from the Douay. Accompanied with notes from the most distinguished commentators. To be followed by that of the other books, in successive parts, to the close of the inspired writings. By the Most Rev. John MacHale, archbishop of Tuam. *Tuam*, 1859. viii, 102 pp. 4°.

Title-page in Irish on verso of leaf preceding English title-page. Text in parallel columns, Irish and English.

—— An Soisgeal do reir Naoimh Lucais. Ceartuighthe agus deasuighthe go Nuadh. *A Lunnduin: Ar na chur a g-clodh le Soimhthionol-an-Bhiobla, na Breataine moire agus na d-tionthadh n-imshein*, 1886. 1 p.l., 129 pp. 16°.

—— An Cead Leabhar do Mhaoisi dha ngoirthear genesis. n. p., n. d. [*London?* about 1830?] 1 p.l., 73 (1) pp. 16°.

Genesis.

Birmingham (George A.) The seething pot. *London: Edward Arnold*, 1905. 2 l., 299 pp. 12°.

Bodach in chóta lachtna. The carle in the drab coat. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 289–295; v. 2, pp. 324–331.)

Book (The) of Ballymote, a collection of pieces (prose and verse) in the Irish language. Compiled about the beginning of the 15. century; now for the first time published from the original manuscript in the library of the Royal Irish Academy, by the... Academy. With introduction, analysis of contents, and index, by Robert Atkinson. *Dublin: Royal Irish Academy*, 1887. 2 p. l., 22 pp.; 502 pp. of facsim. f°.

Book of Invasions (Leabhar Gabhala).

Fragments exist in the Book of Ballymote and the Book of Leinster, *q. v.*

Book of Lecan. The yellow book of Lecan, a collection of pieces (prose and verse) in the Irish language, in part compiled at the end of the fourteenth century: now for the first time published from the original manuscript in the library of Trinity College, Dublin, by the Royal Irish Academy. With introduction, analysis of contents, and index, by R. Atkinson. *Dublin: Royal Irish Academy House*, 1896. 2 p.l., 30, 468 pp. f°.

—— *See also* **Cattle-raid** of Cualnge; **MacFirbis** (Duald); **Tribes** and customs of Hy-Many.

Book (The) of Leinster, sometimes called the book of Glendalough, a collection of pieces (prose and verse) in the Irish language, compiled in part, about the middle of the 12. century, now for the first time published from the original MS. in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin...with introduction by R. Atkinson. *Dublin: R. Irish Acad. House*, 1880. f°.

—— *See also* **Courtship** of Ferb.

Book of Lismore.

STOKES (Whitley). Lives of saints from the book of Lismore... *Oxford: Clarendon Press*, 1890. cxx, 411 pp., 1 facsim. 8°. (Anecdota Oxon. Mediæval and modern series. 5.)

Book of Rights. *See* **Leabhar na g-Ceart.**

Boramha. The Boromean tribute. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 359–389; v. 2, pp. 401–423.)

Bourcicault (Dionysius Lardner). The Colleen Bawn; or, the brides of Garryowen: a domestic drama, in three acts. *London: T. H. Lacy* [1860]. 52 pp. nar. 12°. (Lacy's acting edition of plays...v. 63.)

First performed in 1860.

—— —— Another copy.

Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

Irish Literature, cont'd.

—— Grimaldi; or, The life of an actress: a drama in five acts... *New York*, 1856. 36 pp. 12°.
Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— The Irish heiress. A comedy in five acts. *London: Andrews*, 1842. 4 p.l., 99 p. 8° bd. as 4°.
Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— Jessie Brown: or, The relief of Lucknow... *New York: S. French*, 1858. 32 pp. 12°. (Bourcicault's dramatic works, no. 6.)

—— —— Same.
Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— Jessie Brown; or, The relief of Lucknow: a drama in three acts...*London: T. H. Lacy* [1858.] 38 p. 12°. (Lacy's acting edition of plays, p. 38.)
First performed 1858.

—— London assurance, a comedy, in five acts. *London: J. Andrews*, 1841. viii, 86 p. 8°.
First performed in 1841. Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— London assurance. A comedy...with the stage business...as performed at the Park Theatre. *New York: S. French* [1864?]. v, 7-71 p. 12°. (French's standard drama, no. 27.)

—— Another copy.
Prompter's copy interleaved. Ms. notes. Newspaper clipping and plate inserted. Becks bequest.

—— —— Another copy.
Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— —— (In: New York drama. *New York* [1875-6]. 4°. v. 1, no. 2, pp. 1-22.)

—— The long strike, a drama in four acts. *New York: S. French* [18—]. 38 p. 12°. French's standard drama, no. 360.)
Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— The octoroon; or, Life in Louisiana: a play in four acts . . . *London: T. H. Lacy* [18—] 43 p. 12°. (Lacy's acting edition of plays...65.)

—— —— Another copy.
Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— Old heads & young hearts. A comedy, in five acts. *London: National Acting Drama Office* [18—]. 80 p. 2. ed. 8°.
Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— —— *New York: W. Taylor & Co.* [18—] 73 pp. 12°. (Modern standard drama, no. 62.)
Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— Pauvrette. A drama in five acts. *New York: S. French*, cop. 1858. 36 p. 12°. (Bourcicault's dramatic works. No. 7.)
Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— The phantom: a drama, in two acts. *New York*, 1856. 28 p. 12°. (Bourcicault's dramatic works, forming the repertoire of Miss Agnes Robertson. no. 3.)
Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— The prima donna. A comedy in two acts. *London: T. H. Lacy* [18—]. 24 p. nar. 12°. (Lacy's acting edition of plays. v. 8.)
First performed 1852.

—— The queen of spades. A drama...adapted from La dame de pique of A. E. Scribe, by Dion Boucicault. *London: T. H. Lacy* [18—]. 30 p. nar. 12°. (Lacy's acting edition of plays, v. 24.)
First performed in 1851.

—— The rapparee; or, The treaty of Limerick. A play. *n.t.-p.* [18—.] 43 f. 8°.
Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— The Shaughraun. An original drama, in three acts. *London: S. French* [18—]. 64 p. nar. 12°.
Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— The Shaughraun. A drama, in three acts. n. p., n. d. 21 p., 23 l., 22 p. nar. 8°.
Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— The school for scheming. A comedy . . . *London: Nat. Acting Drama Off.* [18—] 59 p. nar 12°.
Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— West end; or, The Irish heiress. A comedy. In five acts. *Boston: W. V. Spencer* [18—]. 49 p. 12°. (Spencer's Boston theatre, no. 210.)
Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— The willow copse. A drama. In five acts. *Boston: W. V. Spencer*, 1855. iv, 1 l., 7-64 p. 12°. (Boston theatre, no. 31?)
Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

Boyle (William). A kish of brogues. *London: Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co.*, 1899. 2 p.l., 252 pp. 12°.

Bran mac Febail.

MEYER (Kuno). The voyage of Bran, son of Febal, to the land of the living. An old Irish saga, now first edited, with translation, notes and glossary by K. M. With an essay upon the Irish vision of the happy other-world, and the Celtic doctrine of re-birth, by Alfred Nutt. *London: D. Nutt*, 1895-97. 2 v. xvii, 332 pp.; xii, 352 pp. 8°. Grimm Library, no. 4, 6.)

Brian. Merrimans Cúirt an mheadhóin oidhche. [Edited and translated into German by Ludwig Chr. Stern.] (Ztsch. f. celtische Philol. v. 5, pp. 193-415. *Halle a. S.*, 1904.)

Bricriu. Fled Bricrend, the feast of Bricriu: an early Gaelic saga transcribed from older Mss. into the book of the Dun Cow, by Moelmuiri Mac Mic Cuinn na M-Bocht of the community of the Culdees at Clonmacnois, with conclusion from Gaelic Ms. xl. Edinburgh Advocates' Library. Edited, with trans., introd., and notes by G. Henderson. *London: Irish Texts Society*, 1899. iii, lxvii, 217 pp. 8°. (Irish Texts Society. v. 2.)

—— Das Fest des Bricriu [Fled Bricrend]. (In: Irische Texte. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. ser. 1., 235-311.)

—— Das Fest des Bricriu und die Verbannung der Mac Duil Dermait [Fled Bricrend, and Loinges Mac n-Duil n Dermait annso]. (Irische Texte. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. ser. 2, Heft 1, p. 164-216.)

—— STERN (Ludw. Chr.) Fled Bricrend nach dem Codex Vossianus. (Ztschr. f. celtische Philologie. v. 4, pp. 143-177. *Halle a. S.*, 1902.)

Brinna Ferchertne.

MEYER (Kuno). Brinna Ferchertne. (Zeitschr. f. celtische Philologie, v. 3, pp. 40-46. *Halle a. S.*, 1899.)

Brooke (Charlotte). Mäon: an Irish tale. (In: Reliques of Irish poetry. *Dublin*, 1789. 4°. pp. 321-369.)

Brooke (Henry). The Earl of Essex: a tragedy...*London: T. Davies*, 1761. 4 p.l., 78 pp., 1 l. 8°.

Irish Literature, cont'd.

—— Fool of quality; or, The history of Henry earl of Moreland. *London: E. Johnston*, 1777. new ed. v. 1-3, 5. 16°.

—— Gustavus Vasa, the deliverer of his country: a tragedy...2. ed. *London: R. Dodsley*, 1753. 8°.

—— —— (In: British drama. *London*, 1804. 4°. v. 1, pt. 2, pp. 539-563.)

—— Poems [and life by Alexander Chalmers]. (In: Chalmers (A.) English poets, v. 17. *London*, 1810.)

—— The songs in Jack, the Giant Queller; an antique history. *Dublin: G. Faulkner, printer*, 1757. 3-31 pp. 4°.

Brooke (S. A.), *and* **Rolleston** (T.W. [H]). A treasury of Irish poetry in the English tongue, edited by S. A. Brooke and T. W. Rolleston. *New York: Macmillan Co.*, 1900. xliii, 578 pp. 8°.

Brougham (John). The Irish emigrant. A comic drama, in two acts. *London: T. H. Lacy* [18—]. 26 p. nar. 12°. (Lacy's acting edition of plays. v. 82.)

—— A recollection of O'Flannigan and the fairies. An extravaganza... *London: T. H. Lacy* [18—]. 14 p. nar. 12°. (Lacy's acting edition of plays. v. 26.)

—— Life, stories and poems of John Brougham ...edited by William Winter. *Boston: J. R. Osgood*, 1881. x, 11-461 pp., 3 port., 5 pl., 1 facsim. 12°.

Brueyre (L.) Contes populaires de la Grand-Bretagne. *Paris: Hachette et Cie.*, 1875. 2 p. l., xlviii, 382 pp. 8°.

Bruiden bheg na hAlmaine. The little brawl at Almhain. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 336-341; v. 2, pp. 378-384.)

Bruidhen chéise Chorainn. The enchanted cave of Keshcorran. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 306-309; v. 2, pp. 343-346.)

Bullock (Shan F.) Irish pastorals. *New York: McClure, Phillips & Co.*, 1901. 309 pp., 1 pl. 12°.

Burke (Edmund). Works. *Boston*, 1839. 9 v. 8°.

Cabinet (The) of Irish literature: selections from the works of the chief poets, orators, and prose writers of Ireland. With biographical sketches and literary notices, by C. A. Read. *London: Blackie & Son*, 1893. 4 v. 4°. (v. 4 edited by T. P. O'Connor.)

Caenchomrac: lebar Még Charthaig. Disappearance of Caenchomrac. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp 87-88; v. 2, pp. 94-95.)

Cáin Adamnáin. An old-Irish treatise on the law of Adamnan. Edited and translated by K. Meyer. *Oxford: Clarendon Pr.*, 1905, viii, 56 p. sq. 8°. (Ancedota Oxoniensia...Mediaeval & Modern Ser. v. 1, pt. 12, 1905.)

Carbery (Ethna). *See* **MacManus** (*Mrs.* Anna Johnston).

Carleton (William). Art Maguire; or, The broken pledge; a narrative. [Also, Tom Gressiey, the Irish senachie, and The castle of Aughentain; or, A legend of the brown goat.] *Dublin, n.d.* 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, 15.)

—— The black prophet: a tale of Irish famine. *New York: D. & J. Sadlier & Co.* [1862?] 5-580 pp. 12°.

—— The miser; or, The convicts of Lisnamona. *Philadelphia: Carey & Hart*, 1840. 2 v. 12°.

—— Parra Iastha; or, The history of Paddy Go-easy and his wife Nancy. [Also, Observations on farming extr. fr. M. Doyle's, "Hints to small farmers..."] *Dublin*, 1845. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, 12.)

—— Redmond, Count O'Hanlon, the Irish Rapparee...*Dublin: J. Duffy*, 1862. 174 pp. 16°.

—— Rody, the rover; or, The ribbonman. *Dublin*, 1845. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, 11.)

—— Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry... *London: W. Tegg*, 1869. 9. ed. 2 v. 8°.

—— Weird tales—Irish. [By W. Carleton and others.] *London: W. Paterson* [188-?]. 256 p. 24°. (Nuggets for travellers, No. 7.)

Cath Chrinna. Battle of Crinna. (Silva Gadelica, 1892. v. 1, pp. 319-325; v. 2, pp. 359-367.)

Cath Finntrága. *See* **Battle** of Ventry.

Cath Mhuighe Léana. *See* **Battle** of Magh Leana.

Cath Ruis na Rig for Bóinn. With a preface, translation, and indices, also a treatise on Irish neuter substantives, and a supplement to the index vocabulorum of Zeuss' "Grammatica Celtica." By Edmund Hogan. *Dublin: The Academy*, 1892. xxxii, 282 pp. 8°. (Royal Irish Academy. Todd Lecture ser. v. 4.)

Cathreim Thoirdhealbhaigh.

WESTROPP (Thomas Johnson). On the external evidences bearing on the historic character of the "Wars of Torlough" by John, son of Rory MacGrath. 5 plates. (Roy. Irish acad. Trans. v. 32, sec. C., p. 133-198. *Dublin*, 1903.)

Cattle-raid (The) of Cualnge. (Tain Bo Cuailnge.) An old-Irish prose-epic, translated for the first time from Leabhar na h-Uidhri and the Yellow Book of Lecan, by L. W. Faraday. *London: D. Nutt*, 1904. xxi, 1 l., 141 pp. 8°. (Grimm library, no. 16.)

Chophur (De) in dá muccida, [The generation of the two swine-herds.] Edited by E. Windisch. (Irische Texte. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. ser. 3., p. 230-283.)

Chrinna. *See* **Cath** Chrinna.

Codex Palatino-Vaticanus, no. 830. (Texts, translations, and indices.) By B. McCarthy. *Dublin: The Academy*, 1892. 2 p.l., 450 pp. 8°. (Royal Irish Academy. Todd Lecture ser. v. 3.)

Coimpert Cormaic meic Airt. Birth of king Cormac. (Silva Gadelica, 1892. v. 1, pp. 253-255; v. 2, pp. 286-289.)

Collection (A) of poems, the productions of the kingdom of Ireland: selected from a collection ...instituted, The shamrock; or, Hibernian cresses. *London: S. Bladon*, 1773. viii, 272 pp. 12°.

Colloquy (The) of the two sages. (Revue Celtique. *Paris*, 1905. v. 26, pp. 4-64.)

Text, based on the Book of Leinster, Bodleian Rawlinson B. 502, Yellow Book of Lecan versions, with translation and notes, by Whitley Stokes.

Irish Literature, cont'd.

Columba, *called Columkille, Saint.* An ancient poem attributed to St. Columbkille; with a translation and notes, by John O'Donovan. (In: The Irish Archæological Society. Miscellany. vol. 1, pp. 1–15. *Dublin*, 1846. 4°.)

Conan of Ceann-Sleibhe. *See* **Festivities** (The), etc.

Confession of faith. *See* **Presbyterian** Church.

Conghal Clairinghneach. Caithreim Conghail Clairinghnigh. Martial career of Conghl Cláiringhneach. Edited for the first time, with translation, introduction, notes...[etc.,] by P. M. MacSweeney. *London: D. Nutt*, 1904. lxviii, 233 p. 8°. (Irish Texts Society. v. 5.)

Conla. *See* **Death** of Conla.

Connellan (Owen). *See* **Proceedings** of the Great Bardic Institution.

Cormac, MacCuilennain, *King and bishop of Cashel.* Sanas Chormaic. Cormac's glossary translated and annotated by the late John O'Donovan. Edited with notes and indices by Whitley Stokes. *Calcutta: The Irish Archæological and Celtic Society*, 1868. xii, 204 pp. 4°. (The Irish Archæological and Celtic Society.)

Cormacan, MacMaoilbrighde, *called* CORMACAN ECCES. The circuit of Ireland, by Muircheartach MacNeill, prince of Aileagh; a poem, written in the year DCCCCXLII. By Cormacan Eigeas. Now for the first time printed, with a translation and notes, by John O'Donovan. *Dublin: The Irish Archæological Society*, 1851. 68 pp., 1 map. 4°. (The Irish Archæological Society. Tracts. vol. 1.)

Courtship (The) of Ferb; an old Irish romance transcribed in the twelfth century into the Book of Leinster. Trans. into English...by A. H. Leahy ...Illustrations by C. Watts. *London: D. Nutt*, 1902. xxxi, 101 pp., 4 pl. 24°. (The Irish Saga library, v. 1.)

—— Tochmarc Ferbe. (In: Irische Texte. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. Ser. 3, pp. 445–556.)

Crimthanan. The death of Fidach, and The adventures of the sons of Eochaid Muigmedón. [Gaelic text, and English translation by Whitley Stokes, also glossarial index.] (Rev. celtique. v. 24, pp. 172–207. *Paris*, 1903.)

Croker (John Wilson). Familiar epistles to Frederick J——s, Esq., on the the present state of the Irish stage. [Preface signed T. C. D.] *Dublin: J. Barlow*, 1804. xxiv, 25–122 pp. 2. ed. 16°.

Croker (Thomas Crofton). Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland. *London* [1850?]. 12°.

—— The keen of the south of Ireland, as illustrative of Irish political and domestic history, manners, music and superstition. *London: Percy Society*, 1844. lix(i), 108 pp. 12°. (Publications, 46.)

The word *Caoine* is explained by Lloyd in his Archæologia Britannica as "a sort of verse used in elegies or funeral poems, and sometimes also in panegyricks and satyrs."

—— Popular songs illustrative of the French invasions of Ireland. Pt. 1–4. Edited, with introduction and notes, by T. C. Croker. *London: T. Richards*, 1845–47. 4 pts. in 1 v. 12°. (The Percy Society.)

—— The popular songs of Ireland. Collected and edited, with introductions and notes... *London: H. Colburn*, 1839. xx, 340 pp. 8°.

Cuchulain of Muirthemne: the story of the men of the red branch of Ulster; arranged and put into English by Lady Gregory. With a preface by W. B. Yeats. *London: J. Murray*, 1902. xix, 360 pp., 1 l. 8°.

—— Compert Conculaind. [The birth of Cuchulain.] (In: Irische Texte. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. ser. 1, pp. 134–145.)

—— Cuchulinn and Conlaech. [Text with translation by J. G. O'Keeffe.] (Ériu. v. 1., pp. 123–127. *Dublin*, 1904.)

—— Cuchulainn's Krankenlager und die einzige Eifersucht Emer's [Serglige Conculaind]. (Irische Texte. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. ser. 1., p. 197–234.)

—— "The Sick-bed of Cuchulainn and the only jealousy of Eimer." (Quoted from the 'Yellow Book of Slane' in Leabhar na h-Uidhre.) By Eugene Curry. (Atlantis: a register of literature and science. v. 1, pp. 362–392; v. 2, pp. 98–124. *Dublin*, 1858–59. 8°.)

Irish text, with English translation. With facsimile of one page of the ms.

—— HULL (Eleanor). The Cuchullin Saga in Irish literature, being a collection of stories relating to the hero Cuchullin. Translated from the Irish by various scholars: compiled and edited with introduction and notes, by E. Hull. *London: D. Nutt*, 1898. lxxix, 316 pp., 1 map, 1 tab. 8°. (Grimm Library, no. 8.)

—— JUBAINVILLE (H. d'Arbois de). Esus, Tarvos Trigaranus. La légende de Cûchulainn en Gaule et en Grande-Bretagne. (Rev. celtique. *Paris*, 1898. 8°. 19, pp. 245–251.)

—— NUTT (Alfred). Cuchulainn, the Irish Achilles. *London: D. Nutt*, 1900. 52 pp. 16°. (Popular studies in mythology, romance and folk lore. no. 8.)

Curran (John Philpot). Speeches of J. P. Curran..., to which is added H. Grattan, Esq's celebrated speech on the Catholic question. *Dublin: Stockdale*, 1805. 1 p.l., xi, 1 l., 400, 16 pp., 1 port. 8°.

—— The speeches of J. P. Curran. Edited with memoir and historical notices by Thomas Davis. *Dublin: J. Duffy & Sons, n. d.* xxxiv, 38–471 pp. 4. ed. 12°.

—— ANECDOTES (The) of Curran, orator and wit! 16 pp. *Dublin: N. Harding*, n. d. 12°.

—— CURRAN (William Henry). The life of John Philpot Curran, late Master of the Rolls in Ireland. By his son W. H. C. With additions and notes by R. S. Mackenzie. x, 535 pp., 1 port. *New York: Redfield*, 1855. 12°.

—— DAVIS (T. O.) Life of J. P. Curran, by D., and memoir of the life of H. Grattan by D. O. Madden... *Dublin*, 1846. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, 16.)

—— Irish wit and humor. Anecdote biography of Swift, Curran, O'Leary and O'Connell. viii, 9–239 pp., 1 port. *New York: J. A. McGee*, 1875. 12°.

Irish Literature, cont'd.

—— Memoir (A) of the life of the Right Honourable John Philpot Curran... *London: Longman, Hurst*... 1817. 31 pp. 8°.

—— Recollections of Curran and some of his contemporaries. 2. ed. *London*, 1822. port. 8°.

—— Curran and his contemporaries. *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1862. 451 pp., 2 port. 8°.

—— Irish eloquence. The speeches of the celebrated Irish orators Phillips, Curran and Grattan; to which is added the powerful appeal of Robert Emmett, at the close of his trial for high treason. Selected by a member of the bar [*i. e.*, J. Finlay]. *Philadelphia: E. C. & J. Biddle*, 1851. viii, 9–178, xii, 370 pp. 8°.

Curry (Eugene). *See* **Battle** of Magh Leana.

Curtin (Jeremiah). Hero tales of Ireland. *Boston: Little, Brown & Co.*, 1894. lii, 558 pp. 12°.

—— Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. *Boston*, 1890. 12°.

—— Tales of the fairies and of the ghost world: collected from oral traditions in South West Munster. *Boston: Little, Brown & Co.*, 1895. xii, 198 pp. 12°.

Dallan Forgaill, *Saint.* The amra Choluim Chilli of Dallan Forgaill: now printed for the first time from the original Irish in Lebor no huidre, a ms. in the library of the Royal Irish Academy; with... translation and notes... by J. O'Beirne Crowe. *Dublin: McGlashan & Gill*, 1871. viii, 9–76 pp. 8°.

Davis (Thomas Osborne). Life of J. P. Curran .. *Dublin*, 1846. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, 16.)

—— Literary and historical essays. *Dublin*, 1846. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, 78.)

—— Poems...; with notes and historical illustrations. *Dublin*, 1846. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, 17.)

This volume, and his "Literary and historical essays," are bound together, with a special title-page, "Irish national ballads, songs and essays," dated 1848.

Dawson (Arthur A.) Free parish churches and free will offerings: an address [circulated for help in opening a church in Dublin]. 2. ed. 8 pp. [*Dublin:*] *Porteus & Gibbs, printers*, 1865. 8°.

Death (The) of Conla. [Text from the Yellow Book of Lecan, & translation by Kuno Meyer.] (Ériu. v. 1., pp. 113–121. *Dublin*, 1904.)

Death (The) of the sons of Uisnech, aus dem Glenn Masain Manuscript, mit englischer Uebersetzung, von Whitley Stokes. (Irische Texte. *Leipsig*, 1880. 8°. ser. 2. Heft 2, p. 109–184.)

Déirdre. [Irish text, with English translation by] Douglas Hyde. (Ztsch. f. celt. Philol. v. 2, pp. 138–155. *Halle a. S.*, 1898.)

—— Deirdrè. [By Robert Dwyer Joyce, M.D.] *Boston: Roberts Bros.*, 1877. 262 pp. 16°. (No Name Series.)

—— DEIRDRI; or, The lamentable fate of the sons of Usnach; trans. from an original Gaelic ms. by T. O'Flanagan. *Dublin*, 1808. 8°. (Gaelic Soc. Trans., v. 1.)

—— HULL (Eleanor). The story of Deirdre, in its bearing on the social development of the folk-tale. (Folk-Lore. v. 15, pp. 24–39. *London*, 1904.)

Denvir (John). Rosaleen Dhu; or, The Twelve Pins of Bin-A-Boa. An Irish drama in three acts. *London: J. Denvir*, 1903. 24 p., 1 pl. 12°. (Denvir's monthly Irish library, no. 24.)

Title from p. 3.

De Vere (*Sir* Aubrey), *bart.* Julian the Apostate and the Duke of Mercia: historical dramas. xx, 2 ll., 343 pp. *London: B. M. Pickering*, 1858. 16°.

—— Mary Tudor; an historical drama in two parts. New ed. xliii, (5) 330 pp. *London: G. Bell & Sons*, 1884. 16°.

—— A song of faith. Devout exercises and sonnets. xiii, 1 l., 286 pp. *London: W. Pickering*, 1842. 16°.

—— Sonnets. New edition [with a memoir of the author by Aubrey Thomas De Vere]. xix, (1) 104 pp. *London: B. M. Pickering*, 1875. 16°.

De Vere (Aubrey Thomas). Alexander the Great. A dramatic poem. By Aubrey De Vere. *London: H. S. King & Co.* [1874] xxiv, 231 pp. 12°.

—— English misrule and Irish misdeeds. Four letters from Ireland addressed to an English member of parliament. iv, 265 pp. *London: J. Murray*, 1848. 8°.

—— Inaugural address delivered on the evening of the eighth of February, 1842, at the house of the Limerick Philosophical and Literary Society. *Dublin: Grant & Bolton*, 1842. 45 pp. 12°.

—— The legends of Saint Patrick; Oiseen the bard and Saint Patrick; legends of Ireland's heroic age; early Irish records. New ed. xxvi, 419 pp. *London: Macmillan & Co.*, 1895. 16°.

—— Legends of the Saxon saints...lii, 289 pp. *London: Macmillan & Co.*, 1893. 12°.

—— Legends and records of the church and the empire. xxviii, 310 pp. *London: K. Paul, Trench & Co.*, 1887. 16°.

—— Mediæval records and sonnets. xx, 270 pp. *London: Macmillan & Co.*, 1893. 16°.

—— Recollections. *New York: E. Arnold*, 1897. vi, 1 l., 374 pp., 1 port. 8°.

Dialogue of the two sages. *See* **Colloquy** of the two sages.

Dick's Irish dialect recitations. Containing a collection of rare Irish stories, poetical and prose recitations, humorous letters, Irish witticisms, and funny recitals in the Irish dialect. Edited by Wm. B. Dick. *New York: Dick & Fitzgerald* [cop. 1879]. 170 pp. 16°.

Dind Rig.

STOKES (Whitley). The destruction of Dind Rig. (Zeitschr. f. celtische Philologie. v. 3, pp. 1–14. *Halle a. S.*, 1899.)

Dindsenchas. Poems from the Dindshenchas, text, translation, and vocabulary, by E. Gwynn. *Dublin: Academy House*, 1900. x, 95 pp. 8°. (Royal Irish Academy. Todd lecture series. v. 7.)

—— The metrical Dindsenchas. Pt. 1. *Dublin: The Academy House*, 1903. 8°. (Royal Irish Acad. Todd lecture series. v. 8.)

Pt. 1. Text, translation, and commentary. By E. Gwynn.

—— STOKES (Whitley). The Bodleian Dinnshenchas. *London: D. Nutt* [1892]. 1 p.l., 50 pp. 8°.

Repr.: Folk-lore. vol. iii, 1892.

Irish Literature, cont'd.

—— —— The Edinburgh Dinnshenchas. *London: D. Nutt* [1893]. pp. 51–79. 8°.

Repr.: Folk-lore. vol. iv, 1893.

Doheny (Michael). History of the American Revolution. *Dublin*, 1846. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland; 19.)

Dottin (G.) Une version irlandaise du dialogue du corps et de l'ame attribué à Robert Grosseteste. (Rev. celtique. v. 23, pp. 1–39. *Paris*, 1902.)

Drummond (William Hamilton). Ancient Irish minstrelsy. *Dublin: Hodges & Smith*, 1852. xxviii, 292 pp. 8°.

Drennan (William). Glendalough; or, The seven churches: a didactic poem. By an ex moderator, T. C. D. [i. e., Dr. W. Drennan, the elder] *Dublin: Hodges & Smith*, 1848. 2 p.l., viii, 9–163 pp. 12°.

Duffy (*Sir* Charles Gavan). The ballad poetry of Ireland. [39th ed.] *Dublin* [1866?]. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland; 20.)

—— My life in two hemispheres. *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1898. 2 v. 8°.

—— Short life of Thomas Davis... (6) 250 pp. *London: F. Unwin*, 1896. 16°. (New Irish Library.)

—— Thomas Davis: the memoirs of an Irish patriot, 1840–'46. *London: K. Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.*, 1890. 4 p.l., 398 pp., 1 port. 8°.

—— *See also* **New** Irish Library.

Dun na nGedh. *See* **Banquet** of Dun na nGedh.

Eachtra cloinne rígh na h-Ioruaidhe. *See* **Giolla** an fhiugha.

Echtra Ambacuc. Abacuc the perjurer. (Silva Gadelica, 1892. v. 1, pp. 416; v. 2, pp. 453.)

Echtra mac nEchach. Story of King Eochaid's sons. (Silva Gadelica. v. 1, pp. 326–329; v. 2, pp. 368–372.)

Echtra Thaidg meic Chéin. Teigue mac Cein's adventure. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 342–358; v. 2, pp. 385–400.)

Edgeworth (Maria). Tales and novels. *New York*, 1842–45. 20 v. 12°.

—— The barring out; or, Party spirit. *Philadelphia: Johnson & Warner*, 1809. 105 pp. 2. Amer. ed. 32°.

—— Belinda. new ed. (Barbauld, Mrs. A. L. A. British novelists. v. 49–50. *London*, 1820. 2 v. 12°.)

—— Belinda; by Maria Edgeworth. *Paris: Baudry's European Library*, 1842. 3 p.l., 384 pp. 8°. (Collection of ancient and modern British authors. v. 313.)

—— Early lessons, Harry and Lucy, Little plays for children. *New York*, 1842. 2 v. 12°.

—— Frank. *New York*, 1842. 12°.

—— Helen, a tale. By Maria Edgeworth. *Philadelphia: Carey, Lea*, 1834. 2 v. nar. 8°.

—— Helen. *London*, 1838. 16°. (Standard novels.)

—— The life and letters; edited by A. J. C. Hare. *London: E. Arnold*, 1894. 2 v. 12°.

—— Moral tales. *New York: Pendleton & Hill*, 1832. 2 v. 16°.

—— The parent's assistant, or stories for children. *New York*, 1844. 12°.

—— Rosamond; [Part II.] a sequel to Early lessons. *Philadelphia: R. Desilver*, 1826. 1 v. 24°. (Early Lessons [continued]. v. 6.)

—— Rosamond, with other tales. *New York*, 1844. 12°.

LAWLESS (Emily). Maria Edgeworth. *London: Macmillan & Co.*, 1904. viii, 219 pp. 12°. (English men of letters.)

ZIMMERN (Helen). Maria Edgeworth. *Boston: Roberts Bros.*, 1884. viii, 305 pp. 16°. (Famous women.)

Edgeworth (Maria, *and* Richard Lovell). Practical education. In two volumes. *New York: G. F. Hopkins*, 1801. 2 v. 1. Amer. ed. 8°.

—— —— *London: R. Hunter*, 1822. 3 v. new ed. 12°.

—— —— *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1835. 1 p.l., vii–x, 11–549 pp. 12°.

Edgeworth (Richard Lovell). Memoirs begun by himself and concluded by his daughter, Maria Edgeworth. *London*, 1820. 2 v. 8°.

Ellis (H.) The songs of Ireland; 2d series. *Dublin*, 1849. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, 25.)

Erionnach. The poets and poetry of Munster: a selection of Irish songs by the poets of the last century, with metrical translations by Erionnach. *Dublin: J. O'Daly*, 1860. xxviii, 224 pp. 2. ser. 12°.

Etaine. *See* **Tochmarc** Étaine.

Exile (The) of the Children of Uisnech;—(edited from the old MS. called the "Yellow Book of Lecain," in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin.) By Eugene O'Curry. (Atlantis; or Register of Literature and Science. v. 3, pp. 377–422. *Dublin*, 1863. 8°.)

Introduction, Irish text, and English translation. The first of the "Tri Thruaighé na Scéalaigheachta," *i. e.*, the Three Most Sorrowful Tales of Erinn.

—— Verbannung (Die) der Söhne Usnech's [Longes Mac n-Usnig]. (Irische Texte. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. ser. 1., p. 59–92.)

—— *See also* **Death** of the Sons of Uisnech.

Faraday (L. W.) *See* **Cattle-raid** of Cualnge.

Fate (The) of the Children of Lir;—(Edited from several Irish MSS. in the Libraries of Trin. Coll. Dublin, the R. I. Academy, and the Brit. Museum, and in the possession of the Editor. (By Eugene O'Curry. (Atlantis; or Register of Literature and Science. v. 4, pp. 113–157. *Dublin*, 1893. 8°.)

Introduction, text, English translation. Second of "Tri Thruaighé na Scéalaigheachta."

Fate (The) of the children of Lir. xvi, 148, viii pp. *Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son*, 1897. 16°. (Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language Publications.)

Fate (The) of the children of Tuireann;—(Edited from an Irish MS. in the possession of the Editor.) By Eugene O'Curry. (Atlantis: or Regis-

Irish Literature, cont'd.

ter of Literature and Science. v. 4, pp. 157–240. *Dublin*, 1863. 8°.

Introduction, text, English translation. Third of "Tri Thruaighé na Scéalaigheachta."

Fate (The) of the children of Tuireann. Edited for the Society...with notes, translation, and a... vocabulary by R. J. O'Duffy *Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son*, 1888. xx, 249, 10 pp. 16°. (Society for the Preservation of the Irish language.)

Feast of Dun na nGedh. *See* **Banquet** of Dun na nGedh.

Feis teighe Chouain. *See* **Festivities** (The) at the House of Conan, etc.

Fenian poems. Edited by John O'Daly. ser. 1–2. *Dublin: Ossianic Society*, 1859–61. 2 v. 8°. (Ossianic Society. Translations, v. 4, 6.)

Text in Irish and English.

—— Drei Gedichte aus der Finnsage. (In: Irische Texte. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. ser. 1, pp. 146–164.)

"Drei ossianische Gedichte aus dem Buch von Leinster."

—— STERN (L. C.) Eine ossianische Ballade aus dem XI. Jahrhundert. (In: Festschrift Whitley Stokes...gewidmet..*Leipzig*, 1900. 8°. pp. 7–19.)

—— *See also* **Stephens'** Fenian Songster.

Ferb. *See* **Courtship** of Ferb.

Fergus Mac Lete.

JUBAINVILLE (H. d'Arbois de). La mort violente de Fergus Mac Lete. (Ztschr. f. celtische Philol. v. 4, pp. 456–461. *Halle a. S.*, 1903.)

Ferguson (*Sir* Samuel). Congal: a poem. In five books. *Dublin*, 1872. 1 p.l., vii, 1 l., 236 pp. sq. 8°.

—— The Hibernian nights' entertainments. *New York: P. M. Haverty*, 1872. iv, 5–562 pp. 12°.

—— Lays of the Red Branch. *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1897. xxviii, 161 pp. 16°. (New Irish Library.)

—— Lays of the western Gael, and other poems. *Dublin: Sealy, Bryers & Walker*, 1888. 1 p.l., 192 pp. 1 port. 16°.

—— Ogham inscriptions in Ireland, Wales and Scotland. *Edinburgh*, 1887. 8°.

—— Poems. *Dublin: W. McGee*, 1880. 5 p.l., 168 pp. 8°.

FERGUSON (*Lady* M. C.) Sir Samuel Ferguson in the Ireland of his day. 2 vol. v, 1 l., 363; 3 ll., 383 pp., 2 port. *Edinburgh: W. Blackwood & Sons*, 1896. 8°.

Festivities (The) at the House of Conan of Ceann-Sleibhe, in the County of Clare. Edited by Nicholas O'Kearney. *Dublin: Ossianic Soc.*, 1855. 215 pp. 8°. (Ossianic Society. Trans. v. 2.)

Text in Irish and English.

Fierabras.

STOKES (Whitley). The Irish version of Fierabras. (Rev. Celtique. *Paris*, 1898. 8°. v. 19, pp. 14–57; 118–167; 253–291; 365–393.)

Finn mac Cumaill. *See* **Fenian** poems.

Fitzpatrick (Thomas). The King of Claddagh. A story of the Cromwellian occupation of Galway. *London: Sands & Co.*, 1899. 249, (1) pp., 1 map. 12°.

[**Fitzpatrick** (William John).] The friends, foes, and adventures of Lady Morgan. *Dublin: W. B. Kelly*, 1859. 144 pp. 8°.

Repr.: Irish Quarterly Review, July, 1859.

—— Irish wits and worthies; including Dr. Lanigan, his life and times, with glimpses of stirring scenes since 1770. *Dublin: J. Duffy, Sons & Co.*, 1873. viii, 346 pp. 12°.

—— Secret service under Pitt. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1892. x, 390 pp. 8°.

—— "The Sham Squire"; and the informers of 1789. With a view of their contemporaries. To which are added...jottings about Ireland seventy years ago. *Dublin: W. B. Kelly*, 1866. xvi, 329 pp., 1 l., 2 pl. 3. ed. 12°.

—— Correspondence of D. O'Connell, the Liberator, edited, with notices of his life and times, by W. J. Fitzpatrick. *London: J. Murray*, 1888. 2 v. 8°.

Fled Bricrend. *See* **Bricriu.**

Flood (Henry). Original letters, principally from Lord Charlemont, E. Burke, Earl of Chatham, and many others addressed to him. *London*, 1820. 4°.

—— Memoirs of the life and correspondence of Henry Flood. By W. Flood. *Dublin*, 1838. 8°.

Fotha chatha Mhucrama. Battle of Magh mucramha. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 310–318; v. 2, pp. 347–358.)

Four old Irish songs of summer & winter. Edited and translated by Kuno Meyer. *London: D. Nutt*, 1903. 28 pp. 8°.

Frost (W. H.) Fairies and folk of Ireland. Illustrated by Sidney Richmond Burleigh. *New York: C. Scribner's Sons*, 1900. xvi, 290 pp., 8 pl. 12°.

Gabhra, Battle of. *See* **Battle** of Gabhra.

Geinemain Aeda shláine: lebar na hUidre. Birth of king Aedh Slaine. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 82–84; v. 2, pp. 88–90.

Giolla an fhiugha; or, The lad of the ferule. Eachtra cloinne rígh na h-Ioruaidhe; or, Adventures of the children of the king of Norway. Edited, with translation, notes, and glossary, by D. Hyde. *London: Irish Texts Society*, 1899. vii, 1 l., vii–xx, 208, 12 pp. 8°. (Irish Texts Society, v. 1.)

Goldsmith (Oliver). Works, with a life and notes. *London*, 1845. 4 v. 12°.

For other editions, single works, biographies, etc., see the index (card) catalogue and the two printed author catalogues.

Gowra, Battle of. *See* **Battle** of Gabhra.

Graves (Alfred Perceval). Father O'Flynn, and other Irish lyrics. *London: Swan, Sonnenschein & Co.*, 1889. viii, 9–128 pp. 12°.

—— Irish songs and ballads. *Manchester: A. Ireland & Co.*, 1880. x, 275 pp. 4°.

—— —— *London: Novello & Co.*, 1893. 3 p.l., 125 pp. 4°.

—— Songs of Erin. *London: Boosey & Co.*, cop. 1901. 2 p.l., 235 pp. 4°.

—— Songs of Old Ireland. *London: Boosey & Co.* [1882] 2 p.l., 135 pp. 4°.

Irish Literature, cont'd.

—— Irish folk-songs. *London: Boosey & Co.*, 1897. 3 p.l., 138 pp. 4°.

Gregory (*Lady* Augusta). Gods and fighting men; the story of the Tuatha de Danaan, and of the Fianna of Ireland, arranged and put into English by Lady Gregory. With a preface by W. B. Yeats. *London: J. Murray*, 1904. 3 p.l., ix-xxviii, 476 pp. 8°.

—— Poets and dreamers: studies and translations from the Irish. *Dublin: Hodges, Figgis & Co., Ltd.*, 1903. 4 p.l., 254 pp. 8°.

—— *See also* **Cuchulain; Hyde** (Douglas).

Griffin (Gerald). [Complete works.] *New York*, n. d. 10 v. port., pl. 12°.

1, The collegians; 2, The card drawer; The half-sir; Suil Dhuv, the coiner; 3, Tales of the Munster festivals: The Aylmers of Bally-Aylmer: The hand and word; The barber of Bantry, etc.; 4, Tales of the Munster festivals: The rivals, and Tracy's ambition; 5, Talis qualis, or Tales of the jury room; 6, The Duke of Monmouth; 7, Christian physiologist; A night at sea; 8, Poetical Works, Tragedy of Gisippus; 9, The invasion; 10, Life of Griffin by his brother.

Gwynn (E.) *See* **Dindsenchas.**

Gwynn (Stephen). The decay of sensibility; and other essays and sketches. *London: J. Lane*, 1900. 5 p.l., 236 pp. 12°.

—— Fishing holidays. *London: Macmillan & Co.*, 1904. ix, 1 l., 300 pp. 8°.

—— Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim. With illustrations by H. Thomson. *London: Macmillan & Co.*, 1899. 3 p.l., ix-xvi, 319 pp., 1 map, 1 pl. 8°.

—— A lay of Ossian and Patrick, with other Irish verses. *Dublin: Hodges, Figgis & Co., Ltd.* [1903] 46 pp. 16°.

—— The queen's chronicler and other poems. *London: J. Lane*, 1901. 108 pp. 12°.

—— To day and to-morrow in Ireland. Essays on Irish subjects. *Dublin: Hodges, Figgis & Co.*, 1903. xix, 223 pp. 8°.

Hall (*Mrs.* Anna Maria Fielding). Sketches of Irish character, with illustrations by Daniel Maclise, John Gilbert, etc. *London* [1871]. illus., pl. 12°.

Halpine (Charles Graham). Baked meats of the funeral. A collection of essays, poems, speeches, histories, and banquets...By Private Miles O'Reilly [*i. e.*, Charles G. Halpine]. *New York: Carleton*, 1866. viii, 3-378 pp. 12°.

—— The life and adventures, songs, services, and speeches of Private Miles O'Reilly...From the authentic records of the New York Herald. *New York: Carleton*, 1864. x, 11-237 pp., 6 pl. 12°.

—— The poetical works of Charles G. Halpine (Miles O'Reilly); with a biographical sketch and explanatory notes by R. B. Roosevelt. *New York*, 1869. port. 8°.

Hardiman (J). Irish minstrelsy; or, Bardic remains of Ireland; with English poetical translations...*London*, 1831. 2 v. port. 8°.

Hartley (May). *See* **Laffan** (May), *afterwards* HARTLEY.

Hayes (Edward). The ballads of Ireland. *Boston*, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Hennessy (W. M.) *See* **Mesca** Ulad.

Heuser (W.) Die Kildare-Gedichte, die ältesten mittelenglischen Denkmäler in anglo-irischer Überlieferung. *Bonn: P. Hanstein*, 1904. viii, 230 pp., 1 l. 8°. (Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik. Heft 14.)

Hibernica minora: being a fragment of an Old-Irish treatise on the Psalter; with translation, notes and glossary...Edited by Kuno Meyer. *Oxford: Clarendon Press*, 1894. xiv, 1 l., 101 pp., 1 fac-sim. sq. 8°. (Anecdota Oxoniensia. Med. and mod. ser. v. 18.)

Higgins (Matthew James). Essays on social subjects. With a memoir by Sir William Stirling Maxwell, Bart. lxxxii, 252 pp., 2 port. *London: Smith, Elder & Co.*, 1875. 12°.

Hinkson (*Mrs.* Katharine Tynan). Ballads and lyrics. *London: K. Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.*, 1891. xiii, 153 pp. 12°.

—— Cuckoo songs. *London: E. Mathews & J. Lane*, 1894. x, 105 pp., 1 l. 12°.

—— A lover's breast-knot. *London: E. Mathews*, 1896. 5 p.l., 50 pp., 1 l. 12°.

—— Miracle plays: Our Lord's coming and childhood. *London: J. Lane*, 1892. 98 pp., 1 l., 6 pl. 12°.

—— Shamrocks. *London: K. Paul, Trench & Co.*, 1887. viii, 198 pp. 12°.

—— The wind in the trees. A book of country verse. *London: G. Richards*, 1898. ix, 104 pp., 1 l. 12°.

Hoey (*Mrs.* [Frances Sarah Johnston]). The blossoming of an aloe. A novel. *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1875. 117 pp. 8°.

—— A golden sorrow. *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1872. 1 p.l., 7-150 pp. 8°.

—— A house of cards. A novel...*Boston: Littell & Gay* [185-]. 189 pp. 8°. (Harper's library of select novels.)

Hogan (Edward). *See* **Cath** Ruis na Rig for Bóinn: **Nennius.**

Hull (Eleanor). *See* **Cuchulain.**

Hyde (Douglas). An naom ar iarraid. [The lost saint. A drama in Gaelic, with English translation by Lady Gregory.] (Samhain. Oct. 1902, pp. 14-23. *Dublin*, 1902.)

—— Casadh an tsugain. [The twisting of the rope. A drama in Gaelic, with English translation by Lady Gregory.] (Samhain. Oct. 1901, pp. 20-38. *Dublin*, 1901.)

—— The twisting of the rope. A comedy in one act from the Gaelic original. (Poet Lore. v. 16, pp. 12-22. *Boston*, 1905.)

—— Contes irlandais. Annales de Brétagne. v. 10, pp. 215-251; 438-467; 606-641; v. 11, pp. 70-111; 250-295; 612-637; v. 12, pp. 100-129; 238-265; 382-419; v. 13, pp. 50-83; 410-429; v. 14, pp. 90-105; 268-283; v. 15, pp. 116-129; 268-291; v. 16, pp. 87-111; 337-355; 533-553; v. 17, pp. 67-85; 205-215; 409-419. *Rennes*, 1894-1902.)

—— Abhrain gradh chuige Connacht; or, Love songs of Connacht (being the 4th chapter of the "Songs of Connacht"), now for the first time collected, edited and translated. *London: T. Fisher Unwin*, 1895. viii, 157 pp. 12°.

"This little work of mine, of which this is the fourth

Irish Literature, cont'd.

chapter—the preceding three having been printed in the now extinct *Nation*—was originally all written in Irish, but the exigencies of publication in a weekly newspaper necessitated the translation of it into English."
Hyde published his edition of Raftery's poems as the fifth chapter.

—— The Poorhouse. '[A play in Irish with English translation by Lady Gregory.] (Samhain. Sept., 1903, pp. 13–24. *Dublin*, 1903.)

—— The twisting of the rope. *See above* Casadh an tsugain.

—— *See also* **Beside** the fire; **Déirde; Giolla** an fhiugha; **Irish** literature; **Raftery.**

Immacallam in dá Thuarad. *See* **Colloquy** of the two sages.

Imtheacht na tromd haimhe. *See* **Proceedings** of the Great Bardic Institution.

In Cetharnach caoilriabach. O'Donnell's Kern. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 276–288; v. 2, pp. 311–323.)

In Gilla decair. Pursuit of the *Gilla decair*. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 257–275; v. 2, pp. 292–310.)

Inghen ríg Ghréc. The Greek emperor's daughter. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 413–415; v. 2, pp. 449–452.)

Ingram (John K[ells]). Sonnets and other poems. *London: A. & C. Black*, 1900. 100 pp. 12°.

Ireland. *Ancient Laws and Institutes of Ireland Publication Commission.* Ancient laws and institutes of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1865–1901. 4°. v. 1–6.

v. 1–3. Senchus Mor;
v. 4. Dintechtungad, and other Brehon law tracts;
v. 5. "Small Primer," and certain other selected Brehon law tracts;
v. 6. Glossary, v. 1–6.

Irische (Die) Handschrift des Klosters St. Paul in Kärnthen. (In: Irische Texte. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. ser. 1, pp. 312–320.)

Irische Texte; mit Wörterbuch. 1.–4. Serie. 4 v. *Leipzig*, 1880–1900. 8°.

1. Ser. ed. by F. Windisch, others by Windisch and Whitley Stokes.

Irish fairy tales; folklore and legends. Illustrated by G. Strahan. *London: Gibbings & Co.*, 1902. viii, 1 l., 192 p., 16 pl. 12°.

Irish fireside stories: tales and legends. *New York: P. J. Kenedy*, 1881. 406 pp., 10 pl. 8°.

Irish glosses. A mediæval tract on Latin declension, with examples explained in Irish. To which are added the Lorica of Gildas, with the gloss thereon, and a selection of glosses from the Book of Armagh. Edited by Whitley Stokes. *Dublin: The Irish Archæological and Celtic Society*, 1860. 2 p.l., 206 pp., 1 l. 4°. (The Irish Archæological and Celtic Society.)

Irish literature. Justin McCarthy, M.P., editor in chief; Maurice F. Egan, LL.D., Douglas Hyde, LL.D., Lady Gregory, James Jeffrey Roche, LL.D., associate editors, Charles Welsh, managing editor. *Philadelphia: John D. Morris & Co.* [1904.] 10 v. illus., ports. 8°.

v. 1–9 contain selections in English arranged alphabetically by authors; v. 10 Gaelic texts and translations, ancient and modern.

Irish music and song: a collection of songs in the Irish language, set to music. Edited for the Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language ...by P. W. Joyce. vi, 1 l., 44 pp. *Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son*, 1888. 8°.

Irish originals of the heroic poems. (In: Reliques of Irish poetry...*Dublin*, 1789. 4°. pp. 263–319.)

Irish (The) song book. With original Irish airs. Edited with an introduction and notes by Alfred Perceval Graves. *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1895. xxiv, 188 pp. 2. ed. 16°. (The New Irish Library.)

Irish Texts Society. [Publications.] *London*, 1899–1901. 8°.

Johnson (Lionel). Ireland, with other poems. *London: E. Mathews*, 1897. 3 p.l., ix–xi, 132 pp. 8°.

—— Poems. *London: E. Mathews*, 1895. xi, 116 pp. 8°.

Johnston (Anna). *See* **Mac Manus** (Mrs. Anna Johnston); **Shan** (The) Van Vocht.

Joyce (Patrick Weston). Old Celtic romances; translated from the Gaelic. *London: D. Nutt*, 1894. 2. ed. rev. 12°.

—— The origin and history of Irish names of places...*Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son*, 1883. 5. ed. 2 v. 12°.

—— *See also* **Irish** music and song.

Joyce (Robert Dwyer). Deirdrè. [By Robert Dwyer Joyce, M.D.] *Boston: Roberts Bros.*, 1877. 262 pp. 16°. (No Name Series.)

Kavanagh (Julia). Daisy Burns, Grace Lee, Nathalie. Tales. *Leipzig: Tauchnitz*, 1851–55. 6 v. 12°.

—— Adèle. *Leipzig: Tauchnitz*, 1858. 3 v. in 2. 16°.

—— Rachel Gray. *Leipzig: Tauchnitz*, 1856. 16°.

—— Seven years; and other tales. *Leipzig: Tauchnitz*, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

Keating (Geoffrey)...("The three shafts of death"). The Irish text, edited with glossary and appendix; by Robert Atkinson. *Dublin: The Academy*, 1890. 1 p.l., iv, 462, xxxii, 8 pp. 8°. (Royal Irish Academy, Irish mss. ser. v. 2, pt. 1.)

Title-page Irish and English.

Kelly (Hugh). False delicacy. A comedy... By Hugh Kelly, *Dublin: P. and W. Wilson*, 1770. 3 p.l., 7–60 pp. 16°.

—— The School for wives; a comedy, in five acts, as performed at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. [*London*, 1774?] 8°.

Kennedy (Patrick). The Bardic stories of Ireland. *Dublin: M'Glashan & Gill*, 1871. xii, 231 pp. 16°.

Kildare poems. *See* **Heuser** (W.)

King (Richard Ashe). Swift in Ireland. *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1895. (8), 204 pp. 16°. (The New Irish Library.)

King and hermit: a colloquy between King Guaire of Aidne and his brother Marban; being an Irish poem of the tenth century edited and translated by K. Meyer. *London: D. Nutt*, 1901. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°.

Irish Literature, cont'd.

Laffan (May), *afterwards* HARTLEY. Flitters, Tatters, and the Counsellor, and other sketches. By the author of 'Hogan, M. P.,' etc, *London: Macmillan & Co.*, 1882. 4 p.l., 340 pp., 1 pl. 12°.

Laoithe fiannuigheachta. *See* **Fenian** poems.

Larminie (William). Fand and other poems. *Dublin: Hodges, Figgis & Co.*, 1892. 4 p.l., 149 pp. 12°.

—— West Irish folk-tales and romances... With introduction and notes, and appendix containing specimens of the Gaelic originals phonetically spelt. *London: E. Stock*, 1893. xxviii, 258 pp. 8°. (The Camden library.)

—— —— *London: Stock*, 1898. xxviii, 258 pp. 8°.

Leabhar Breac, the speckled book, otherwise styled Leabha Mór Dúna Doighre, the great book of Dún Doighre, a collection of pieces in Irish and Latin, compiled from ancient sources about the close of the fourteenth century: now for the first time published from the original manuscript in the library of the Royal Irish Academy. *Dublin: Royal Irish Academy House*, 1876. 2 v. f°.

—— The passions and the homilies from Leabhar Breac: text, translation, and glossary by Robert Atkinson. (Roy. Irish Acad. Todd Lecture ser. v. 2, pp. 35–958. *Dublin*, 1887.)

—— *See also* **Nennius.**

Leabhar na g-Ceart; or, The book of rights; edited with translation and notes by John O'Donovan. (Celtic Soc. Pub.) *Dublin*, 1847. 12°.

Leabhar Gabhála.

Fragments exist in the Book of Leinster and the Book of Ballymote, *q. v.*

Leabhar (The) Oiris. [Or, Book of Chronicles. Mainly an account of the battles of Brian Boroimhe, short annals of events from 979–1027, attributed to Mac Liag, the bard of Brian Boroimhe. Text in Irish, with notes and index by R. I. Best.] (Ériu. v. 1, pp. 74–112. *Dublin*, 1904.)

Lebhar na h-Uidhre [the Book of the dun cow] a collection of pieces in prose and verse, in the Irish language, compiled and transcribed about A. D. 1100 by Moelmuiri Mac Ceileachair; published from the original MS. *Dublin*, 1870. facsim. f°. (Royal Irish Academy.)

—— *See also* **Cattle-raid** of Cualnge; **Nennius.**

Leahy (A. H.) *See* **Courtship** of Ferb.

Lecan. *See* **Book** of Lecan.

Le Fanu (J[oseph] S[heridan]). Checkmate. *Philadelphia: Evans, Stoddart & Co.*, 1871. iv, 5–182 pp. 8°.

—— The tenants of Malory. A novel. *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1867. 1 p.l., 5–176 pp. 8°.

—— Uncle Silas: A tale of Bartram-Haugh. *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1865. 159 pp. 8°. (Harper's library of select novels.)

Leighes coise Chéin. The leeching of Cian's leg. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 296–305; v. 2, pp. 332–342.)

Leinster. *See* **Book** of Leinster.

Lever (Charles James). Arthur O'Leary, his wanderings and ponderings. By his friend H. Lorrequer [*i. e.*, C. J. Lever]. *Philadelphia: T. B. Peterson* [187–?]. 1 p.l., 221 pp., 1 pl. 8°.

—— The adventures of Arthur O'Leary. *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [188–?]. iv, 444 pp., 5 pl. 12°.

—— Barrington. *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [188–?]. xi, 493 pp., 6 pl. 12°.

—— The Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. A novel. [By C. J. Lever.] *New York: Harper & Brothers*, 1868. 183 pp., pl. 8°. ([Harper's library of select novels.])

—— —— *London: Routledge* [188–?]. viii, 504 pp., 6 pl. 12°.

—— Charles O'Malley, the Irish dragoon. With autobiographical introduction. *New York: G. Routledge & Sons* [pref. 1872]. iii–xii, 604 pp., 4 pl. New ed. 12°.

—— Con Cregan. The Irish Gil Blas. His confessions and experiences. *Philadelphia: T. B. Peterson & Bros.* [187–?] 227 pp. 8°.

—— The Daltons; or, Three roads in life. *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [pref. 1872]. 1 p.l., 698 pp., 6 pl. 12°.

—— Davenport Dunn. *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [pref. 1859]. 3 p.l., 761 pp., 6 pl. 12°.

—— —— *Philadelphia: T. B. Peterson & Bros.* [1871?] 1 p.l., 7–258 pp. 8°.

—— A day's ride; a life's romance. *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [188–?]. xi, 429 pp., 4 pl. 12°.

—— The Dodd family abroad. *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [pref. 1859]. 1 p.l., v, 565 pp., 6 pl. 12°.

—— —— *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1864. 2 p.l., vii–xii, 5–259 pp. 8°.

—— The fortunes of Glencore. *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [188–?]. xv, 432 pp. 4 pl. 12°.

—— —— *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1870. 1 p.l., v–vi, 3–180 pp. 8°.

—— Gerald Fitzgerald, "the Chevalier." *New York: Harper & Bros.* [187–?] 1 p.l., 5–150 pp. 8°.

—— Harry Lorrequer. *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [pref. 1872]. iii–xx, 484 pp., 4 pl. 12°.

—— Harry Lorrequer. His confessions and experiences. *Philadelphia: T. B. Peterson* [1839]. 402 pp. 8°.

—— Horace Templeton. *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [188–?]. 2 p.l., 365 pp., 4 pl. 12°.

—— Horace Templeton. An autobiography. *Philadelphia: T. B. Peterson & Bros.* [187–?] 1 p.l., 212 pp. 8°.

—— Jack Hinton the guardsman. *London: G. Routledge & Sons*, 1885. xix, 421 pp., 5 pl. 12°.

—— —— *Philadelphia: Carey & Hart*, 1843. vi, 3–36 pp., 3 pl. 8°.

—— The Knight of Gwynne. A tale of the time of the Union. *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [pref. 1872]. 2 p.l., 8, 618 pp., 6 pl. 12°.

—— —— *Philadelphia: T. B. Peterson* [184–?]. 1 p.l., vii–viii, 9–226 pp. 8°.

—— The last campaign. Being the conclusion of Tom Burke of "Ours." *New York: G. Munro's Sons* [18—?]. 1 p.l., 5–252 pp. 12°.

Irish Literature, cont'd.

—— Lord Kilgobbin. *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [pref. 1872]. vii, 503 pp., 5 pl. 12°.

—— —— *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1872. 208 pp., 1 pl. illus. 8°.

—— Luttrell of Arran. *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [188–?]. xii, 499 pp., 5 pl. 12°.

—— The Martins of Cro' Martin. *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [pref. 1872]. 2 p.l., 4, 690 pp., 6 pl. 12°.

—— —— *New York: Harper & Bros.* [1856] 254 pp. 8°. (Harper's Library of select novels.)

—— Maurice Tiernay, the soldier of fortune. *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [188–?]. viii, 502 pp., 4 pl. 12°.

—— The O'Donoghue: A tale of Ireland fifty years ago. *London: Chapman & Hall*, 1865. vi, 370, 30 pp. 5. ed. 12°.

—— —— *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [pref. 1872]. xix, 485 pp., 6 pl. 12°.

—— One of them. *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [pref. 1860]. xix, 491 pp., 6 pl. 12°.

—— A rent in a cloud. *Philadelphia: T. B. Peterson & Bros.* [1870?] 2 p. l., 21–111 pp. 8°.

—— Roland Cashel. *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [pref. 1872]. 1 p.l, 4, 612 pp., 6 pl. 12°.

—— —— *New York: Harper & Bros.* [1849]. 2 p.l., 9–288 pp. 8°. (Harper's library of select novels.)

—— St. Patrick's eve. *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1845. 38 pp. 8°.

—— Sir Brook Fossbrooke. *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [pref. 1866]. vii, 504 pp., 4 pl. 12°.

—— —— *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1866. 202 pp. 8°.

—— Sir Jasper Carew; his life and experiences. *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [pref. 1855]. xvi, 490 pp., 4 pl. 12°.

—— —— *New York: Harper & Brothers*, 1854. 1 p.l., 5–194 pp. 8°.

—— That boy of Norcott's. [Also: A rent in a cloud; and: St. Patrick's Eve.] *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [pref. 1869]. x, 1 l., 498 pp., 5 pl. 12°.

—— —— *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1869. 73 pp. 8°. (Harper's library of select novels.)

—— Tom Burke of "Ours." *New York: G. Routledge & Sons* [pref. 1872]. viii, 9–661 pp., 4 pl. 12°.

—— Tony Butler. *London: G. Routledge & Sons* [188–?]. xii, 499 pp., 2 pl. 12°.

—— —— *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1865. 257 pp. 8°. (Harper's library of select novels.)

Liadain and Curithir, an Irish love story of the ninth century. Edited and translated by K. Meyer. *London: D. Nutt* [pref. 1902]. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°.

Liber Hymnorum. Die Altirischen Hymnen des Liber Hymnorum. (In: Irische Texte. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. Ser. 1, pp. 3–58.)

Lir. *See* **Fate** of the Children of Lir.

Lloyd (J. H.) *See* **MacBride** (Patrick).

Longes Mac n-Usnig. *See* **Exile** of the Children of Uisnech.

Lover (Samuel). Book of Irish songs. By Samuel Lover and others. *Philadelphia: A. Winch* [cop. 1860]. 72 pp. 16°.

—— He would be a gentleman. *London: Routledge* [1850?]. 12°. (Novels and tales of S. Lever. v. 3.)

—— Irish heirs. [A novel.] Illustrated. *New York: Dick & Fitzgerald* [187–?]. 173 pp. 8°.
Illustrations missing.

—— Legends and stories of Ireland. *London*, 1837. 2 v. 12°.
1. ser., 4. ed. 2. ser., 2. ed.

—— *f.* S. D. Treasure trove: a tale. *New York: D. Appleton & Co.*, 1844. 173 pp., 2 pl. 8°.

—— The lyrics of Ireland; selected, edited, and annotated by Samuel Lover. *London*, 1867. port. illus. 12°.

—— Rival rhymes, in honour of Burns; with curious illustrated matter. Collected and edited by Ben Trovato [pseud. of Samuel Lover]. *London: Routledge, etc.*, 1859. iv, 144 pp. 16°.

—— Songs and ballads. *London*, 1844. With additions. 2. ed. 12°.

—— —— *Philadelphia: Lea & Blanchard*, 1847. viii, 17–95 pp. 12°.

—— Songs and ballads. Including those sung in his "Irish Evenings," and hitherto unpublished. *New York: D. & J. Sadlier* [1846]. iii–xiv, 1 l., 224 pp. 3. ed. 12°.
pp. 181–184 missing.

—— The white horse of the peppers. A comic drama in two acts. *New York: S. French* [18—]. 44 pp. 12°. (The Minor Drama, No. 18.)

—— BERNARD (William Bayle). The life of Samuel Lover, artistic, literary, and musical; with selections from his unpublished papers and correspondence. *New York*, 1874. port. 12°.

—— SYMINGTON (Andrew James). Samuel Lover: a biographical sketch with selections from his writings and correspondence. *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1880. 2 p.l., viii, 9–256 pp., 1 port. 16°.

Lucerna fidelium; seu, Fasciculus decerptus ab authoribus magis versatis qui tractarunt de doctrina Christiana...; authore Fr. Francisco Molloy. *Romæ: Typis Sacrae Congreg. de Propaganda Fide*, 1676. 2 p.l., 391, viii pp. 12°.
Except the title-page, in Irish type.

Lynch (John). Poem by Gratianus Lucius, alius Doctor John Lynch, Author of Cambrensis Eversus; in Reply to the Question "Cur in patriam non redis?" [Edited by J. Hardiman.] (In: The Irish Archæological Society.—Miscellany vol. 1. pp. 90–98. *Dublin*, 1846. 4°.)

M. (B. A.) *See* **Mullany** (Patrick Francis).

MacBride (Patrick). Parrach Mha'l Brighde 's a mhac; [edited with English translation by] J. H. Lloyd. (Ztsch. f. celt. Philol. v. 2, pp. 156–159. *Halle a. S.*, 1898.)

MacBrody or **MacBrodin** (son of Dary), Thaddy. Advice to a prince; inauguration ode of Donach O'Brien: with English translation in verse and a Latin prose one, notes and observations by T. O'Flanagan. (Dublin Gaelic Soc. Trans., v. 1.) *Dublin*, 1808. 8°.

Irish Literature, cont'd.

MacDatho's swine. *See* **Seel** mucci Mic Dáthó.

MacCall (P. J.) Songs of Erinn. *London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.*, 1899. 3 p.l., ix-xv, 150 pp. 16°.

MacCarthy (Denis Florence). The book of Irish ballads. *Dublin*, 1848. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, 21.)

—— The poets and dramatists of Ireland; with an introduction on the early religion and literature of the Irish people; vol. 1. *Dublin*, 1846. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, 13.)

MacCarthy (Justin). An Irishman's story. *New York: Macmillan Co.*, 1904. 4 p.l., 436 pp. 8°.

—— Lady Judith. A tale of two continents. *New York: Sheldon & Co.* [cop. 1871] 306 pp., 4 pl. 8°.

—— Linley Rochford. A novel. *New York: Sheldon & Co.*, 1874. 256 pp. 8°.

—— Miss Misanthrope. A novel... *New York: Sheldon & Co.*, 1877. 1 p.l., 5-238 pp. 8°.

—— My enemy's daughter. A novel... *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1869. 162 pp. illus. 8°.

—— Reminiscences. *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1899. 2 v. 8°.

—— The Waterdale neighbors. A novel. By the author of "Paul Massie" [*i. e.*, Justin MacCarthy]. *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1867. 1 p.l., 5-130 pp. 8°. (Harper's library of select novels. no. 302.)

McCarthy (Justin Huntly). The dryad. A novel. *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1905. 3 p.l., 314 pp. 12°.

MacDermott (M.) The new spirit of the nation: or, ballads and songs by the writers of "The Nation." *London*, 1894. 16°. (New Irish Library.)

MacDonagh (Michael). Bishop Doyle, "J.K.L." A biographical and historical study. viii, 1 l., 216 pp. *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1896. 16°. (New Irish Library.)

—— Irish life and character. *New York: T. Whittaker*, 1899. viii, 382 pp. 2. ed. 12°.

MacFirbis (Duald). The genealogies, tribes, and customs of Hy-Fiachrach, commonly called O'Dowda's country; now first published from the Book of Lecan...and from the genealogical MSS. of MacFirbis in the library of Lord Roden, with a translation and notes, and a map of Hy-Fiachrach by John O'Donovan. [Irish and English.] *Dublin*, 1844. xii, 524 pp., 1 chart, 1 map. 4°. (Irish Archæol. Soc. Pub., v. 8.)

McGauran (Edward). The memoirs of Major Edward McGauran, (Grandson of Colonel Bryan McGauran, Baron McGauran of Talaha, in the County of Cavan,...) ... interspersed with many interesting Anecdotes, relative to the Military Transactions in which he was concerned; and characters of the most distinguished Personages. *London: the author*, 1786. 2 v. 12°.

McGee (T[homas D'Arcy]). Eva Macdonald, a tale of the United Irishmen and their times. *Boston: C. H. Brainard & Co.*, 1844. 47 pp. 8°.

—— Gallery of Irish writers. The Irish writers of the seventeenth century. *Dublin: J. Duffy*, 1857. x, 1 l., 13-252 pp. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland.)

—— History of Irish settlers in America... *Dublin*, 1870. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, 2.)

—— The Irish position in British and in republican North America. A letter to the editors of the Irish press irrespective of party. *Montreal: M. Longmoore & Co.*, 1866. 45 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

—— A memoir of the life and conquests of Art MacMurrogh, King of Leinster, 1377-1417; with some notices of the Leinster wars of the 14. century. *Dublin*, 1847. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland. v. 1.)

MacGrath (John), son of Rory. *See* **Cathreim** Thoirdhealbhaigh.

Macklin (Charles). Love à-la-mode. A comedy. *Dublin: W. Jones*, 1793. pp. 163-202. 16°. (In Jones (W.) British theatre. 1795. vol. 6.)

—— Love à la mode, a farce. *London: J. Cawthorn*, 1806. ix, 1 l., 13-64 pp., 1 port. 16°. (Cawthorn's Minor British theatre, no. 24.)

—— —— Another copy.

Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— Love à-la-mode; a comedy, in two acts. By Charles Macklin. As performed at the Philadelphia Theatre. *Philadelphia: T. H. Palmer*, 1823. 38 pp., 1 l. 24°.

—— Love à la mode: an afterpiece. *London: T. Hughes* [18—?]. 42 pp. 24°. (English theatre, no. 30.)

—— Love à la mode; a farce in two acts... *Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd* [18—?]. 36 pp. 24°.

—— The man of the world. A comedy, in five acts. As performed at the Theatre-Royal, Smoke-Alley. Written by Charles Macklin, Esq. [*London:*] *The Booksellers* [1786?]. 66 pp. 12°.

—— —— *Dublin: W. Jones*, 1793. 16°. (In Jones (W.) British theatre, 1795. vol. 6.)

—— The man of the world, a comedy; by Charles Macklin. *London: W. Simpkin & R. Marshall*, 1822. x, 1 l., 15-80 pp., 1 port. 12°. (In: New English Drama... edited by W. Oxberry. v. 16.)

—— The man of the world, a comedy... *London: T. Dolby* [18—]. 2 p.l., 7-64 pp. nar. 24°. (Dolby's British theatre.)

Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— The man of the world; a comedy, in five acts. *London: T. H. Lacy* [18—]. 3-65 pp. nar. 12°. (Lacy's acting edition of plays...v. 71.)

—— The true-born Irishman; or, Irish fine lady. A comedy...pp. 101-161. *Dublin: W. Jones*, 1793. 16°. (In Jones (W.) British theatre, 1795. vol. 6.)

COOKE (William). Memoirs of Charles Macklin, comedian, with the dramatic characters, manners, anecdotes, &c., of the age in which he lived...2. ed. *London*, 1806. port. 8°.

KIRKMAN (C. J.) Charles Macklin. Memoirs of his life. *London*, 1799. 2 v. 8°.

PARRY (E. A.) Charles Macklin. *London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.*, 1891. 4 p.l., 208 pp. 12°. (Eminent actors.)

Irish Literature, cont'd.

MacMahon (T.) The casket of Irish pearls: a selection of prose and verse from the best Irish writers. *Dublin*, 1846. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, 23.)

MacManus (Seumas). Donegal fairy stories. *New York: McClure, Phillips & Co.*, 1900. xii, 1 l., 256 pp., 1 pl. 12°.

MacManus (*Mrs.* Anna Johnston). The four winds of Erinn. Poems by A. M. ("Ethna Carbery.") Edited by Seumas MacManus. *Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son*, 1902. x, 1 l., 120 pp., 1 port. 16°.

—— In the Celtic Past. *New York: Funk & Wagnalls Co.* [1904] 120 pp. 12°.

—— The Passionate Hearts. *New York: Funk & Wagnalls Co.*, 1904. 128 pp. 12°.

—— *See also* **Shan** (The) Van Vocht.

MacRitchie (David). Shelta: the cairds' language. (Transac. Gaelic Soc. of Inverness. v. 24, pp. 429–468. *Inverness*, 1904.)

Madden (Richard Robert). The history of Irish periodical literature...17th–19th centy., with notices of remarkable persons connected with the press... *London*, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

Magh Leana. *See* **Battle** of Magh Leana.

Mahony (Francis). Reliques of Father Prout. Collected and arranged by O. Yorke, Esq. Illustrated by A. Croquis (D. Maclise). *London*, 1873. 16°.

Mangan (James Clarence). James Clarence Mangan, his selected poems, with a study by the editor L. I. Guiney. *Boston: Lamson, Wolffe & Co.*, 1897. xiii, 361 pp., 1 port. 12°.

—— Poems by James Clarence Mangan; with biographical introduction by John Mitchel. *New York: P. M. Haverty*, 1859. 460 pp. 12°.

—— The poets and poetry of Munster: a selection of Irish songs by the poets of the last century. With poetical translations by the late J. C. Mangan, now for the first time published with original music and biographical sketches of the author by J. O'Daly. *Dublin: J. O'Daly*, 1850. xvi, 290 pp. 2. ed. 12°.

—— O'Daly (Aenghus). The tribes of Ireland: a satire, with poetical translation by...J. C. Mangan; together with an historical account of the family of O'Daly; and an introduction to the history of satire in Ireland, by J. O'Donovan. *Dublin: J. O'Daly*, 1852. 112 pp. 8°.

—— Mitchel (John). James Clarence Mangan: his life, poetry, and death. (In: Mangan (J. C.) Poems. *New York*, 1859. 12°. pp. 7–31.)

—— O'Donoghue (D. J.) The life and writings of James Clarence Mangan. *Edinburgh: P. Geddes*, 1897. xxiv, 250 pp., 1 facsim., 3 pl., 2 ports. 8°.

Mathew (Theobald).

Birmingham (*Rev.* James). A memoir of Theobald Mathew, with an account of the rise and progress of temperance in Ireland. *Dublin: Milliken & Son*, 1840. 84 pp. 2. ed. 8°.

Maguire (J. F.) Father Mathew: a biography. People's ed. *London*, 1865. port. 12°.

Wells (S. R.) Father Mathew, the temperance apostle, his character and biography. *New York: S. R. Wells* [18—?]. 19 pp. 12°.

Maxwell (William Hamilton). Wild sports of the west of Ireland, also legendary tales, folk-lore, local customs, and natural history. new ed. *London: Simpkin, Marshall*, 1892. 331 pp., 1 pl. 8°.

—— Wild sports of the west. With legendary tales, and local sketches. By the author of Stories of Waterloo [*i. e.*, W. H. Maxwell]. v. 1–2. *London: R. Bentley*, 1832. 2 v. 8°.

Maynadier (G. H.) The wife of Bath's tale, its sources and analogues. *London: D. Nutt*, 1901. xii, 222 pp. 12°. (Grimm library, no. 13.)

Merugud uilix maicc leirtis. The Irish Odyssey; edited, with English translations, notes and glossary by Kuno Meyer. *London: D. Nutt*, 1886. xii, 36 pp. 12°.

Mesca Ulad; or, The intoxication of the Ultonians. With translation and introductory notes, by W. M. Hennessy. *Dublin: The Academy*, 1889. 1 p.l., xvi, 58 pp. 8°. (Royal Irish Academy,—Todd Lecture ser. v. 1, pt. 1.)

Meyer (Kuno). *See* **Aislinge** Meic Conglinne; **Beda; Bran** mac Febail; **Battle** of Ventry; **Cáin** Adamnáin; **Death** of Conla; **Hibernica** minora; **Merugud; Mongan; Niall** Nóigiallach.

Mionannala. Fragmentary annals. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 330–412; v. 2, pp. 424–448.)

Moelmuiri Mac Ceileachair. *See* **Leabhar** na h-Uidhre.

Momera, Courtship of. *See* **Tochmarc** Moméra.

Mongan. The colloquy of Collum Cille and the youth at Carn Eolairg. [Edited by] Kuno Meyer and Alfred Nutt. (Ztsch. f. celt. Philol. v. 2, pp. 313–320. *Halle a. S.*, 1898.)

Text and translation of a legend of the Mongan cycle.

Montgomery (Henry R.) Specimens of the early native poetry of Ireland, in English metrical translations, by Miss Brooke, Dr. Drummond, S. Ferguson,...etc.; with historical and biographical notices by M. *Dublin*, 1846. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, 26.)

Moore (George). Esther Waters, a novel. By George Moore. *London: W. Scott*, 1894. 2 p.l., 377 pp. 3. ed. 12°.

—— Evelyn Innes. *New York: D. Appleton & Co.*, 1898. 1 p.l., 435 pp. 12°.

—— The untilled field. *London: T. Fisher Unwin*, 1903. 3 l., 419, (1) pp. 12°.

Moore (Thomas). Poetical works. *London*, 1853. 10 v. 12°.

—— A selection of popular national airs, with symphonies and accompaniments by Sir John Stevenson. *Dublin*, n. d. 4°.

—— Irish melodies, with symphonies and accompaniments by Sir John Stevenson. *Boston*, 1852. 4°.

Morgan (*Lady* Sydney Owenson). Absenteeism. *London: H. Colburn*, 1825. xix, 160 pp. 8°.

—— The book of the boudoir. v. 1. *London: H. Colburn*, 1829 new ed. 12°.

—— —— *Brussels: Du Jardin-Sailly Bros.*, 1829. 2 v. 16°.

—— Dramatic scenes from real life. *New York: J. & J. Harper*, 1833. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Irish Literature, cont'd.

—— A few reflections, occasioned by the perusal of a work [by J. W. Croker], entitled, "Familiar epistles, to Frederick J—s Esq. on the present state of the Irish stage." *Dublin: J. Parry*, 1804. vi, 7–77 pp. 16°.

—— Florence Macarthy, a national tale. *New York: D. & J. Sadlier & Co.*, 1865. 588 pp. 12°.

—— France, by Lady Morgan. [In two parts; also four appendices on Law—Finance—Medicine—and political opinions in France, by Sir Thomas Charles Morgan.] *Philadelphia: M. Thomas*, 1817. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— The lay of an Irish harp; or, Metrical fragments. *London: R. Phillips*, 1807. xv, 199 pp. 12°.

—— —— *New York: E. Sargent*, 1808. 152 pp. 16°.

—— Lady Morgan's memoirs: autobiography, diaries and correspondence. *London: W. H. Allen & Co.*, 1862. 2 v. 8°.

—— Luxima, the prophetess: a tale of India. *London: C. Westerton*, 1859. iv, 330 pp. 8°.

—— The missionary, an Indian tale. *Paris: Baudry's European Libr.*, 1834. 1 p.l., 195 pp. 8°.

—— The novice of Saint Dominick. *Philadelphia: T. S. Manning*, 1807. 4 v. in 2. 12°.

—— —— *London: T. Hughes*, 1823. 4. ed. 4 v. 12°.

—— Les O'Brien et les O'Flaherty, ou l'Irlande en 1793, histoire nationale. Traduit de l'anglais par J. Cohen. *Paris: C. Grosselin*, 1828. 6 v. in 3. nar. 16°.

—— O'Donnel. A National tale. By Lady Morgan. vol. I. *New York: Van Winkle & Wiley*, 1814. 16°.

—— Passages from my autobiography. *New York: D. Appleton & Co.*, 1859. 382 pp. 8°.

—— Patriotic sketches of Ireland, written in Connaught. *Baltimore: G. Dobbin & Murphy*, 1809. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— The princess; or, The Beguine. *Paris: Baudry's European Libr.*, 1835. 1 p.l., 468 pp. 8°.

—— Woman and her master. v. 2. *Philadelphia: Carey & Hart*, 1840. 12°.

—— Woman, or, Ida of Athens. *Philadelphia: Bradford & Inskeep*, 1809. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— FITZPATRICK (W. J.) The friends, foes and adventures of Lady Morgan. *Dublin: W. B. Kelly*, 1859. 144 pp. 8°.

Repr.: Irish Quarterly Review, July, 1859.

Mullany (Patrick Francis). Books and reading; by Brother Azarias. *New York*, 1889. 16°.

—— Books and reading. By Brother Azarias. *New York: Cathedral Lib'y Assoc.*, 1896. x, 1 l., 7–225 pp. 5. ed. 12°.

—— An Essay contributing to a philosophy of literature; by B. A. M. *Philadelphia: Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1874. iii–xv, 17–182 pp. 6°.

—— —— *Philadelphia: Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1877. iii–xv, 17–208 pp. 3. ed. 12°.

—— An essay contributing to a philosophy of literature, by Brother Azarias. *New York*, 1890. 6. ed. 12°.

—— Phases of thought and criticism. *Boston: Houghton, Mifflin & Co.*, 1892. iv, 1 l., 273 pp. 12°.

Murphy (Arthur). All in the wrong. A comedy...*London: P. Vaillant*, 1775. 2 p.l., 106 pp. 12°.

Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— —— *Dublin: W. Jones*, 1795. 1 p. l., iii–iv, 1 l., 7–118 pp., 2 pl. sm. 8°.

—— All in the wrong, a comedy...correctly given...by Thomas Dibdin...*London: Whittingham & Arliss*, 1815. 84 pp. illus. 24°. (Dibdin's London Theatre, No. 48.)

—— —— *London: W. Simpkin & R. Marshall*, 1824. viii, 2 l., 78 pp., 1 l., 1 port. 12°. (In: New English Drama...edited by W. Oxberry. v. 20.)

—— —— Another copy.

Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— The Apprentice; a farce...*n. p.* [18—?] 16 pp. 8°.

—— The citizen, a farce; by Arthur Murphy. *London: W. Simpkin & R. Marshall*, 1820. 1 p.l., ii, ii, 1 l., 28 pp., 1 port. 12°. (In: New English Drama...edited by W. Oxberry. v. 11.)

—— The Grecian daughter. A tragedy. Marked with the variations in the manager's book at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. *London: T. & W. Lowndes*, 1784. 64 pp., 4 l. 16°.

—— —— *London: W. Lowndes*, 1796. 60 p. 16°.

Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— The Grecian daughter; a tragedy, in five acts; by Arthur Murphy, as performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. Printed...from the Prompt book. With remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. *London: Longman, etc.* [1808] 58 pp., 1 pl. 16°. (The British Theatre. No. 13.)

—— The Grecian daughter. A tragedy. *New York: D. Longworth*, 1818. 67 pp. 16°.

—— —— *London: W. Simpkin & R. Marshall*, 1821. 1 p.l., iv, ii, 1 l., 50 pp., 1 l., 1 port. 12°. (In: New English Drama...edited by W. Oxberry. v. 14.)

—— —— Revised by J. P. Kemble..*London: G. H. Davidson* [18—]. 48 p., 1 port. 16°.

Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— Know your own mind: a comedy. *London: T. Becket*, 1778. 3 p.l., 98 p., 1 l. 12°.

Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— —— *London: W. Simpkin & R. Marshall*, 1821. 1 p.l., iv, 1 l., 74 pp., 1 l., 1 port. 12°. (In: New English Drama...edited by W. Oxberry. v. 14.)

—— —— With prefatory remarks...By W. Oxberry. *Boston: Wells & Lilly*, 1823. 110 pp. 24°. Oxberry's edition.)

—— The orphan of China. (In: The British drama; comprehending the best plays in the English language. *London*, 1804. 4°. v. 1, pt. 2, pp. 794–816.)

—— The school for guardians. A comedy. As performed at the Theatre-Royal, Covent-Garden. *London: G. Cawthorn*, 1797. vi, 7–112 pp. 16°.

—— Three weeks after marriage, a comedy; by Arthur Murphy. *London: W. Simpkin & R.*

Irish Literature, cont'd.

Marshall, 1820. 1 p.l., iv, 1 l., 27 pp., 1 port. 12°. (In: New English Drama...edited by W. Oxberry. v. 9.)

—— The way to keep him: a comedy in five acts, as it is performed at the Theatre-Royal in Drury-Lane. *London: P. Vaillant*, 1761. 2 p.l., 108 pp. 4. ed. 8°.

—— —— *London: P. Vaillant*, 1765. 2 p.l, 108 p. 5. ed. 8°.
Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— —— *London: P. Vaillant*, 1770. 2 p.l., 108 pp. 6. ed. 8°.

—— The way to keep him: a comedy. Performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane... *London: T. Cadell*, 1785. vi, 122 pp. 8°.

—— The way to keep him. A comedy. Adapted for theatrical representation...144 pp., 2 pl. *Dublin: W. Jones*, 1794. 16°. (In: Jones (W.) British theatre. 1795. vol. 9.)

—— —— *London: W. Simpkin & R. Marshall*, 1818. iv, 2 l., 84 pp., 1 port. 12°. (In: New English Drama...edited by W. Oxberry. v. 3.)

Nennius. Leabhar breathnach annso sis. The Irish version of the Historia Britonum of Nennius. Edited, with a translation and notes by James Henthorn Todd. The introduction and additional notes by the Hon. Algernon Herbert. *Dublin: The Irish Archæological Society*, 1848. xvi, 287, cxxx pp. 4°. (The Irish Archæological Society.)

—— HOGAN (Edmund). The Irish Nennius from L. Na Huidre and Homilies and legends from L. Brecc. Alphabetical index of Irish neuter substantives. *Dublin: The Academy House*, 1895. viii, 130 pp. 8°. (Royal Irish Academy.—Todd lecture series. v. 6.)

New (The) Irish Library: edited by Sir C. G. Duffy; assistant editors, D. Hyde, R. B. O'Brien. *London*, 1893–97. 12 v. 12°.

Davis (T.) The patriot parliament of 1689. 3. ed. 1893.
Duffy (Sir C. G.) Short life of Thomas Davis. 1896.
Ferguson (Sir C.) Lays of the Red Branch. 1896.
Hyde (D.) The story of early Gaelic literature. 1895.
Irish song book. Ed. by A. P. Graves. 2. ed. 1895.
King (R. A.) Swift in Ireland. 1895.
Lynch (E. M.) A parish providence. 1894.
MacDermott (M.) The new spirit of the nation. 1894.
MacDonagh (M.) Bishop Doyle. 1896.
O'Grady (S.) The bog of stars. 1893.
Taylor (J. F.) Owen Roe O'Neill. 1896.
Todhunter (J.) Life of Patrick Sarsfield, earl of Lucan. 1895.

New songs. A lyric selection made by A. E. from poems by Padraic Colum, Eva Gore-Booth, Thomas Keohler...*Dublin: O'Donoghue & Co.*, 1904. 56 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 2. ed. 12°.

Niall Nóigiallach.

MEYER (KUNO). Totenklage um König Niall Nóiagiallach... (In: Festschrift Whitley Stokes... gewidmet...*Leipzig*, 1900. 8°. pp. 1–6.)

Nigra (Costantino). Reliquie celtiche raccolte da N.; I, Il manoscritto irlandese di S. Gallo. *Firenze, Torino, Roma*, 1872. pl. f°.

Nutt (Alfred). *See* **Cuchulain; Mongan.**

O'Curry (Eugene). *See* **Cuchulain; Exile** of the children of Uisnech; **Fate** of the children of Lir; **Fate** of the children of Tuireann.

O'Daly (Aenghus). The tribes of Ireland: a satire, with poetical translation by...J. C. Mangan; together with an historical account of the family of O'Daly; and an introduction to the history of satire in Ireland, by J. O'Donovan. *Dublin: J. O'Daly*, 1852. 112 pp. 8°.

O'Daly (John). The Irish language miscellany: being a selection of poems by Munster bards of the last century. *Dublin: J. O'Daly*, 1876. viii, 112 pp. 16°.

—— *See also* **Mangan** (J. C.) Poets and poetry of Munster...With...biographical sketches... by J. O'Daly.

O'Donoghue (David J.) The poets of Ireland: a biographical dictionary, with bibliographical particulars. *London*, 1892–93. 8°.

O'Donoghue (John). Historical memoir of the O'Briens. With notes, appendix, and a genealogical table of their several branches. Compiled from Irish annalists. *Dublin: Hodges, Smith & Co.*, 1860. xxxii, 542 pp. 8°.

O'Donovan (John). *See* **Banquet** of Dun na n Gedh, etc.; **Columba; Leabhar** na g-Ceart; **MacFirbis** (Duald); **O'Dubhagain** (J.); **Tribes** and customs of Hy-Many.

O'Dubhagain (John Mor), *and* **O'Huidhrin** (G. na N.) The topographical poems of J. O'D. and G. na N. O'H. Edited in the original Irish... with translation, notes, and introductory dissertations by John O'Donovan. *Dublin: Irish Archæ. & Celtic Soc.*, 1862. 4 p.l., 64, 135 pp., cxxxviii, iv. 8°.

O'Duffy (R. J.) *See* **Fate** of the Children of Tuireann; **Pursuit** after Diarmuid, etc.

Oengus.

STOKES (Whitley). On the calendar of Oengus. *Dublin: The Academy*, 1880. 31, ccclii pp. 4°. (Royal Irish Academy. Irish manuscript series. v. 1, no. 1.)

O'Fotharta (Donall). *See* **Siamsa** an gheimhridh.

O'Gallagher (James), *bishop of Raphoe and of Kildare.* Sermons in Irish-Gaelic; with literal idiomatic English translation, and Irish-Gaelic vocabulary; also a memoir of the bishop and his times, by U. J. Bourke. *Dublin*, 1877. 8°.

O'Grady (Standish). The bog of stars, and other stories and sketches of Elizabethan Ireland. *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1893. 179 pp. 16°. (The new Irish library.)

O'Grady (Standish H.) *See* **Pursuit** after Diarmuid O'Duibhne, etc.; **Silva** Gadelica.

O'Hara family. *See* **Banim** (John and Michael).

O'Huidhrin (Gilla-na-naomh). *See* **O'Dubhagain** (J.), etc.

O'Hussey (Giolla-Brighde). Crosanachd Illebhrighde [poem by Giolla-Brighde O'Hussey from the Fernaig MS.] Edited by Ludwig Christian Stern. (Ztsch. f. celt. Philol. v. 2, pp. 566–588. *Halle a. S.*, 1899.)

Contains the text of the Irish original of the poem from the Brussels MS., with notes on peculiarities of language of Duncan Macrae, compiler of the Fernaig MS.

Oidhe chloinne Lir sissana. *See* **Fate** of the Children of Lir.

O'Kearney (Nicholas). *See* **Battle** of Gabhra; **Festivities** at the House of Conan.

Irish Literature, cont'd.

O'Keeffe (John). The dramatic works of John O'Keeffe.. *London: The Author*, 1798. 4 v. 8°.

—— The agreeable surprise. A comic opera. . *Philadelphia: M. Carey*, 1793. 32 pp. 16°.

—— The farmer. In two acts... *New York: C. Wiley*, 1824. 43 pp. 24°.

—— Life's vagaries, a comedy. *n. p., n. d.* 72 pp. 12°.

—— Modern antiques; or, The merry mourners: a farce in two acts... *London: J. Cumberland* [1829?]. 43 pp., 1 pl. 24°. (Cumberland's British Theatre. No. 212.)

—— Patrick in Prussia; or, Love in a camp; a comic opera, in two acts, with all the original songs ...being a sequel to the Poor Soldier. Written by John O'Keeffe. *Dublin: J. M. Davis*, 1786. 35 pp. new ed. 16°.

—— The Poor Soldier, a comic opera in two acts. With all the original songs. Written by John O'Keeffe. *Dublin: M. Doyle*, 1784. 2 p.l., 3–32 pp. new ed. 16°.

For sequel, see Patrick in Prussia.

—— The poor soldier. A musical farce, in one act. With an illustration, and remarks by G. Daniels. *London: T. H. Lacy* [18—]. 42 pp. nar. 12°. (Lacy's acting edition of plays... v. 91.)

—— The prisoner at large: or, The humours of Killarney. A comedy in two acts. *Philadelphia: H. Taylor*, 1791. 35 pp. 16°.

—— Sprigs of laurel: a comic opera in two acts... *Dublin: P. Wogan*, 1793. 4 l., 51 pp. 12°.

pp. 7–8 missing.

—— Wild oats; or, the strolling gentlemen. *n. p.* [18—?]. 1 p.l., 5–72 pp. 12°.

—— Wild oats: or, The strolling gentleman. A comedy... *London: T. H. Lacy* [18—?]. 69 pp. nar. 12°. (Lacy's acting edition of plays. v. 88.)

—— Wild oats: or, The strolling gentleman. A comedy. In five acts... *Boston: W. V. Spencer* [18—]. 73 pp. 12°. (Spencer's Boston theatre. No. 25.)

Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— Wild oats; or, The strolling gentleman. A comedy, in five acts... *New York: D. Longworth*, 1806. 76 pp. 24° bd. in nar. 16°.

Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

O'Leary (Arthur).

BUCKLEY (Michael B.) The life and writings of the Rev. Arthur O'Leary...xii, 410 pp., 1 port. *Dublin: J. Duffy*, 1868. 12°

—— IRISH wit and humour. Anecdote biography of Swift, Curran, O'Leary and O'Connell. viii, 9–239 pp., 1 port. *New York: J. A. McGee*, 1875. 12°.

O'Leary (John). Recollections of Fenians and Fenianism. 2 v. xii, 266; vii, 248 pp.; 5 port. *London: Downey & Co.*, 1896. 8°.

O'Neill (Moira). The elf-errant... *London: A. H. Bullen*, 1902. vi, 1 l., 109 pp., 7 pl. New ed. 12°.

—— Songs of the glens of Antrim. *Edinburgh: W. Blackwood & Sons*, 1900. x, 62 pp. 12°.

O'Reilly (John Boyle).

ROCHE (J. J.) Life of John Boyle O'Reilly. Together with his complete poems and speeches, edited by Mrs. J. B. O'Reilly... *New York: The Cassel Pub. Co.* [1891] xix, 1 l., 790 pp., 5 pl., 2 facs., 1 port. 8°.

Ossian. Fragments of ancient poetry, collected in the Highlands of Scotland and translated from the Galic or Erse language, 1760. [By James Macpherson.] (In: Dodsley, R. Fugitive pieces. v. 2. 1765.)

—— —— (In: Aungerville Society. Publications. no. 6–7.)

—— The works of Ossian, the son of Fingal. In two volumes. Translated from the Galic language by J. Macpherson...To which is subjoined a critical dissertation on the poems of Ossian by H. Blair. v. 2. *London: T. Becket*...1764. 3. ed. 8°.

—— Poesie transportate in Italiano dall' abbate M. Cesarotti, con correzioni, nuove dissertazione ed aggiunti. (In Cesarotti's Opere. *Pisa*, 1800–1813. v. 2–5.)

—— Poems, with engravings by G. Fittler. *London*, 1805. 3 v. 12°.

—— The poems in the original Gaelic, with a literal translation into Latin by R. Macfarlan, together with a Dissertation on the authenticity of the poems by Sir John Sinclair, and a translation from Cesarotti's dissertation on the controversy respecting the authenticity, with notes and a supplemental essay by J. McArthur. *London*, 1807. 3 v. 8°.

—— Poems, with a discussion on the era. *London*, 1812. 18°.

—— The poems of Ossian, translated by J. Macpherson...Dr. Blair's critical dissertation. *Leipzig: B. Tauchnitz*, 1847. vi, 382 pp. 16°. (Collection of British authors. v. 116.)

—— The poems of Ossian; translated by James Macpherson, to which are prefixed a preliminary discourse and dissertation on the aera and poems of Ossian. *Boston: Phillips, Sampson & Co.*, 1853. 492 pp., 10 pl. 12°.

—— —— *Boston*, 1854. 12°.

BAKER (D. E.) The muse of Ossian; a dramatic poem of three acts. Selected from the several poems of Ossian, the son of Fingal. As it is performed at the theatre in Edinburgh. *Edinburgh: the compiler*, 1763. viii, 9–36 pp. 12°.

BLAIR (Hugh). A critical dissertation on the poems of Ossian, the son of Fingal. (In: Ossian. The words of Ossian...*London*, 1764. 8°. v. 2. pp. 311–433.)

—— —— 2. ed. [*London: T. Beckett & P. A. Deffondt*, 1765.] 148 pp. 8°.

BURKE (Thomas Travers). Temora: an epic poem. In eight cantos. Verified from Macpherson's prose translation of the poems of Ossian. *Perth: R. Morison*, 1818. 3 p.l., ii, 326 pp. 12°.

DAVIES (Edward). The claims of Ossian, examined and appreciated; an essay on the Irish and Scottish poems published under that name... poetry in the Celtic dialects of Scotland and Ireland...vi pp., 1 l., 6–327, xiii pp. *Swansea: The Author*, 1825. 4°.

Irish Literature, cont'd.

HERDER (Johann Gottfried von). Auszug aus einem Briefwechsel über Ossian und die Lieder alter Völker. (In: Von deutscher Art und Kunst [by J. G. von Herder]. *Hamburg*, 1773. 8°. pp. 1–70.)

—— —— (Deutsche National-Litteratur. *Stuttgart* [1880?]. 8°. v. 76, pt. 2, pp. 175–225.)

MACKENZIE (H.) Report of the Committee of the Highland Society on the Authenticity of the Poems of Ossian. *Edinburgh*, 1805. 8°.

MACNAUGHTON (Peter). The Ossianic controversy. *Perth: Perth Print. Co.*, 1862. 24 pp. 16°.

Repr. "Perthshire Advertiser."

MAGNUSEN (F.) Forsög til Forklaring over nogle Steder af Ossian, mest vedkommende Scandinaviens Hedenold. (In: Det Skandinaviske Litteraturselskabs Skrifter. v. 12. *Kjöbenhavn*, 1813. 143–386. 12°.)

NUTT (Alfred). Ossian and the Ossianic literature. [With a bibliographical appendix.] *London: D. Nutt*, 1899. 62 pp. 16°. (Popular studies in mythology, romance and folklore. No. 3.)

OSSIANIC Society. Transactions. v. 1–6. (1853–'58.) *Dublin*, 1854–'61. 6 v. 8°.

Founded on St. Patrick's day, 1853, for the preservation and publication of MSS. in the Irish language, illustrative of the Fenian period of Irish history, etc., with literal translations and notes.

1, Battle of Gabhra; 2, Festivities at the house of Conan of Ceann-Sleibhe; 3, Pursuit after Diarmuid O'Duibhne, and Grainne the daughter of Cormac mac Airt; 4, Fenian poems; 5, Proceedings of the great bardic institution; 6, Fenian poems, 2. series.

—— ROBINSON (*Mrs.* T. A. L.) Die Unächtheit der Lieder Ossian's, und der Macpherson'schen Ossian's insbesondere. *Leipzig*, 1840. 8°.

Parnell (Thomas). The poetical works. vi, (2) xxxii, 78, (6) 5–185 pp. *London: Bell & Daldy*, n. d. 16°.

—— —— *London: Bell & Daldy*, 1866. 12°. (Aldine ed. of the British poets.)

—— The hermit. A poem. *Edinburgh: J. Baillie*, 1751. 15 pp. 12° (4°).

—— —— 35 pp. *Philadelphia: The American Sunday-school Union* [1870?]. 8°.

GOLDSMITH (O.) The life of Thomas Parnell, D.D. . . Compiled from original papers and memoirs: in which are included several letters of Mr. Pope, Mr. Gay, Dr. Arbuthnot, &c., &c. *London: T. Davies*, 1770. 2 p.l., 51 pp. 8°.

Phillips (Charles). Curran and his contemporaries. *New York: Harper & Bros.*, 1862. 451 pp., 2 port. 8°.

—— The genuine and correct address to the electors of the county of Sligo, on declining the poll. *London: G. Herbert*, 1818. 8 pp. 8°.

—— Irish eloquence. The speeches of the celebrated Irish orators Phillips, Curran, and Grattan; to which is added the powerful appeal of Robert Emmett, at the close of his trial for high treason. Selected by a member of the bar [J. Finlay]. *Philadelphia: E. C. & J. Biddle*, 1851. viii, 9–178, xii, 370 pp. 8°.

—— The speeches of C. Phillips, delivered at the bar and on various public occasions in Ireland and England. Edited by himself. *New York: Kirk & Mercein*, 1817. xvi, 205 pp. 8°.

Plunkett (*Sir* Horace [Curzon]). Ireland in the new century. *London: J. Murray*, 1904. xviii, 1 l., 300 p. 8°.

Plunket (1. *baron*), WILLIAM CONYNGHAM PLUNKET. Life, letters, and speeches of Lord Plunket, by his grandson David Plunket; with an introductory preface by Lord Brougham. *London*, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

Presbyterian Church. The Confession of Faith, Larger and Shorter Catechisms, Agreed upon by The Assembly of Divines at Westminster, with the Assistance of Commissioners from the Church of Scotland, As a Part of the Covenanted Uniformity in Religion betwixt the Churches of Christ in the Three Kingdoms, Scotland, England, and Ireland. Translated into the Irish Language by the Synod of Argyle. *Edinburgh: Thomas Lumisden and John Robertson*, 1725. viii, 276 pp. 18°.

In Roman type.

Irish title of Confession of Faith (p. iii): Admhail an Chreidimh, Air an do Reitigh air ttus Coimhthionol na nDiaghaireadh Aig Niarmhoinister an Sasgan; Leis an Daontuighe Ard-seanadh Eagluis na Halbann, Chum a bheith na Chuid egin, do choimhreite creidimh, edir Eaglaissibh Chriosd annsna tri Rioghachdaibh. Ar na chur a Ngaoidheilg, le Seanadh Earraghaoidheal. *Duineuduin: Thomais Lumisden agus Eoin Robertsoin*, 1725.

Title of the Larger Catechism (p. 105): An Cataichiosm foirleathan, No an Leabhar Ceastnuighe Is Mo; Air an do Reitigh air ttus, etc. *Duineuduin: Aindrea Aindearsoin*, 1714.

Title of Shorter Catechism (p. 241): Foirceadul Aithghear Cheasnuighe, Ar ttus ar na ordughadh le Coimhthionol na Ndiaghaireadh Aig Niarmhanister, an Sasgan; Leis an Daontuighe Ard-seanadh Eagluis na Habann, Chum abheith na chuid egin daonmhodh Chrabhuidh edir Eaglaissibh Chriosd annsna tri Rioghachdaibh ,etc. *Duineuduin: Aindrea Aindearsoin*, 1725.

Proceedings (The) of the Great Bardic Institution. [A satire supposed to have been written in the seventeenth century; with an appendix of poems, etc.] Edited by Prof. Connellan. *Dublin: The Society*, 1860. xxxvi, 340 pp. 8°. (Ossianic Soc. Trans. v. 5.)

Text in Irish and English.

Prout, Father. *See* **Mahony** (Francis).

Pursuit (The) after Diarmuid O'Duibhne and Grainne, the daughter of Cormac Mac Airt, King of Ireland in the third century. Edited by S. H. O'Grady. *Dublin: Ossianic Society*, 1857. 324, 10 pp. 8°. (Ossianic Society. Trans. v. 3.)

Text in Irish and English.

Pursuit (The) of Diarmuid and Grainne... Pt. 1, re-edited with notes... by R. J. O'Duffy; pt. 2, 2. ed. *Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son*, 1894–'95. 2 v. xvi, 138; xl, 171 pp. 16°. (Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language. Publications.)

Raftery (Anthony). Abrain atha leagtha ar an reachtuire; or, Songs described to Raftery, being the fifth chapter of the Songs of Connacht... collected... and translated by D. Hyde. *Baile atha Cliath [Dublin]: Gill & Son*, 1903. 2 p.l., 372, xvi pp., 1 port. 8°.

The first three chapters were written by Hyde for the *Nation* newspaper, the fourth was issued as his "Love Songs of Connacht."

Read (Charles Anderson). *See* **Cabinet** of Irish literature.

Redmond (John E.) Historical and political addresses, 1883–1897. *Dublin: Sealy, Bryers & Walker*, 1898. viii, 390 pp. 8°.

Irish Literature, cont'd.

Reliques of Irish poetry: consisting of heroic poems, odes, elegies, and songs, translated into English verse: with notes explanatory and historical; and the originals in the Irish character. To which is subjoined an Irish tale by Miss Brooke. *Dublin: G. Bonham*, 1789. xxvi, 1 l., 369 pp. 4°.

Roche (James Jeffrey). *See* **O'Reilly** (John Boyle).

Rolleston (Thomas William Hazen). *See* **Brooke** (Stopford Augustus), and **Rolleston** (T. W. H.) A treasury of Irish poetry... *New York*, 1900. 8°.

Royal Irish Academy. Irish Manuscript Series. v. 1, pt. 1; v. 2, pt. 1 (1880, '90). 2 v. *Dublin*, 1880–90. f° and 8°.

Title of v. 1, pt. 1, reads: Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy, Irish manuscript series.

—— Todd Lecture Series. v. 1, pt. 1; v. 2–8. *Dublin*, 1887–1903.

v. 1, pt. 1, was published 1889, and v. 2 in 1887.

Russell (T. O.) Teanga Thioramhuil na h Eireann, in a gcuirthear a gcéill, seandachd, agus mōrdhacd na gaedhilge; maille re sgribhinnibh gaedhilge fear deaghaithnighthe, nar foillsigheadh riamh roimhe. [*Dublin:*] *Sealy, Bryers & Walker*, 1897. 2 p.l., iii–xii, 100 pp. 12°.

Saltair (The) na Rann: a collection of early Middle Irish poems; edited by Whitley Stokes. From MS. Rawl B. 502, in the Bodleian library. *Oxford: Clarendon Press*, 1883. 2 p.l., vi, 1 l., 155 pp. 8°. (Anecdota Oxon. Mediæval & mod. ser. v. 1, 3.)

Samhain. Edited by W. B. Yeats. Published in October [of each year]. 1901–1903. *Dublin*, 1901–1903. 8°.

1903 pub. in Sept.

Savage (John). '98 and '48. The modern revolutionary history and literature of Ireland. *New York: Redfield*, 1860. xx, 21–423 pp. 3. ed. 12°.

Savage-Armstrong (George Francis). Ballads of Down. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1901. xii, 384 pp. 16°.

—— Stories of Wicklow. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1892. xii, 431 pp. new ed. 12°.

Secl mucci Mic Dáthó. Die Geschichte vom Schweine des Mac Dáthó. (Irische Texte. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. ser. 1., pp. 93–112.)

Shamrock (The); or, Songs of old Ireland... *New York: Dick & Fitzgerald* [cop. 1862]. 72 pp. 16°.

Shan (The) Van Vocht. Edited by A. L. Milligan and A. Johnston. v. 3–4 (1898–1899.) *Belfast* [1898–99]. 4°.

Sharp (E. A.) Lyra Celtica: an anthology of representative Celtic poetry; with an introduction and notes by William Sharp. Ancient Irish Alban-Gaelic, Breton, Cymric and Irish Celtic poetry. *Edinburgh: P. Geddes & Colleagues*, 1896. li, (1) 422 pp. 12°. (Celtic Library.)

Shaw (George Bernard). The impossibilities of anarchism. 27 pp. *London: The Fabian Society*, 1895. 8°. (In: Fabian society, London. Fabian tracts, 1–67. *London*, 1884–'96. no. 45.)

—— The perfect Wagnerite: a commentary on the Ring of the Niblungs. *London: G. Richards*, 1898. vi, 140 pp. 12°.

—— Plays: pleasant and unpleasant. *Chicago: H. S. Stone & Co.*, 1904. 2 v. 12°.

v. 1. Widowers' houses.—The Philanderer.—Mrs. Warren's profession.
v. 2. You never can tell.—Arms and the man.—Candida.—The man of destiny.

—— Fabian essays in Socialism, by G. Bernard Shaw, Sidney Webb, William Clarke, Sydney Olivier, Annie Besant, Graham Wallas, and Hubert Bland. Edited by G. Bernard Shaw. *London: W. Scott* [1889]. vii, 233 pp. 8°.

—— —— *New York* [1891]. 12°. (Social Science Library.)

Shea (John A.) Clontarf, and other poems. *New York*, 1843. 12°.

Sheehan (P. A.), *Canon*. Glenanaar: a story of Irish life. *New York: Longmans*, 1905. vi, 321 pp. 8°.

Sheil (Richard Lalor). The Apostate, a Tragedy, in five acts: as performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. By Richard Sheil. *London: J. Murray*, 1817. x, 83 pp. 1 l. 8°.

—— —— *London: J. Murray*, 1818. x, 83 p., 1 l. 5. ed. 12°.

Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— —— Another copy. *London: J. Murray*, 1818. x, 83 p., 1 l. 5. ed. 8°.

Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— The apostate: a tragedy, in five acts... From the 1st London edition of May, 1817. *New York: D. Longworth*, 1819. 62 pp. 16°.

Incomplete; lacking all after p. 62.

—— The apostate: a tragedy, in five acts... *New York: J. Douglas*, 1848. iv p., 1 l., 7–58 p. 12°. (Modern standard drama, no. 57.)

Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— —— *New York: S. French* [18—]. iv, 7–59 p. 12°. (French's standard drama, no. 57.)

Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— —— *New York: S. French* [1863?]. iv, 7–59 pp. nar. 12°. (French's standard drama, no. 57.)

Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— Bellamira; or, The fall of Tunis: a tragedy in five acts... *London: J. Murray*, 1818. 1 p.l., v–xii, 76 p. 3. ed. 12°.

Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— Evadne; or, The statue: a tragedy, by R. Sheil. *London: W. Simpkin & R. Marshall*, 1821. 1 p.l., iv, 1 l., 62, ii pp., 1 port. 12°. (In: New English drama. .edited by W. Oxberry. v. 14.)

—— Evadne; or, The statue: a tragedy. *London: T. H. Lacy* [18—]. 51 p. nar. 12°. (Lacy's acting edition of plays, v. 24.)

First performed in 1819.

—— Evadne; or, The statue: a play in five acts. *New York: S. French* [18—]. vii, 7–63 p. 12°. (French's standard drama. no. 52.)

Prompter's copy. Becks bequest.

—— Sketches of the Irish bar; with memoir and notes by R. Shelton Mackenzie. *New York* [1854]. 2 v. 16°.

Irish Literature, cont'd.

—— The speeches of the Right Honorable Richard Lalor Sheil, with memoir by Thomas Macnevin. 2. ed. *Dublin: J. Duffy & Sons* [1853]. xliv, 25–471 pp. 12°.

—— —— *Dublin: J. Duffy*, 1867. xliv, 25–471 pp. 2. ed. 12°.

—— TORRENS (W. T. M.) Memoir of the R. Hon. R. Lalor Sheil. *London*, 1855. 2 v. 12°.

Sheridan (Richard Brinsley). Dramatick works, with a memoir of his life. *London*, 1848. 8°.

—— Speeches. *London*, 1816. 5 v. 8°.

—— —— *London*, 1842. 3 v. 8°.

Skelton (Philip). Complete works, to which is prefixed Burdy's life of the author. Edited by the Rev. Rob. Lynam. *London*, 1824. 6 v. 8°.

Shorter (*Mrs.* Dora Sigerson). Ballads and poems. *London: J. Bowden*, 1899. viii, 124 pp. 12°.

—— The fairy changeling, and other poems. *London: J. Lane*, 1898. vii, 100 pp., 1 pl. 12°.

—— My lady's slipper, and other verses. *New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.* [cop. 1899] 2 p.l., vii–viii, 157 pp. 16°.

—— Verses. *London: E. Stock*, 1893. vii, 134 pp., 1 l. 8°.

—— The woman who went to hell and other ballads and lyrics. *London: De LaMore Press* [1902]. 3 p.l. 36 pp., 1 pl. nar. 8°.

Siamsa an gheimhridh; no cois an teallaigh in Iargconnachta, i.e., sceulta, dānta, abhrain tomhsanna, etc. Do chruinnigh Domhnall O'Fotharta... [Winter amusements; or, Beside the hearth in West Connaught; i.e. Tales, poems, songs, riddles, etc. Collected by Donall O'Fotharta.] *Baile-atha-Cliath* [*Dublin*], 1892. 144 pp. 12°.

Sidh Fiachna. Fiachna's *sidh*. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, p. 256: v. 2, p. 290–291.)

Sigerson (Dora). *See* **Shorter** (*Mrs.* Dora Sigerson).

Sigerson (George). Bards of the Gael and Gall. Examples of the poetic literature of Erinn. Done into English after the metres and modes of the Gael. *London: T. Fisher Unwin*, 1897. xv, 436 pp., 1 port. 8°.

—— Modern Ireland: its vital questions, secret societies, and government. *London: Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer*, 1868. xiv, 435 pp. 12°.

—— Political prisoners at home and abroad... *London: K. Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.*, 1890. xvi, 224 pp. 12°.

Silva Gadelica (I–XXXI.) A collection of tales in Irish, with extracts illustrating persons and places, edited from mss. translated by Standish H. O'Grady. Irish text, translation and notes. *London: Williams & Norgate*, 1892. 2 v. 8°.

Songs (The) of Ireland. Edited by M. J. Barry. *Dublin: J. Duffy*, 1847. 1 p.l., xxvi, 25–232 pp. 3. ed. 24°. (Duffy's library of Ireland. v. 22.)

Sparling (H[enry] Halliday). Irish minstrelsy: being a selection of Irish songs, lyrics, and ballads. Edited, with notes and introduction by H. H. Sparling. *London: W. Scott*, 1888. xxvii, 516 pp. 12°.

Stephens' Fenian songster, containing all the ... ballads and songs, as sung at the meetings of the Fenian Brotherhood. *New York: W. H. Murphy*, 1866. 72 pp. 24°.

Stokes (Whitley). The Bodleian Dinnshenchas. *London: D. Nutt* [1892]. 1 p.l., 50 pp. 8°.
Repr.: Folk-Lore. v. iii, 1892.

—— On the calendar of Oengus. *Dublin: The Academy*, 1880. 31, ccclii pp. 4°. (Royal Irish Academy. Irish manuscript series. v. 1, no. 1.)

—— Cóir Anmann. (Fitness of names.) (In: Irische Texte. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. ser. 3, pp. 285–444.)

—— The destruction of Troy. (In: Irische Texte. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. Ser. 2, Heft 1, pp. 1–142.)

—— The Edinburgh Dinnshenchas. *London: D. Nutt* [1893]. pp. 51–79. 8°.
Repr.: Folk-Lore, v. iv, 1893.

—— The Irish ordeals, Cormac's adventure in the land of promise, and the Decision as to Cormac's sword. (In: Irische Texte. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. Ser. 3, pp. 183–229.)

—— Lives of saints from the book of Lismore... *Oxford: Clarendon Press*, 1890. cxx, 411 pp., 1 fac-sim. 8°. (Anecdota Oxon. Mediæval & mod. ser. 5.)

—— The Old-Irish glosses at Würzburg and Carlsruhe. Edited with a translation and glossarial index. Part 1. *Hertford: Philological Societies of London and Cambridge*, 1887. 1 v. 8°.

—— Three Irish glossaries. Cormac's glossary. Codex A. (from a manuscript in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy), O'Davoren's glossary (from a manuscript in the Library of the British Museum), and a glossary to the Calendar of Oingus the Culdee (from a manuscript in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin). With a preface and index. *London: Williams & Norgate*, 1862. lxxx, 168 pp. 8°.

—— Tidings of the resurrection. (Rev. celtique. v. 25, pp. 232–259. *Paris*, 1904.)

—— Urkeltischer Sprachschatz; übersetzt, überarbeitet, u. hrsg. von A. Bezzenberger. *Göttingen: Vanderhoeck & Ruprecht*, 1894. viii, 337 pp. 8°. (Fick (F. C. A.) Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der indogermanischen Sprachen. Th. 2.)

—— FESTSCHRIFT Whitley Stokes zum siebigsten Geburtsage am 28. Februar 1900 gewidmet von K. Meyer, L. C. Stern, R. Thurneysen... *Leipzig: O. Harrassowitz*, 1900. viii, 48 pp. 8°.

—— *See also* **Acallamh** na Senórach; **Battle** of Carn Conaill; **Book** of Lismore; **Colloquy** of the two sages; **Cormac**; **Crimthanan**; **Death** of the sons of Uisnech; **Dind Rig**; **Dindsenchas**; **Fierabras**; **Irische** Texte; **Irish** glosses; **Oengus**, **Saltair** na Rann; **Togail** bruidne Dá Derga; **Tripartite** life of Patrick.

Stokes (Whitley), *and* **Strachan** (J.) Thesaurus Palæohibernicus; a collection of Old-Irish glosses scholia, prose and verse. v. 1–2. *Cambridge: Univerity Pr.*, 1901–03. 2 v. 4°.

Street ballads, popular poetry, and household songs of Ireland. *Dublin*, 1864. 24°. (Duffy's Library of Ireland, 27.)

Irish Literature, cont'd.

Sullivan (A[lexander] M.) New Ireland: political sketches and personal reminiscences of thirty years of Irish public life. *Glasgow: Cameron, Ferguson & Co.* [1882?] 1 p.l., v–vi, 1 l., 463 pp. 13. ed. 12°.

Sullivan (Timothy Daniel). Green leaves; a volume of Irish verses. *Dublin*, 1879. 2. ed. 12°.

—— Poems. *Dublin* [18—]. 4. ed. port., pl. 12°.

Swift (Jonathan). Works. *Edinburgh*, 1874. 19 v. 8°.

Synge (J. M.) Riders to the sea. A tragic drama in one act, from the Gaelic original. (Poet Lore. v. 16, pp. 1–11. *Boston*, 1905.)

Tain Bo Cuailnge. *See* **Cattle-raid** of Cualnge.

Tain bo Fraich. [The "reaving of Fraech's cows" here. English translation by Alan O. Anderson, followed by the original Gaelic text.] (Rev. celtique. v. 24, pp. 127–154. *Paris*, 1903.)

Tesmolad Cormaic meic Airt. Panegyric of King Cormac. (Silva Gadelica. 1892. v. 1, pp. 89–91; v. 2, pp. 96–98.)

Thackeray (William Makepeace). The Irish sketch-book. By M. A. Titmarsh. *New York*, 1843. illus. pl. 8°.

—— —— *London: Smith, Elder & Co.*, 1885. xii, 1 l., 476 pp., 41 pl. 8°.

Three sorrows of story telling. *See* **Exile** of the children of Uisnech; **Fate** of the children of Lir; **Fate** of the children of Tuireann; **Todhunter** (J.), Three Irish Bardic tales.

Thurneysen (R.) Sagen aus dem alten Irland. Übersetzt von R. Thurneysen. *Berlin: Wiegandt & Grieben*, 1901. xii, 152 pp. 8°.

Tochmarc Becfhola. The wooing of Becfola. (Silva Gadelica. v. 1, pp. 85–86; v. 2, pp. 91–93.)

Tochmarc Étaine. Das Freien um Etain. (Irische Texte. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. ser. 1., pp. 113–133.)

Tochmarc Ferbe. *See* **Courtship** of Ferb.

Tochmarc Moméra; tr. E. Curry. (In: **Battle** of Magh Leana. Celtic Soc. Dublin. 1855.)

Todd (James Henthorn). The books of the Vaudois. The Waldensian manuscripts preserved in the library of Trinity college, Dublin. With an appendix... xvi, 242 pp. *London: Macmillan & Co.*, 1865. 12°.

—— Descriptive catalogue of the contents of the Irish MSS., commonly called "The Book of Fermoy." (In: Royal Irish Academy. Proceedings.— Irish MSS. ser. v. 1, pp. 3–65. *Dublin*, 1870. 8°.)

Todhunter (John). Alcestis: a dramatic poem. *London: C. Kegan Paul & Co.*, 1879. 4 p.l., 131 pp. 12°.

—— The banshee, and other poems. *London: Kegan Paul, Trench & Co.*, 1888. x, 148 pp. 12°.

—— The black cat. A play in three acts... *London: Henry & Co.*, 1895. xiv, 1 l., 97 pp. 12°. (Independent theatre series of plays, no. 4.)

—— Forest songs, and other poems. *London: K. Paul, Trench & Co.*, 1881. ix, 104 pp. 12°.

—— Helena in Troas. *London: K. Paul, Trench & Co.*, 1886. 3 p.l., 84 pp. 12°.

—— Laurella, and other poems. *London: H. S. King & Co.*, 1876. x, 276 pp. 12°.

—— Life of Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan. With a short narrative of the principal events of the Jacobite war in Ireland. *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1895. vii, 1 l., 204 pp. 16°. (New Irish Library.)

—— A Sicilian idyll; a pastoral play in two scenes. *London: E. Matheus*, 1890. 4 p.l., 40 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 12°.

—— A study of Shelley. *London: C. K. Paul & Co.*, 1880. vii, 293 pp. 12°.

—— Three Irish Bardic tales, being metrical versions of the three tales known as the Three sorrows of story-telling. *London: J. M. Dent & Co.*, 1896. viii, 160 pp., 1 l. 16°.

Togail bruidne Dá Derga: the destruction of Dá Derga's hostel; edited with translation and glossarial index by W. Stokes. *Paris: E. Bouillon*, 1902. xi, 198 pp., 1 l. 8°.

—— (Revue celtique. v. 22, pp. 9–61, 165–215, 282–329, 390–437. *Paris*, 1901.)

Toingheacht Dhiaramuda agus Ghrainne. *See* **Pursuit** after Diarmuid.

Tone (Theobald Wolfe). Life, written by himself... From the Amer. ed. of his life and works, edited by his son, W. T. W. Tone. *London*, 1831. 16°.

—— Life of Tone. *Dublin* [18—]. 12°.

—— Life and adventures of Theobald Wolfe Tone, written by himself, and extracted from his journals. Edited by his son, W. T. W. Tone. *Glasgow: Cameron, Ferguson & Co.* [1898?] 240 pp. 12°.

Torlough, Wars of. *See* **Cathreim** Thoirdhealbhaigh.

Tri Thruaighe na Scéalaigheachta. *See* **Exile** of the Children of Visnech; **Fate** of the Children of Lir; **Fate** of the Children of Tuireann; **Todhunter** (J.), Three Irish Bardic tales.

Tribes (The) and customs of Hy-Many, commonly called O'Kelly's country. Now first published from the Book of Lecan.... with a translation and notes and a map of Hy-Many. By John O'Donovan. [Irish and English.] *Dublin: The Irish Archæological Society*, 1843. 2 p.l., 212 pp., 1 chart, 1 map. 4°. (The Irish Archæological Society.)

Tribute (The); a miscellaneous volume, in prose and verse, with etched illustrations by a Cork artist. *Cork: The author*, 1833. 1 l., 13–228 pp., 3 pl. 12°.

Tripartite life (The) of Patrick, with other documents relating to that saint. Ed. with translations and indexes, by W. Stokes. *London: Eyre & Spottiswoode*, 1887. 2 v. 4°. (Chronicles and memorials of Great Britain... no. 89.)

Tuarasgabhail Chatha Gabhra. *See* **Battle** of Gabhra.

Tuireann. *See* **Fate** of the Children of Tuireann.

Tynan (Katharine). *See* **Hinkson** (*Mrs.* Katharine Tynan).

Usnech's sons. *See* **Death** of the sons of Uisnech; **Exile** of the Children of Uisnech.

Ventry. *See* **Battle** of Ventry.

Irish Literature, cont'd.

Wade (William). An Irish fairy tale. The story of Tommy cultivating cabbages. Brought by Capt. W. Wade from Ireland, and transmitted to his descendants by oral tradition to the fourth generation. [*New Orleans*, 1872.] 6 pp. 8°.

Walsh (John Edward). Sketches of Ireland sixty years ago. [By John Edward Walsh.] *Dublin: J. McGlashan*, 1847. viii, 198 pp., 1 pl. 12°.
Sometimes ascribed to W. F. Wakeman.

War (The) of the Gaedhill with the Gaill, or, The invasions of Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen. The original Irish text, ed. with translation and introduction by J. H. Todd. *London: Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer*, 1867. ccvii, 348 pp., 1 facsim. 4°. (Chronicles and memorials of Great Britain, no. 48.)

Weird tales. Irish. *London: Wm. Paterson* [1890?]. 256 pp. 18°.
Selections from Carleton, Lover, Lever, Croker, and others.

Wilde (*Lady* [Jane Francesca Speranza]). Ancient legends, mystic charms and superstitions of Ireland. With sketches of the Irish past. *London: Chatto & Windus*, 1902. xii, 347 pp. New ed. 12°.

Windisch (Wilhelm Oscar Ernst). Vier kleine Táin, zu den Vorgeschichten Táin bó Cúailnge gehörig, mit deutscher Uebersetzung, von... W. (In: Irische Texte. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. Ser. 2, Heft 2, pp. 185–256.)

—— *See also* **Chophur** (De) in da muccida; **Courtship** of Ferb; **Irische** Texte.

Wilkins (William). Songs of study. *London: C. K. Paul & Co.*, 1881. xii, 217 pp. 12°.

Wood-Martin (W[illiam] G[regory]). Traces of the elder faiths of Ireland, a folklore sketch. A handbook of Irish Pre-Christian traditions. *London: Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1902. 2 v. 8°.

Wynne (Frances). Whisper! [Poems.] *London: E. Mathews & J. Lane*, 1893. 6, iv, 7–62 pp., 1 port. 12°.

Yeats (W. B.) A book of Irish verse: selected from modern writers, with an introduction and notes. *London*, 1895. 12°.

—— Cathleen ni Hoolihan. A play in one act, and in prose. *London: A. H. Bullen*, 1902. 30 pp. 16°.

—— The Celtic twilight. *London: A. H. Bullen*, 1902. x, 234 pp., 1 l. [2. ed.] 12°.

—— Fairy and folk tales of the Irish peasantry. Edited and selected by W. B. Y. *London: W. Scott, Ltd.* [1903] xviii, 1 l., 326 pp. 12°. (The Scott library.)

—— The hour-glass, Cathleen ni Houlihan, The pot of broth; being volume two of Plays for an Irish theatre. *London: A. H. Bullen*, 1904. vii, 82 pp., 1 l. nar. 8°. (Plays for an Irish theatre, v. 2.)

—— Ideas of good and evil. *London: A. H. Bullen*, 1903. viii, 342 pp. [2. ed.] 8°.

—— In the seven woods. Being poems chiefly of the Irish heroic age. *New York: The Macmillan Co.*, 1903. v, 87 pp. 12°.

—— The king's threshold, and On Baile's strand; being volume three of plays for an Irish theatre. *London: A. H. Bullen*, 1904. viii, 118 pp. nar. 8°. (Plays for an Irish theatre, v. 3.)

—— Plays for an Irish theatre. *London*, 1903–1904. 3 v. 12°.

—— Poems. *London: T. F. Unwin*, 1901. xiii, 304 pp., 1 port. 8°.

—— The secret rose, with illustrations by J. B. Yeats. *London: Lawrence & Bullen*, 1897. 2 p.l., vii–xi, 266 pp., 1 l., 7 pl. 12°.

—— The shadowy waters. *New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.*, 1901. 62 pp. 4°.

—— Stories of red Hanrahan. *Dundrum: Dun Emer press*, 1904. 3 p.l., 57 pp. 8°.

—— Where there is nothing. *London: A. H. Bullen*, 1903. x, 1 l., 130 pp. 12°. (His: Plays for an Irish theatre, v. 1.)

—— The wind among the reeds. *New York: J. Lane*, 1899. 2 p.l., vii, 108 pp., 2 l. 12°.

—— KRANS (Horatio Sheafe). William Butler Yeats, and the Irish literary revival. *New York: McClure, Phillips & Co.*, 1904. 2 p.l., ix, 1 l., 196 pp. 12°. (Contemporary men of letters series.)

—— *See also* **Beltaine; Samhain.**

Yellow Book of Lecan. *See* **Book** of Lecan.

IRISH MUSIC.

Aileen Aroon [Irish air.] With variations for the pianoforte or harpsichord. *Dublin: Hime* [17—?]. 2 l. f°.

Aileen Aroon: an admir'd Irish air, with variations for the piano forte. By T. A. Geary. *London: Goulding, Phipps & D'Almaine, n. d.* 4 pp. f°.

Araby's daughter. *See* **Kiallmark** (G.)

Bard's legacy. *See* **Wallace** (W. V.)

Barney Brallaghan's courtship. *See* **Blewitt** (Jonathan).

Barnard (*Mrs.* Charlotte Alington). *See* **Claribel.**

Benedict (Julius). Lily Mavourneen [song for the piano and voice] by J. Benedict. *London: Chappel & Co.* [18—] 6 pp. f°.

Blackbird (The). In: (New (A) selection of ...original Irish airs... *Dublin* [17—?]. pp. 3. f°.

Blackwood (*Hon. Mrs.* Price). *See* **Dempster** (W. R.)

Blarney (The). *See* **Lover** (Samuel).

Blewitt (Jonathan). Barney Brallaghan's courtship: a comic Irish song...written by Thomas Hudson, composed by J. Blewitt. *London: Clementi & Co.* [18—] 4 pp. f°.

—— The Irish joiner; or, Mr. Rooney O'Chisel's lecture...comic song, sung...in The Shepherd of Derwent Vale...written by Joseph Lunn...composed...by J. Blewitt. *London: Clementi & Co.* [18—] 4 pp. f°.

—— "Pat was a darling boy," sung...in... Thierna Na Oge, or, the "Prince of the lakes"... The words by L. Ternan, the music...by J. Blewitt. *London: Clementi, Collard & Collard* [18—]. 3 pp. f°.

Irish Music, cont'd.

—— Widow Mahoney: a comic song, in the Irish style, sung...in The surrender of Calais... opera...The words by Thomas Hudson; the music by J. Blewitt. *London: Clementi, Collard & Collard* [18—]. 1 p.l., 5 pp. f°.

Bonny (The) black Irish maid. (In: New (A) selection of...original Irish airs...*Dublin* [17—?]. f°. p. 5.)

Bourcicault (Dion). *See* **Cook** (John P.), **House** (E. H.)

Bowld (The) sojer boy...Written and composed by Samuel Lover. [Song.] *New York: Firth, Pond & Co.* [18—] 2 ff. f°.

Browne (Edgar J.) *See* **Gems** of Ireland.

Bunting (E.) A general collection of the ancient Irish music...admired airs never before published...also the compositions of Conolan and Carolan; collected from the harpers...and adapted for the pianoforte, with...introduction by...Bunting. Vol. I. *Dub[lin]: Hime* [1796?]. 1 p.l., iv, 26 pp. f°.

—— —— *London: Preston* [1796]. 1 p.l., vi, 36 pp., 1 port. f°.

—— A general collection of the ancient music of Ireland, arranged for the pianoforte; some . . . melodies . . . adapted for the voice . . . poetry . . . translated from the original Irish songs by Thomas Campbell. . . and other[s] . . . prefixed a . . . dissertation on the Egyptian, British and Irish harp, by . . . Bunting. v. 1. *London: Clementi & Co.*, [1809] f°.

—— A general collection of the ancient Irish music, containing a variety of admired airs never before published, and also the compositions of Conolan and Carolan; collected from the harpers... of Ireland, and adapted for the piano-forte...by... Bunting. *London: Preston* [1839?]. v. p., 3 pl., 2 port. f°.

—— Prospectus of a general collection of the ancient music of Ireland...*Dublin: Hodges & Smith* [1839?] 24 pp. 8°.

Campbell (Thomas). Exile of Erin, or, Erin go bragh. Written by Campbell. [Music of an old Irish melody, "Savourneen Deelish."] *New York: E. Riley* [18—]. 2 l. f°.

Carolan. *See* **O'Carolan;** *also* **Bunting** (E.)

Carolan's devotion. (In: New (A) selection of...original Irish airs...*Dublin* [17—?]. f°. p.l.)

Catleen Tyrrell [Kitty Tyrrell]. (In: New (A) selection of...original Irish airs...*Dublin* [17—?]. f°. p. 5.)

Caun du deelish. A favorite Irish air with variations. [Piano.] (In: Coolun...[Coolin]... *Dublin* [17—?]. f°. pt. 2.)

Cherry (Andrew). *See* **Paddy** Carey's fortune.

Claribel. Come back to Erin. Written and composed by Claribel [*pseud. of* Mrs. Charlotte Alington Barnard]. *Philadelphia: C. W. A. Trumpler* [18—]. 5 pp. f°.

Come back to Erin. *See* **Claribel.**

Come o'er the sea, maiden, with me. *See* **Wallace** (W. V.)

Conolan. *See* **Bunting** (E.)

Conran (Michael). The national music of Ireland, containing the history of the Irish bards, the national melodies, the harp, and other musical instruments of Erin. *London: J. Johnson*, 1850. xii, 287 pp., 1 p.l. 2. ed. 12°.

Cook (John P.) Pat Malloy...Words by Dion Bourcicault. Arranged by J. P. Cook. *New York: W. A. Pond & Co.* [1865?] 5 pp. f°.

Coolun [Coolin]. A celebrated Irish air with variations. [Piano.] *Dublin: Hime* [17—?]. 2 pp. f°.

Crawford (*Mrs.*) *See* **Crouch** (F. N.)

Cross-Keen Lawn . . . *New York: E. Riley* [18—]. 2 l. f°.

Crouch (F. N.) Dermot Astore, the reply of Kathleen Mavourneen, written by Mrs. Crawford, composed by F. N. Crouch. *Boston: O. Ditson* [18—]. 7 pp. f°.

Crouch (F. W. N.) Kathleen Mavourneen [song] composed by F. W. N. Crouch. *New York: S. Pearson* [18—] 5 pp. f°.

—— Kathleen Mavourneen. Harp. Chatterton. *New York: J. F. Browne* [18—]. 5 pp. f°.

Cruiskeen (The) lawn. Irish ballad. . . sung . . . in . . . The colleen bawn. . . [*New York: W. Dresler*, 1860.] 5 pp. f°.

Culwick (James C.) The distinctive characteristics of ancient Irish melody; the scales. . . 31 pp. *Dublin: E. Ponsonby*, 1897. 8°.

Davidson's musical miracles. One hundred and twenty songs of Ireland, music and words . . . *London: Davidson* [1865?]. 64 pp. 8°.

Dear harp of my country. *See* **Moore** (Thos.)

Dempster (W. R.) The lament of the Irish emigrant, a ballad; poetry by the Hon. Mrs. Price Blackwood, the music composed . . . by William R. Dempster. *Boston: Geo. P. Reed*, cop. 1842. 9 pp. 6. ed. f°.

Dennis Delany. A celebrated Irish song... ("In sweet Tipperary.") *Dublin: Hime* [17—?]. 1 l. f°.

Dermot Astore. *See* **Crouch** (F. N.)

Devereaux (L.) The Legacy, an...Irish melody arranged for the pianoforte by L. Devereaux. no. 30. *London: Mayhew & Co.* [18—] 3 pp. f°.

Drimindoo. (In: New (A) selection of... original Irish airs...*Dublin* [17—?]. f°. p. 4.)

Earestaff (William). Oh, it is not while riches. An original Irish melody...composed by W. Earestaff. *Boston: James L. Hewitt & Co.* [18—] [2 pp.] f°.

Emon O'Knuck. (In: New (A) selection of . . . original Irish airs . . . *Dublin* [17—?]. f°. p. 3.)

Exile of Ireland. *See* **Campbell** (T.)

Fischer ( ). *See* **Gramachree** Molly.

Flood (W. H. G.) A history of Irish music. (Irish musical monthly. v. 1, pp. 6, 19, 29, 51, 62, 78, 84, 135. *Dublin*, 1902-3.)

Forty-eight original Irish dances, never before printed, with basses for the piano-forte & with proper figures for dancing. Book 1 & 2. *Dublin: Hime* [17—?]. 9 l. f°.

Irish Music, cont'd.

Fowle (Julia). *See* **Harp** (The) that once, etc.

Garry Owen. A favorite dance . . . Arranged as a rondo for the P-Forte or harp by Mr. Latour. *Dublin: Hime* [17—?]. 3 pp. f°.

Geary (T. A.) *See* **Aileen** Aroon; **Norah** Creena.

Gems of Ireland. Harp. No. 1. Last rose of summer. Oft in the stilly night. Minstrel boy. [Arranged by Edgar J.] Browne. *New York: Browne & Buckwell*, cop. 1865. 7 pp. f°.

Glover (Charles William). Kitty Tyrrell. [Song.] Words by Charles Jefferys. Music by C. W. Glover. [*New York: S. T. Gordon*, n. d.] 5 pp. f°.

—— —— *New York: Firth, Pond & Co.* 6 pp.

—— —— *New York: C. B. Seymour & Co.*, cop. 1860.

Glover (J. W.) St. Patrick at Tara. National oratorio with characteristic words from Ossian, Moore, Clarence Mangan, &c Composed by . . . J. W. G. *London: D. Davison & Co.* [18—] 3 p.l., 155, (1) pp., 1 port. 4°.

—— *See also* **Joyce** (Patrick Weston), **Stevenson** (*Sir* John).

Go where glory waits thee. *See* **Wallace** (W. V.)

Gramachree is a sup of good drink. In: New (A) selection of . . . original Irish airs . . . *Dublin* [17—?]. f°. p. 7.)

Gramachree Molly. A celebrated Irish air with . . . variations by Mr. Fischer. Sett for the harpsichord . . . [or] guitar. *Dublin: Hime* [17—?]. 2 pp. f°.

Granwail. (In: New (A) selection of . . . original Irish airs . . . *Dublin* [17—?]. f°. p. 2.)

Graves (A. P.) The Irish song book, with original Irish airs. 2. ed. *London*, 1895. 16°.

—— *See also* **Stanford** (C. V.), **Wood** (Charles).

Grier (William). *See* **Wilson** (J.)

Hare (The) in the corn. (In: New (A) selection of . . . original Irish airs . . . *Dublin* [17—?]. f°. p. 6.)

Harp that once thro' Tara's halls. *See* **Moore** (Thomas).

Henahan (M. J.) *See* **Star** (The) spangled banner.

Henebry (*Rev.* Richard). Irish music: being an examination of the matter of scales, modes and keys . . . *Dublin: Gallic Pub. Co.* [1903] 37 pp., 1 l. 8°.

Hers (Henri). *See* **Moore** (Thomas). 'Tis the last rose of summer.

Hey dance to the fiddle and tabor, an Irish air . . . Arranged as a rondo by Hook. *New York: E. C. Riley* [18—?]. 9 pp. f°.

Hook ( ). *See* **Hey** dance.

House (E. H.) Wearing of the green. [By D. Boucicault and E. H. House.] As sung . . . in Arrah na Pogue. [*New York: T. Birch & Son*, 18—.] 5 pp. f°.

Hudson (Thomas). *See* **Blewitt** (Jonathan).

Hugar mon fona Souraling. (In: New (A) selection of . . . original Irish airs . . . *Dublin* [17—?]. f°. p. 5.)

I'd mourn the hopes that leave me. *See* **Sullivan** (T. D.)

I'm not myself at all. *See* **Lover** (Samuel).

I'm over young to marry yet. (In: New (A) selection of . . . original Irish airs . . . *Dublin* [17—?]. f°. p. 5.)

Irish air. [The groves of Blarney; or, The last rose of summer.] [Piano arrangement] *n. p.* [18—] 1 p. f°.
Manuscript.

Irish (The) joiner. *See* **Blewitt** (Jonathan).

Irish (The) musical monthly. A journal devoted to the interests of music in church and school. *Dublin*, 1902. v. 1. 8°.
Ceased publication with v. 1.

Irish (The) Musical Repository: a choice selection of esteemed Irish songs, adapted for the voice, violin, and German flute. *London: B. Crosby & Co.* [1816] frontispiece, engr. title, 288 pp. 12°.
Words and music.

Irish pipe music. [A lecture.] (Musical Standard. v. 20, no. 513, pp. 273. *London*, 1903.)

Jefferys (Charles). *See* **Glover** (Charles William).

Joyce (Patrick Weston). Ancient Irish music: comprising one hundred Irish airs hitherto unpublished . . . Collected and edited by P. W. Joyce, the harmonies by Professor Glover. *Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son*, 1901. 1 p.l., ix, 104 pp. sq. 4°.

—— Irish music and song: a collection of songs in the Irish language, set to music. Edited for the Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language . . . *Dublin: M. H. Gill & Son*, 1888. vi, 1 l., 44 pp. 8°.

Kate Kearney . . . Irish air . . . [Words by Sydney Owenson, afterward Lady Sydney Morgan.] *Philadelphia: G. Willig*, cop. 1826. 3 pp. f°.

Kathleen Mavourneen. *See* **Crouch** (F. W. N.)

Kathleen O'Moore. [Song, piano and voice.] [*New York: Wm. Hall & Son*, cop. 1858.] [1 p.] f°.

Kiallmark (G.?) Araby's daughter, and The meeting of the waters. Written by Thomas Moore. Music by Kiallmark. Songs with piano accompaniment.] *Boston: O. Ditson* [18—]. 3 pp. f°.

Kitty of Coleraine. A popular song . . . [*London:*] *G. Shade* [18—?]. 2 pp. f°.

Kitty Tyrrell. *See* **Catleen** Tyrrell; **Glover** (Charles William).

Lacy (F. St. J.) Notes on Irish music. (Musical Association. Proceedings. 15. sess. 1888–89, pp. 171–198. *London*, 1889.)

Lament (The) of an Irish emigrant. *See* **Dempster** (W. R.)

Last rose of summer. *See* **Moore** (Thomas).

Latour (T.?) A celebrated Irish air. [For flute and ?] no. 16. Latour. *n. p.* [18—] 1 l. f°.

—— *See also* **Garry** Owen.

Lecture (A) on Irish music. (Musical Standard. v. xix, no. 473, pp. 54–55. *London*, 1903.)

Irish Music, cont'd.

Legacy (The). *See* **Devereaux** (L.), **Moore** (Thomas).

Lily Mavoureen. *See* **Benedict.**

Love's young dream. *See* **Wallace** (W. V.)

Lover (Samuel). The Blarney, from the songs of the Legends and traditions of Ireland, written and arranged by S. Lover... *Philadelphia: Fiot, Meignen & Co.* [18—?] 3 pp. f°.

—— "I'm not myself at all." Music and words by Samuel Lover. [Piano and voice.] *New York: C. B. Seymour & Co.*, cop. 1860. 3 pp. f°.

—— Molly Bawn, song by S. Lover. *New York: H. Water* [18—]. 3 pp. f°.

—— Oh! watch you well by daylight. Ballad ...written and composed by Samuel Lover. *New York: Firth & Hall*, cop. 1846. 7 pp. f°.

—— *See also* **Bowld** (The) sojer boy; **Rory** O'Moore.

Lunn (Joseph). *See* **Blewitt** (Jonathan).

Mack (E.) Wearing of the green galop. [Piano.] *Philadelphia: Lee & Walker*, cop. 1866. 5 pp. f°. (Parlor medley...by various authors ...no. 24.)

M'Creery (J.) A selection from the ancient music of Ireland, arranged for the flute or violin, some of the most admired melodies adapted to American poetry. Chiefly composed by T. M'C... historical and critical observations on ancient Irish music. *Petersburg: Yancey & Burton*, 1824. xx, 9–208 pp. 8°.

Meeting (The) of the waters. *See* **Moore** (Thomas).

Minstrel (The) boy. *See* **Stevenson** (Sir John).

Molly Bawn. *See* **Lover** (Samuel).

Moore (Thomas). Dear harp of my country... [Song.] Written by Thomas Moore. *New York: J. A. & W. Geib* [18—]. 4 pp. f°.

—— The harp that once thro' Tara's Halls. (Irish air.) Words by Moore. [*New York: C. B. Seymour & Co.*, cop. 1860.] [1 p.] f°.

—— —— Arranged with harp accompaniment [by Julia Fowle]. *New York: J. F. Browne*, cop. 1858. 6 pp. f°.

—— The Legacy. From Moore's Irish melodies. Arranged by Sir J. Stevenson. *Philadelphia: G. Willig* [18—]. 2 l. f°.

—— The meeting of the waters. Words by Moore. [Piano and voice.] *New York: C. B. Seymour & Co.*, cop. 1860. 1 p. f°.

—— Moore's Irish melodies. With symphonies and accompaniments by Sir John Stevenson, and characteristic words by Thomas Moore. *Boston: P. Donahoe*, n. d. 199 pp., 1 port. 4°.

—— Notes from the Letters of T. Moore to his music publisher, James Power (the publication of which were suppressed in London.) With an introductory Letter from T. C. Croker. *New York: Redfield* [1854?]. xxxii, iii–ix, 176 pp. 4 pl. 12°.

—— Preface to Chappell & Co.'s edition of Moore's Irish melodies: with new symphonies and accompaniments, by E. F. Rimbault. *London: Chappell & Co.* [18—?] xvi pp. 12°.

—— A selection of Irish melodies, with symphonies and accompaniments by Sir J. Stevenson... *London: J. Power*, 1807–18. Nos. 1–7. f°.

—— 'T is the last rose of summer. [Song. Solo arrangement followed by quartet. Words by Thomas Moore.] *n. p.* [18—] pp. 9–11. f°.

—— The last rose of summer [with variations for the piano]. *New York: S. T. Gordon* [18—]. 1 l. f°.

—— The last rose of summer. With an introduction and brilliant variations for the pianoforte ... by H. Herz. Op. 159. *New York: Firth, Son & Co.*, cop. 1848. 9 pp. f°.

—— The last rose of summer... from Moore's selection of Irish melodies, arranged with symphonies and accompaniment by Sir J. S. *London: J. Paver* [18—?]. 7 pp. f°.

Mullony's Jigg. A favorite air with variations. [Piano.] *Dublin: Hime* [17—?] 2 l. f°.

My lodging is on the cold ground. *See* **Wallace** (W. V.)

My love's the fairest creature. (In: New (A) selection of...original Irish airs... *Dublin* [17—?]. f°. p. 2.)

New (A) selection of most admired original Irish airs never before printed. Arranged for the pianoforte, violin or flute. *Dublin: Hime* [17—?]. 7 pp. f°.

Norah Creena; or, let me alone before the people. An original Irish air arranged as a rondo for the pianoforte, with an accompaniment for the violin or flute, by T. A. Geary. [*Dublin?:*] *W. Geary* [17—?]. 7 pp. f°.

O'Brien (Arthur W.) The old songs of Ireland; a collection of 50 songs and ballads with the original words and music. Arranged and adapted by... O'Brien. *London: Boosey & Co.* [18—?] 3 p.l., 94 pp. sq. 4°.

O'Carolan (Turlogh). A favorite collection of Irish melodies, the original... compositions of Carolan, the celebrated Irish bard... Arranged for the pianoforte, violin or German flute. *Dublin: Maclean* [1747?]. 13 l. f°.

—— A favorite collection of the much admired old Irish tunes, the original... compositions of Carolan, the celebrated Irish bard. Set for the harpsichord, pianoforte, violin and German flute. *Dublin: Hime* [1785?]. 23 pp. f°.

O'Growney (Eugene). *See* **Star** Spangled Banner.

O hone what's this. (In: New (A) selection of ... original Irish airs... *Dublin* [17—?]. f°. p. 2.)

Oh it is not while riches. *See* **Earestaff** (William).

Oh! leave me to my sorrow. *See* **Wallace** (W. V.)

Oh! stay sweet fair. *See* **Stevenson** (Sir John).

Oh! watch you well by daylight. *See* **Lover** (Samuel).

One bottle more. A favorite Irish song... *London: G. Shade* [18—?]. 2 pp. f°.

One hundred songs of Ireland: music and words. *Boston: O. Ditson & Co.* [cop. 1859] 64 pp. 8°.

Irish Music, cont'd.

Owenson (Sydney), *afterwards* **Morgan** (*Lady* Sydney). *See* **Kate** Kearney.

Paddy Carey's fortune; or, Irish promotion... comic song... by Mr. [Andrew] Cherry.. Composed by John Whitaker. *London: Bullen, Whitaker & Bradwell* [18—]. 5 pp. f°.

Paddy O'Rafferty. A favorite Irish air adapted as a rondo for the pianoforte. *Dublin: Hime* [17—?]. 2 l. f°.

Pastheen fuen. (In: New (A) selection of... original Irish airs... *Dublin* [17—?]. f°. p. 3.)

Pat Molloy. *See* **Cook** (John P.)

Pat was a darling boy. *See* **Blewitt** (Jonathan).

Petrie (George). The Petrie collection of the ancient music of Ireland. Arranged for the pianoforte. Edited by... Petrie. *Dublin: Soc. for the Preservation of the melodies of Ireland*, 1855. v. 1. xxiv, 196 pp. f°.

—— The complete Petrie collection of ancient Irish music. Pt. 1. Edited by Sir C. V. Stanford. A critical study: by an Irish musician. (Irish musical monthly. v. 1. pp. 93, 105, 121, 131. *Dublin*, 1902–'03. 4°.)

Phipson (T. L.) Irish airs for violin. [Without music.] (Strad. v. 14. no. 158. pp. 50–51. *London*, 1903.)

Port Gordon. (In: New (A) selection of... original Irish airs... *Dublin* [17—?]. f°. p. 4.)

Rimbault (E. F.) *See* **Moore** (Thomas), Preface, etc.

Ritter (Frédéric Louis). 10 Irish melodies; six songs; Zehn Kinder-Lieder. Hafis, 2 nos; Fairy love [also songs in English and other languages, by various composers]. *n. p.* [18—] 28 pms. f°.

Rooney (Hubert E.) The well-known songs of Ireland. *Dublin: James Duffy & Co.* [1905?] 1 p l., 85 pp. 4°.

Forty songs, with words and music.

Rory O'Moore, [songs]... written & adapted to an Irish melody by Samuel Lover. *Boston: Geo. P. Reed* [18—]. 3 pp. f°.

St. Patrick at Tara. *See* **Glover** (Charles William).

Savournna deligh shighna oh! A favorite [Irish] song... *Dublin: Hime* [17—?]. 1 l. f°.

—— *New York: J. Hewitt* [18—]. 1 l. f°.

—— *See also* **Campbell** (T.)

Scotch and Irish songs. Bonnie Kathern Oggy, and others. [For the voice, piano forte, flute and guitar.] *n. p., n. d.* f°.

Seas (The) are deep. (In: New (A) selection of...original Irish airs... *Dublin* [17—?]. pp. 7. f°.)

Shield ( ). *See* **Smalilon.**

Smalilon, &c. The favorite Irish ballad, as sung...in The picture of Paris, composed by Mr. Shield. *Dublin: Hime* [1790?]. 1 f. f°.

Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language. *See* **Joyce** (P. W.)

Society for the Preservation of the melodies of Ireland. *See* **Petrie** (George).

Soldier's (The) greeting. *See* **Wallace** (W. V.)

Spillane (J. B.) Irish music and minstrelsy [illustrated]. (The Gael. v. 20, no. 3. New Series, pp. 65–68. *New York*, 1901.)

Spirit (The) of the Nation. Ballads and songs, by the writers of "The Nation." With original and ancient music, arranged for the voice and piano-forte. *Dublin: J. Duffy*, 1845. vi, 348 pp. 8°.

Sprig of shillelah and shamrocks so green... song... [*London*, 18—] pp. 23. f°.

Squire Jones. (In: New (A) selection of... original Irish airs... *Dublin* [17—?]. pp. 6. f°.)

Stanford (Charles Villiers). Irish songs and ballads. The words by A. P. Graves. The music arranged by C. V. Stanford. *London: Novello & Co.*, 1893. 3 p.l., 125 pp. 4°.

—— Songs of old Erin. A collection of fifty Irish folk songs. The words by A. P. Graves. The music arranged by C. V. Stanford. *London: Boosey & Co.*, 1901. 2 p.l., 235 pp. 4°.

—— Songs of old Ireland. A collection of fifty Irish melodies. The words by A. P. Graves. The music arranged by C. V. Stanford. *London: Boosey & Co.* [1882] 2 p.l., 135 pp. 4°.

Star (The) spangled banner, in Irish. Translated by Rev. Eugene O'Growney. Arranged by M. J. Henehan. [Voice and piano.] *New York*, 1900.

Supplement to The Gael.

Stevenson (*Sir* John). Irish melodies, with symphonies and accompaniments by...Stevenson, and characteristic words by Thomas Moore. New edition, edited by J. W. Glover. *Dublin: J. Duffy* [pref. 1859]. vii, 333 (1) pp., 1 pl. 4°.

—— The Minstrel Boy, from a selection of Irish melodies by Thomas Moore...arranged with symphonies and accompaniment by Sir John Stevenson, Mus. Doc. *London: J. Power* [18—]. 5 pp. f°.

—— Oh! stay sweet fair. An answer to Oh Lady fair. By Sir John A. Stevenson. *New York: G. Gilfert* [18—]. [2 pp.] f°.

—— A selection of Irish melodies, with symphonies and accompaniments, and characteristic words by T. Moore. *London: J. Power*, 1807–18. nos. 1–7. 8°.

—— *See also* **Moore** (Thomas).

Sullivan (T. D.) I'd mourn the hopes that leave me...as sung...in the drama of the "Colleen Bawn." Words by Thomas Moore. Arranged by T. D. Sullivan. *New York: J. J. Daly* [1862]. 5 pp. f°.

Teague's ramble. (In: New (A) selection of ...original Irish airs... *Dublin* [17—?]. pp. 4. f°.)

Ternan (L.) *See* **Blewitt** (Jonathan).

Thalberg (S.) Airs irlandais variés pour le piano par S. Thalberg. Op. 57, No. 10. *Leipzig: Breitkopf & Härtel* [1890?]. 15 pp. f°. (Decameron par S. Thalberg. No. 10.)

Thomson (G.) A select collection of original Irish airs for the voice united to characteristic English poetry...with symphonies and accompaniments for the piano forte, violin and violincello, composed by Beethoven. *London: Preston* [1814]. 2 v. in 1. f°.

Irish Music, cont'd.

'T is the last rose of summer. *See* **Moore** (Thomas).

Walker (Joseph Cooper). Historical memoirs of the Irish bards...with...observations on the music of Ireland...also an...account of the musical instruments of the ancient Irish, and an appendix containing several biographical and other papers, with select Irish melodies. *London: T. Payne & Son*, 1786. xii, 166, 124, 3 l., 1 pl., 1 port. 4°.

Wallace (William Vincent). Favorite Irish melodies arranged...with introduction and variations for the pianoforte. Nos. 1–2, 4–6. *New York: W. Hall & Son* [18—]. f°.

No. 1—Oh! leave me to my sorrow.
" 2—The soldier's greeting.
" 4—Go where glory waits thee, and Love's young dream.
" 5—The bard's legacy.
" 6—My lodging is on the cold ground.

—— Melodie Irlandaise: Come o'er the sea, maiden, with me. Transcrite pour piano forte... par W. V. W. [Op. 53.] *New York: W. Hall & Son*, cop. 1850. 7 pp. f°.

Wearing of the green. *See* **House** (E. H.); **Mack** (E.)

Welcome (The) home. (In: New (A) selection of...original Irish airs... *Dublin* [17—?]. pp. 7. f°.

Whachara wera wee. (In: New (A) selection of...original Irish airs... *Dublin* [17—?]. p. 1. f°.)

Whitaker (John). *See* **Paddy** Carey's fortune.

Widow Mahony. *See* **Blewitt** (Jonathan).

Will you come Plank, come Plank. (In: New (A) selection of...original Irish airs... *Dublin* [17—?]. pp. 6. f°.)

Wilson (J.) Musical encyclopædia; being a collection of the approved English, Scottish and Irish songs, with appropriate music, adapted to the voice, pianoforte, etc. To which is prefixed an elaborate essay on the first principles of music, by Wm. Grier. New ed. *London*, 1852. 8°.

Wood (Charles). Irish folk-songs, the words by A. P. Graves, the airs arranged by C. Wood. *London: Boosey & Co.*, 1897. 3 p.l., 138 pp. 4°.

Reprinted from the BULLETIN, *March–July, 1905.*

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

JAN 11 '56 H

APR 26 '65 H

Canceled

5/5-88

Br 11200.13
List of works relating to Ireland,
Widener Library 006169908
3 2044 081 270 258